



**Ochoco National Forest
3160 NE 3rd Street
Prineville, OR 97754
541-416-6500**

**Crook County Historical Society
246 N. Main Street
Prineville, OR 97754
541-447-3715**





Charles S. Congleton
Forest Ranger 1907 - 1927

Table of Contents

IntroductionPage 1
by Terry Holtzapple, Kathleen Martin, Amy Gowan, Gordon Gillespie

Sample Journal Pages.....Page 2

Journals Page 7

Volume 1 April 17, 1907 to February 29, 1908	Page 7	Volume 40 August 16, 1918 to October 12, 1918	Page 219
Volume 2 March 1, 1908 to September 20, 1908	Page 18	Volume 41 October 13, 1918 to January 12, 1919	Page 222
Volume 3 October 1, 1908 to September 30, 1909	Page 28	Volume 42 January 13, 1919 to May 10, 1919	Page 226
Volume 4 October 1, 1909 to March 31, 1910	Page 40	Volume 43 May 11, 1919 to August 5, 1919	Page 230
Volume 5 April 1, 1910 to September 30, 1910	Page 49	Volume 44 August 6, 1919 to October 6, 1919	Page 234
Volume 6 October 1, 1910 to February 28, 1911	Page 59	Volume 45 October 7, 1919 to February 4, 1920	Page 238
Volume 7 March 1, 1911 to August 31, 1911	Page 68	Volume 46 February 5, 1920 to March 13, 1920	Page 242
Volume 8 September 1, 1911 to April 20, 1912	Page 79	Volume 47 March 14, 1920 to April 9, 1920	Page 244
Volume 9 May 1, 1912 to January 31, 1913	Page 91	Volume 48 April 10, 1920 to July 7, 1920	Page 246
Volume 10 February 1, 1913 to May 22, 1913	Page 106	Volume 49 July 8, 1920 to August 27, 1920	Page 250
Volume 11 May 23, 1913 to July 31, 1913	Page 112	Volume 50 August 28, 1920 to November 19, 1920	Page 254
Volume 12 August 1, 1913 to September 24, 1913	Page 116	Volume 51 November 20, 1920 to February 9, 1921	Page 258
Volume 13 Sept. 25, 1913 to December 18, 1913	Page 120	Volume 52 February 10, 1921 to April 30, 1921	Page 262
Volume 14 December 19, 1913 to March 31, 1914	Page 124	Volume 53 May 1, 1921 to July 22, 1921	Page 266
Volume 15 April 1, 1914 to June 15, 1914	Page 129	Volume 54 July 23, 1921 to October 2, 1921	Page 270
Volume 16 June 16, 1914 to August 5, 1914	Page 133	Volume 55 October 3, 1921 to January 21, 1922	Page 274
Volume 17 August 6, 1914 to Sept. 14, 1914	Page 137	Volume 56 January 22, to April 30, 1922	Page 278
Volume 18 Sept. 15, 1914 to November 22, 1914	Page 140	Volume 57 May 1, 1922 to July 19, 1922	Page 282
Volume 19 November 23, 1914 to January 4, 1915	Page 144	Volume 58 July 20, 1922 to September 8, 1922	Page 286
Volume 20 January 5, 1915 to April 9, 1915	Page 147	Volume 59 Sept. 9, 1922 to December 4, 1922	Page 289
Volume 21 April 10, 1915 to June 13, 1915	Page 151	Volume 60 December 5, 1922 to May 15, 1923	Page 293
Volume 22 June 14, 1915 to August 15, 1915	Page 155	Volume 61 May 16, 1923 to August 2, 1923	Page 297
Volume 23 August 16, 1915 to Sept. 30, 1915	Page 159	Volume 62 August 3, 1923 to October 17, 1923	Page 300
Volume 24 October 1, 1915 to December 16, 1915	Page 162	Volume 63 October 18, 1923 to February 9, 1924	Page 303
Volume 25 December 17, 1915 to March 8, 1916	Page 166	Volume 64 February 10, 1924 to May 12, 1924	Page 307
Volume 26 March 9, 1916 to May 19, 1916	Page 170	Volume 65 May 13, 1924 to June 22, 1924	Page 310
Volume 27 May 20, 1916 to July 22, 1916	Page 174	Volume 66 June 23, 1924 to August 1, 1924	Page 312
Volume 28 July 23, 1916 to Sept. 8, 1916	Page 177	Volume 67 August 2, 1924 to October 31, 1924	Page 315
Volume 29 Sept. 9, 1916 to November 11, 1916	Page 180	Volume 68 November 1, 1924 to January 23, 1925	Page 319
Volume 30 November 12, 1916 to February 10, 1917	Page 183	Volume 69 January 24, 1925 to April 30, 1925	Page 323
Volume 31 February 11, 1917 to April 30, 1917	Page 187	Volume 70 May 1, 1925 to July 14, 1925	Page 326
Volume 32 May 1, 1917 to June 30, 1917	Page 191	Volume 71 July 15, 1925 to August 22, 1925	Page 329
Volume 33 July 1, 1917 to August 21, 1917	Page 195	Volume 72 August 23, 1925 to November 21, 1925	Page 332
Volume 34 August 22, 1917 to October 31, 1917	Page 198	Volume 73 November 22, 1925 to February 23, 1926	Page 336
Volume 35 November 1, 1917 to January 6, 1918	Page 202	Volume 74 February 24, 1926 to May 16, 1926	Page 340
Volume 36 January 7, 1918 to March 25, 1918	Page 205	Volume 75 May 17, 1926 to July 22, 1926	Page 344
Volume 37 March 26, 1918 to May 24, 1918	Page 209	Volume 76 July 23, 1926 to October 17, 1926	Page 348
Volume 38 May 25, 1918 to June 9, 1918	Page 213	Volume 77 October 18, 1926 to January 17, 1927	Page 352
Volume 39 June 10, 1918 to August 15, 1918	Page 215	Volume 78 January 18, 1927 to April 13, 1927	Page 355
		Volume 79 April 14, 1927 to June 14, 1927	Page 358

Photo Supplement.....Page 361

Document Supplement..... Page 369

Map Supplement.....Page 377

Introductions

The diaries or journals of Charles Congleton provide valuable insight into the life of an early Forest Service Ranger. Although you may see the entries as repetitive, you will learn they are filled with building community relationships and developing management strategies. Take a minute to adjust your perspective. Put yourself in the role of a public land manager in 1906 for the Blue Mountain Forest Reserves. You find yourself tackling issues including stock grazing, fire suppression, bug infestations, and visioning an infrastructure for today and the years ahead.

Many people have recognized the value in these diaries. Special recognition goes to members of the Congleton family for placing the journals with the Oregon Historical Society for safekeeping. Thank you Amy Gowan for locating and using diary entries for researching the Summit trail, the first major travel route designed to access the interior of the forest from Prineville to the South Fork of the John Day River. Another big thank you goes to Kathleen Martin who recognized the need to share these diaries and obtained funding for their transcription. Thank you Crook County Historical Society and the Bowman Museum for completing the transcriptions and organizing the diaries so they will be available on-line or on paper.

While making a few final edits to the transcription I was struck by how this early Ranger did it all. He addressed grazing issues, fire fighting, bug control, and constructed ranger stations, fire lookouts, telephone lines and trails. You will read how they used fire to fight fire as well as taking trips to Dayville for the winter supply of apples and other fruits. You will read about holding wild horses and a sawmill burning in 1914. After every entry he logged his time and coded the purpose. Charles Congleton kept working through the last day on the job when he completed his final journal entry in 1929. Although I never met the man, I get the sense he was quite a ranger, community member, gentleman and family man all in one.

Terry Holtzapple,
2009 President of the Crook County Historical Society and
Archaeologist with the Ochoco National Forest.

Amy Gowan,
Partnership Coordinator, Fremont-Winema National Forest

It was the summer of 1986. I was a fledgling Forest Service Archaeologist assigned to the Big Summit Ranger District, Ochoco National Forest. I discovered the historic Summit Trail that season as part of my research for a proposed timber sale situated along the crest of the Ochoco Mountains above Big Summit Prairie. The same summer, my path along the Summit Trail diverted me to the discovery of Ranger Congleton's journals at the Oregon Historical Society in Portland. I was filled with imagination and delight as I read his journal entries in the dusty archive basement that day. Wistfully I experienced first hand knowledge about daily trail construction challenges along the Summit Trail, the places he and Ranger Donnelly camped, the number 9 phone line they strung, the rugged lifestyle of Rangers those days and the beauty and historic setting of the forest and rangelands. Returning to the woods with copies of his journal in hand, my field investigation suddenly came to life as I traced his footsteps along abandoned pack trail spurs, guard stations, water troughs, salt licks and lookouts. What a gem of a discovery the Congleton Journals have been. May the spirit of Rangers Congleton, Donnelly and other Forest Rangers continue to live on in the Big yellow belly pine country of the Ochoco Mountains!

Kathleen Martin
District Archaeologist

As one who follows in the footsteps of Ranger Charles Congleton, US Forest Service Ranger on the Ochoco National Forest, I feel indebted to this man on so many levels. The tasks of a ranger in the early days of the Forest Service are not so different than they are today, which tells me the foundation our predecessors set before us was well thought out and has stood solid over the decades. Today, Forest Service employees have walls of manuals and directives to point the way for both office and field projects. Ranger Congleton had to figure out on his own how best to keep sheep and cows separated on grazing allotments, how to alone fight a wildfire when there were no roads or trails to it, select locations for guard stations and camps, construct miles of trails, fences, and even his own ranger station office and barn. I often think of Ranger Congleton when I am out on my district. I thank him for his dedication, incredible hard work, and common sense as he forged a new agency for the future service to inherit. The pages of his journals may only be short notations but they speak volumes to me. I carry with me his words as I walk across his Ochoco Mountains of Oregon

Gordon Gillespie
Crook County Historical Society, Executive Director

It is obvious from the previous introductions that many people have been involved in this project, all with a strong professional and personal interest in making these extraordinary journals available to the public. The Historical Society became involved with producing this document when Kathleen Martin approached us to write a letter of support for a Title III grant application to Crook County. Eventually the decision was made that the Historical Society was a good choice to organize the transcription effort.

As stated above the journals had been donated to Oregon Historical Society (OHS) by the Congleton family in 1985. I would like to thank Mary Ann Campbell, Library Director at OHS, who graciously allowed our transcriptionist to make photocopies of the journals on site at the OHS research library (the copies are in storage at the Bowman Museum) and who generously waved the cost of the photocopying (a tidy sum at 50 cents a page).

Thank you also to our capable and careful transcriber, Lynn Litschke, who stated over time that she had grown to “really like this guy.” Admittedly, through indecipherable handwriting, poor copy quality and on occasion our lack of understanding of the old Forest Service ‘jargon’ there are a few gaps denoted by triple question marks ????. There are also days and at one point several months of the journal that are missing. These ‘lost’ periods are noted in the transcript. And finally, thank you to Terry Holtzapple, who proof read the entire document for typos, errors, and inconsistency.

We have been honored to be a part of this project, to be part of “broadening the knowledge and understanding of the cultural history of central Oregon”, as our Society’s mission calls for. Now it’s time to let you get on to reading about a ranger’s life in *The Journals of Charles S. Congleton, Forest Ranger 1907 -1927*.

Sample Journal Entries

11-23-10

Went with Earl and Glee Langhlin from Langhlin's ranch to Grays Ranch on way to Prineville to get typewriter and furniture for Ranger Station will also get married while in Prineville. Stayed over night at Grays Ranch.

M. E. L. F.

11-24-10

With Earl and Glee Langhlin went from Grays ranch to Prineville to get furniture for Ranger Station, Typewriter

and etc got married at 8:45 P.M. in Prineville.

M. E. L. F.

Tuesday 6/14/27

14-15 Spent in office working

out expense acct, service reports - checking property

etc getting things in shape to turn over to new Ranger Butler

Nov. 16.

Resignation effective today all done

Volume 1

April 17, 1907 to February 29, 1908
(June is missing)

Apr. 17-07

Rode along reserve line on patrol in company of Forest Guard Pearson no fires
6.15 4—

Apr. 18-07

Stormed in a.m.
Did not work in p.m.
Rode along reserve line on patrol from Paulina Creek to Wolf Creek
No fires with Forest Guard Pearson 1 – 6.

Apr. 19-07

Rode from Wolf Creek to North Beaver on patrol locating reserve line in company with Forest Guard Pearson no fires
6.30 – 5.30

Apr. 20-07

Rode from North Beaver to mouth of Donaldson Creek on patrol in company with Forest Guard Pearson no fires
7 – 5

Apr. 21-07

Sunday, did not work.

Apr. 22-07

Rode from Donaldson Creek to Beaver Creek on patrol. McDonalds sheep on reserve. Lofton and Barnwell herders in charge. herders didn't have any identification card. wrote Supervisor about McDonalds sheep. no fires.
Sec. 2-3-T.15-R.26
7 – 5

Apr. 23-07

Rode from Beaver Creek to Paulina Creek via P.O.
7 – 3

Apr. 24-07

Rode from Paulina Creek to Buck Creek out way to Riley to see Williams about F.U. permit.
7 – 10

Apr. 25-07

Did not work in a.m. horse sick. In p.m. went to see Joe Street about F.U. permit.
1-30 – 4.30

Apr. 26-07

Rode from Buck creek to Riley to see Williams about F.U. permit.
6 – 5

Apr. 27-07

Rode around over settlement to see settlers about F.U. permit so as to make one trip to the reserve do for all settlers. 7 – 6

Apr. 28-1907

Locating timber issued F.U. permit to R.J. Williams.
6 – 7

Apr. 29-07

Rode from Riley to Buck Creek on way home from Riley.
6 – 5

Apr. 30-07

Rode from Buck Creek to Beaver Creek on way home from Riley.
7 – 5

May 1st - 1907

Rode from Beaver Creek to Paulina Creek via P.O.
7 – 5

5/2-07

Rode from Paulina Creek to Joe Smiths see him about F.U. permit
6 – 6

5/3-07

Rode through Sunflower Country to Wolf Creek on patrol
No fires
6 – 9

5/4-07

Running reserve line in vicinity of Sugar Creek
No fires
6 – 7

5/5-07

Sunday didn't work, went to P.O.

5/6-07

Running lines in vicinity of Wolf Creek
No fires
7 – 9

5/7-07

On patrol in vicinity of Sand Springs
No fires
6 – 7

5/8-07

Rode from Paulina Creek to Dipping Vat, on patrol
No fires
6 – 5

5/9-07

On patrol in vicinity of Wolf Creek
No fires
7 – 5

5/10-07

On patrol running lines at Wolf Creek
No fires 6-30 – 5

5/11-07

Went to Paulina for supplies

5/12-07

Sunday didn't work

5/13-07

On patrol in vicinity of Sand Springs & Dipping Vat.
6-30 – 5 –

5/14-07

Went to Paulina in a.m. to take oath of office
In p.m. rode on patrol from Paulina Creek to Wolf Creek
moved camp from Paulina Creek to Wolf Creek.
7 – 6

5/15-07

Rode up Wolf Creek on patrol locating fir timber
G.W.Mills cattle on reserve
Wrote Supr. About Mills cattle
7 – 6

5/16-07

Went to Sugar Creek to issue F.U. permitt's to J.W.
Fogle , Lee Miller and N.B. Langly.
G.W. Miles cattle on
7 – 5

5/17-07

On patrol from Wolf Creek to Paulina Creek
Went to see W.W. Foster about reserve line
7 – 6

5/18-07

Went from Paulina Creek to North Beaver to see L.E.
Throop about F.U. permit.
7 – 6

5/19-07

Sunday,
Shoeing horses, went to P.O.

5/20-07

Locating timber
Running lines, issue F.U. permit to L.E. Throop
7 – 5

5/21-07

Running reserve line in vicinity of North Beaver
Came to Wolf Creek Camp
7 – 6

5/22-07

Went from Wolf Creek to Keerins on Smith F.
John Day to see Ranger Bennett.
7 – 5

5/23-07

Went from Keerins to North Beaver
Rode through Sunflower country
2 – 8

5/24-07

Rode form N. Beaver to Paulina Creek on patrol
No fires
6 – 7

5/26-07

Attended local stockmen meeting at Coulthards ranch for
the purpose of arguing on how and where to salt cattle
grazing under permit in Natl forest.

5/26-07

Sunday –
Locating timber in N. Beaver issued free use permit to
W.P. ???
Returned to camp
7 – 4

5/27-07

Rode up Wolf Creek to Summitt of mountain on patrol.
No fires
7 – 5:30

5/28-07

Rode up Tamarack Creek on patrol looking for fir timber
No fires
7 – 6

5/29-07

Went with J.W. Fogle up Wolf Creek looking for fir timber
No fires
6.30 – 5

5/30-07

Running lines on Tamarack Creek
7 – 6

5/31-07

Went to Sugar Creek
Issued F.U. permits to Coulthard, A.J. Noble, G.W. Noble
6 - 5on Tamarack Creek
7 – 6

5/31-07

Went to Sugar Creek
Issued F.U. permits to Coulthard, A.J. Noble, G.W. Noble
6 – 5

June missing**July 1 – 1907**

Went to Listers to count Colby sheep
6 – 7

July 2 – 07

Running N.F. line in vicinity of North Wolf Creek
7 – 7

July 3 – 07

Repairing pack outfit, shoeing horses. Went to P.O. to
mail monthly report.

July 4 – 07

Did not work. Off on annual leave.

July 5 – 07

Did not work. Off on annual leave.

July 6 – 07

Went up in Mts locating timber. Issues F.U. permit to L.D. Claypool, S.G. D ???, W.C. Congleton.
7 – 8.

July 7-07

Went to Big Summit with Supervisor Carol. Back to Paulina Valley. Drove cattle off sheep range around Twin springs.
6 – 7

July 8 – 07

Issued F.U. permit to G.W. Mills and A.A. Foster. Went to Wolf Creek to see Mr. Morgans about F.U. permit. He was gone didn't see him.
6 – 7

July 9 -07

Went from Wolf Creek to Myrick ranch to see Dunkle and Senecal about F.U. permit.
7 – 5

July 10 – 07

Went from Myrick ranch to Snow Mountain. Saw Pete Delore about F.U. permit.
Running N. Forest line on????Creek.
6 – 8

July 11 – 07

Issued F.U. permit to H.E. Wooley, A.L. Delore , W. P. Weberg.
Went from Wooleys ranch through Sunflower to North Beaver.
5 – 8.30

July 12 – 07

Rode from North Beaver to Wolf Creek. Issued F.U. permit to F.A. Powell.
7 – 5

July 13 – 07

Went from Wolf Creek to Little Summit
Running allotment lines
7 – 6

July 14 – 07

Running allotment lines. Thornton sheep on Connolly range. Moved them off to their own range. Colby sheep on Connolly range. Moved him to his own range.
5 – 9

July 15 – 07

Running Connolly and Thornton allotment lines.
5 – 8

July 16 – 07

Running allotment lines around Little Summit Prairie. Connolly sheep on Johnsons range. Joe moved them to his own allotment. 6 – 8

July 17 – 07

Running allotment lines on North Crooked River and in Deep Creek country.
With Colby's packer
5 – 10

July 18 – 07

Counted Connolly sheep. Running allotment lines.
6 – 6

July 19 – 07

Counted Thornton sheep. Rode over Thornton's range with Stanton. Went to Paulina P.O. came back to Paulina Valley.
6 – 8

July 20 – 07

Didn't work.
Filled out application blank for Ranger Examination.

July 21 – 07

Went by Paulina to Breese ranch on way to Prineville to take Examination.

July 22 – 07

Went to Prineville to take Examination.

July 23 – 07

Taking Examination.

July 24 – 07

Taking Examination.

July 25 – 07

Went from Prineville to Post, on way home.

July 26 – 07

Went from Post to Paulina Valley. Went to Roba's ranch to shoe saddle horse.
Issued F.U. permit to W. Geo. Roba.

July 27 – 07

Went from Paulina Valley to Wolf Creek to see Logan about F.U. Permit. Went to Paulina P.O. for supplies went to Little Summit via Paulina Valley.
6 – 8

July 28 – 07

Rode from Little Summit west to Deep Creek. Down Deep Creek to Crooked River came around ridge to camp. Cattle on sheep range on Deep Creek, Little Summit Prairie, and Twin Spring. Drove them to their own range. Waters sheep had not crossed Deep Creek.
6 – 6

July 29 – 07

Rode west from Little Summit. Drove cattle off sheep range. Went down to Colbys allotment – didn't see Colby.
7 – 6

July 30 – 07

Rode from Little Summit by Squaw Flat. Saw Wrights sheep. Went through Trent's allotment. Saw Trents

sheep. Reserved horse pasture in Squaw flat. Camped on head of Black Canyon.
7 – 8

July 31 – 07

Running allotment lines between Trent and Mascall.
7 – 7

Aug. 1 – 07

Went from head of Black Canyon to R. E. Wrights sheep camp on Rock Creek. Running allotment lines on Rock Creek. 7 – 7

Aug. 2 – 07

Running allotment lines on Rock Creek Canyon at Squaw flat.
6 – 7

Aug. 3 – 07

Running allotment lines on Rock Creek and Bear Mountain.
7 – 6

Aug. 4 – 07

Went from Squaw Meadows to Little Windy Camp. Running line between Trosper and Trent.
6 – 7

Aug. 5 – 07

Counted one band of Trosper's sheep. 1684. Running line between Trosper and Trent. Locating East line of Rock Creek Cattle Range.
6 – 8

Aug. 6 – 07

Went from Little Windy Camp rode over Mascalls allotment. Found one band of Mascalls sheep. Camped in Black Canyon.
6 – 8

Aug. 7 – 07

Running West line of Mascalls allotment in Black Canyon. Showing Sheep herder the line.
7 – 7

Aug. 8 – 07

Running Mascall's allotment line. Rain in p.m.
7 – 4

Aug. 9 – 07

Rode around over range on Waters of South Fork of Black Canyon. Bush sheep camped on Black Canyon Creek. Rain all day. Camped on Black Canyon Creek.
7 – 5

Aug. 10 – 07

Went from Black Canyon to Bush's ranch on South Fork, John day to see him about allotment. Came back by Black Canyon. Went to F.A. Powells ranch on North Beaver.
7 – 10

Aug. 11 – 07

Sunday. Went to P.O.

Aug. 12 – 07

Bought supplies. Went to T.H. Brennans see him about F.U. permit.
12 – 6

Aug. 13 – 07

Issued F.U. permit to T.H. Brennan and J.L. Smith, S.J. Clemens. Went down Beaver Creek by ^ ranch. Camped at Foyles ranch.
6 – 8

Aug. 14 – 07

Issued F.U. permit to J.W. Fogle, Lee Miller. Surveyed out Ranger Station on Sugar Creek. S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$, S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$. Sec. 26. T. 15 R 24. Stayed at Logans ranch on Wolf Creek
7 – 6

Aug. 15 – 07

Went from Wolf Creek up Beaver Creek. Issued F.U. permit to A.J. Noble, G.W. Noble. Went to Laughlins ranch.
6 – 7

Aug. 16 – 07

Went with Supervisor from Laughlin ranch to Black Canyon. Camped at Mascall's sheep camp on Black Canyon Creek. Waiting for camp tender to come to show him the addition to his allotment.
7 – 3

Aug. 17 -07

Surveying the addition to Mascall's allotment. Supervisor with me.
7 – 3

Aug. 18 – 07

Sunday. Horses got away. Looking for horses with Supervisor.

Aug. 19 -07

Went from Black Canyon down Cottonwood by Mascall's to Dayville with Supervisor.
7 – 7

Aug. 20 – 07

With Supervisor Ireland went from Dayville to Stewarts ranch on Murderers Creek. Shoeing horses
9 – 5

Aug. 21 – 07

Went from Stewart ranch up Murderers Creek to Bear Valley. Went by Sawmill and Runger Kendall's camp. Camped at Sproul's with Supervisor
7 – 4

Aug. 22 – 07

Rode around over range S.E. of Bear Valley, looking for fire which was burning some where in vicinity of Jump Creek. Didn't find fire. Camped on Main Camp Creek where road crosses leading to Myrtle Creek. F.G. Bennette came to camp about 8 oclock p.m. He was also looking for the fire.
6 – 7

Aug. 23 – 07

Rode S.E. found fire on ridge between Jump Creek and Camp Creek. Fire was under control and was being watched by Frank Saunders and Jones, F.R. Kendall had gone for more men. Watching fire all night.

Aug. 24 - 07

Watching fire. Extinguishing old logs and stumps. The men who helped with the fire were Forest Guard Bennette, Asst. Ranger Kendall, Supervisor Ireland, Frank Saunders, Robertsons men, Oscar Jones, Claude Watson, P.L. Officers Man, Tom Murcherson
Dan McLeod, McRaes Men
3 - 6

Sunday. Aug. 25 – 07

Went with Supervisor Ireland and Tom Murcherson (McRaes Man) over McRaes allotment looking about range and water condition. Camped for noon at McRaes sheep camp where we found Forest Guard C.L. Pearson. In p.m. Ireland, Pearson and myself continued ride over McRaes allotment. We found McRaes range in good condition. Plenty of grass and water. Camped at Clark and Fields allotment on Sec. 30 – T. 17.30.
7 – 6

Aug. 26 – 07

Went from Camp Creek by Jump Creek to Silvies Valley to see Wm Bennett. Bennetts had gone to Canyon City. Got supper at Lincoln's in Bear Valley. Went on to Canyon City.
7 – 3

Aug. 27 – 07

Waited till noon for Wm. Bennette. Didn't come. In P.M. went to Kendall camp in Bear Valley.
2 – 7

Aug. 28

F.G. Bennette came to camp 5 o'clock a.m. Waiting for Asst. Ranger Kendall. Kendall arrived 3. p.m.

Aug. 29 – 07

With Supervisor Ireland and Kendall went down Murderers Creek by Copper City, looking over range. Surveyed out Lemons place on Murderers Creek. Camped on Deer Creek.
7 – 3

Aug. 30 – 07

Rode down Deer Creek to South Fork John day river. Rode up river to Keerins Bros. place. Camped on river.
7 - 3

Aug. 31 – 07

Asst. R. Kendall went to Bear Valley. Ireland and I came through Sunflower Country looking over range. Camped at G.W. Nobles Ranch on Beaver Creek.
7 – 5

Sept. 1 – 07

Sunday. Didn't work. Visited lady friend at the Triangle ranch on Beaver Creek. Rained too hard to go home. Stayed all night.

Sept. 2 – 07

Went from Triangle ranch to G.W. Nobles. Found Ireland. We went up Sugar Creek to see about ranger station. Went to Paulina for mail and supplies. Went on to Paulina Valley.
4 – 8

Sept. 3 – 07

Went from Paulina Valley to Little Summit looking over range. Camped on Little Summit Creek. Surveyed ranger station on Little Summit Creek.
7 – 6

Sept. 4

Went with Supervisor from Little Summit to Big Summit. Went over Connollys sheep range. Went by Buck point counting corral. Range very short.
7 – 6

Sept. 5 – 07

With Supervisor Ireland surveyed out S.1/2 Sec T. 14-22. Ireland went toward Prineville. Issued F.U. permit to L. Connell. Met F.G. Donnolly. Arranged to meet him in Little Summit on 16th. Went via Twin Springs. Saw Colby's sheep. Colbys range very short. Went to Paulina Valley.
7 – 11

Sept. 6 – 07

Went to P.O. to get blanks for report on agriculture settlement.

Sept. 7 – 07

Didn't work. Off on annual leave.

Sunday Sept. 8 – 07

Went with L.D. Claypool up in Forest locating timber. Issued F.U. permit to L.D. Claypool. Shoeing horses.
7 – 6

Sept. 9 – 07

Went from 5 ranch Paulina Valley, by Coulthards, Morgans and Em Logans, see them about F.U. permit.
7 – 4

Sept. 10 – 07

Investigating timber claims in Sec. 21-22-27, 28, T. 15 S. R. 24. ??? Stayed at M. Morgans.
John Waite, Steve Waite, Daniel ???
7 – 7

Sept. 11 – 07

Went from Morgan ranch on Wolf Creek via Sugar Creek camp to F. A. Powell's ranch on North Beaver. Making out report on timber claims.
7 – 6

Sept. 12 – 07

Went with F.A. Powell rode over Powells allotment looking about range.
7 – 6

Sept. 13 – 07

Rode over East end of Paulina cattle range seeing about range conditions. Saw band of sheep (Looney) escort

??? From Shrum's allotment to Westfall. Told them the route to the S.E. corner of Dist. 7
7 - 7

Sept. 14 - 07

Went from Powells ranch up Beaver Dam Creek seeing about range conditions looking for Looney sheep.
7 - 7

Sunday Sept. 15 - 07

Went from Throopes ranch to head of South ??? Creek. Guarding Looney sheep to mouth of Deer Creek.
6 - 7

Sept. 16 - 07

Went from Throopes ranch to Paulina Valley via P.O. on way to Summit to see Donnelly.
7 - 7

Sept. 17 - 07

Went to Summit to see Donnelly. Told him Supervisor wanted him to come to Prineville.
7 - 8

Sept. 18 - 07

Went from 5 ranch Paulina Valley to W.B. Donaldsons, on S.F. John Day. On way to Dayville. Talked with Donaldson about winter range.
6 - 6

Sept. 19 - 07

Went from Donaldsons to Dayville. Saw Ward Swift. Talked with him about A.C. Martin cattle branded A on left side. Went to Volade Ranch 4 miles form Dayville.
- 7

Sept. 20 - 07

Rode up Cottonwood, rode around over hills looking for Martins cattle. Saw J.C. Carnlin and Bill George. They were moving one band of sheep out of Natl Forest. Talked with them about allowing him to go to Black Canyon Flats. Came back to Dayville.
7 - 8

Sept. 21 - 07

Rode with Otis Mascall Battle Mountain country looking for A.C. Martin cattle. Didn't find any. Stayed over night at Dayville.
6 - 8

Sept. 22 - 07

Went to see Mr. Martin about cattle branded A. He asked me to make application for grazing permit for 20 head of cattle branded A left side in name of Leslie Martin. Went by Donaldson's, Throops.
9 - 9

Sept. 23 - 07

Went from Throop's by Yrumands. Went to Devine place to see J. Devine out Olmstead about F.U. permit. Issues F.U. permit to S. Grisnant
7 - 7

Sept. 24 - 07

Went from Show ranch to Bowsby's to see Tip Quinn about F.U. permit. He was gone, didn't see him. Came back to Clemon's ranch. 7 - 5

Sept. 25 - 07

Went from Clemon's ranch by F.A. Powells to Throops ranch. Powell said he could make his allotment hold out until Oct. 15.
7 - 4

Sept. 16 - 07

Went with L.E. Throop up in Mountains locating timber. Issued F.U. permit to L.E. Throop.
7 - 6

Sept. 27 - 07

Went from Throops, to Noble issues F.U. permit to G.W. Noble. Came on to Paulina Valley.
7 - 3

Sept. 28 - 07

Went to Paulina P.O.

Sept. 29 - 07

Sunday
Visited friends on Beaver Creek Triangle ranch.

Sept. 30 - 07

Shoeing horses. Making out monthly report.

Oct. 1 - 1907

Estimating timber around Tamarack Spring.
7 - 5

Oct. 2 - 07

Estimating timber. Went to P.O. to send in Monthly report.

Oct. 3 - 07

Estimating timber
7 - 6

Oct. 4 - 07

Estimating timber.
7 - 5

Oct. 5 - 07

Went to Summit camp estimating timber
7 - 5

Oct. 6 - 07

Sunday.
Looking over Connolly range.
8 - 5

Oct. 7 - 07

Running lines estimating timber. Camped at Summit Camp.
7 - 6

Oct. 8 - 07

Running lines, estimating timber.
7 - 6

Oct. 9 - 07

Running lines, estimating timber.
7 - 5

Oct. 10 – 07

Went from Summit Camp to Sugar Creek estimating and marking timber. Issues F.U.P. to Morris Clark Miller. Camped on Wolf Creek.
7 – 6

Oct. 11 – 1907

Went with G.W. Miles up on Wolf Creek located timber – issued F.U. Permit to G.W. Miles, Wm. Lytle. Went to Paulina P.O. in p.m.
7 – 5

Oct. 12 – 07

Waited in a.m. for telephone line to get in working order so could talk to Supervisor. In p.m. went to Paulina Valley to change horse to go to Prineville.
7 – 4

Oct. 13 – 07

Sunday,
Went to Prineville to see Supervisor about trail building.

Oct. 14 – 07

Getting ready to go up in Mts. to build trail. Went to John Ritters on Ochoco on way to build trail.
2 – 6

Oct. 15 – 07

Went from Ritters to trail. Filing axes ect. Getting ready to work.
7 – 5

Oct. 16 – 07

Building trail on head of Mark's Creek.
7 – 5

Oct. 17 – 07

Building trail, repairing tools.
7 – 5

Oct. 18 – 07

Went with Deputy Supervisor Bingham locating route for trail. Camped on head of Mill Creek.
8 - 4

Oct. 19 – 07

With Deputy Supervisor Bingham locating rout for trail. Camped at Winnie Wurst Camp.
8 - 5

Oct. 20 – 07

Sunday.
Moved camp to Little Trail Pass.

Oct. 21 – 07

Finished moving camp. Worked on trail.
7 – 5

Oct. 22 – 07

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Oct. 23 – 07

Worked on trail

7 – 5

Oct. 24 – 07
Building trail
7 – 5

Oct. 25 – 07

Building trail
7 – 5

Oct. 26 – 07

Building trail
7 – 5

Oct. 27 – 07

Sunday, didn't work.

Oct. 28 – 1907

Building trail
7 – 5

Oct. 29 – 1907

Rain. Didn't work

Oct. 30 – 1907

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Oct. 31 – 1907

Rain in a.m. in p.m. worked on trail
1 – 5

Nov. 1 – 1907

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 2 – 1907

Snow, didn't work.

Nov. 3 – 1907

Sunday. Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 4 – 1907

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 5 – 1907

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 6. 1907

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 7 – 1907

Went to Howard P.O. over night at Ritter & Jones.
7 – 4

Nov. 8 – 1907

Waited at Ritter & Jones for Clark Johnson to bring up more supplies. Went from Ritters to Camp at Dew Drop Spring.
9 - 4

Nov. 9 – 1907

Worked on trail 7 – 5

Sunday Nov. 10 – 1907

In a.m. worked on trail. In p.m. didn't work.
7 – 11

Nov. 11 – 1907

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 12 – 07

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 13 – 07

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 14 – 07

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 15 – 07

Went from Camp on Mill Creek to McKay Creek for supplies. Layed over in p.m. so could have time to look out route for trail next day.
7 – 12 a.m.

Nov. 16 – 07

Went from McKay to Camp on Mill Creek. Taking in supplies locating rout for trail
8 – 4.30

Nov. 17 – 07

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 18 – 07

Worked on trail
7 – 5

Nov. 19 – 07

Snow. Didn't work

Nov. 20 – 07

Went from camp to Ritter & Jones on way to Prineville.
9 - 4

Nov. 21 – 07

Went from Ritters to Prineville.

Nov. 22 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Nov. 23 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Nov. 24 – 07

Sunday. Didn't work.

Nov. 25 – 07

Went from Prineville to Post, on way to Paulina.

Nov. 26 – 1907

Went from Post via Paulina P.O. Went on to Paulina Valley.

Nov. 27 – 07

Went from Paulina Valley by Gerardo timber sale ground. Issued F.U. permit to W.W. Foster. Made out report on Gerardo Timber sale.
8 - 5

Nov. 28 – 1907

Went from Logans ranch to Paulina via Coulthards. Closed F.U. permit of WM Coulthards. Issued F.U. permits to C.R. Henry, D.L. Holgate.
9 – 5

Nov. 29 – 07

Went from Paulina to Senecal ranch see Geo. Senecal and Cloris Quinn about F.U. permit.
10 – 5

Nov. 30 – 07

Went from Senecal ranch to locate timber. Issued F.U. permit to Cloris Quinn and Geo. Senecal.
7 – 5

Dec. 1 – 1907

Sunday. Didn't work.
Assisting in making grave and went to Paulina to meet casket for the burial of Mrs. Myrtle Delore.

Dec. 2 – 1907

Attended funeral of Mrs. Delore. Went to H.E. Wooley's ranch.

Dec. 3 – 07

Locating timber issued F.U. permit to Wooley, J.A. Smith, W.A. Freeman. Went to Allison ranch in Howard Valley.
8 – 4

Dec. 4 – 1907

Issued F.U. permit to J.W. Allison. Went to Pete Delore ranch.
10 – 6

Dec. 5 – 1907

Went from Pete Delore's to G.W. Noble ranch on Beaver Creek. Issued F.U. permit to S.J. Clemons, J.J. Allyn, Pete Delore.
8 – 6

Dec. 6 – 07

Went from Noble's by Laughlin's. Issued F.U. permit to E.E. Laughlin. Went to Paulina P.O.
8 – 5

Dec. 7 – 07

In a.m. didn't work. In p.m. went to see Albert Noble and C.R. Henry about hauling lumber from Maury Mts. to Sugar Creek to improve ranger station. They agreed to have lumber for \$11.00 per m. A.M. Logan agrees to deliver lumber from Maury Mt. to Sugar Creek for \$9.00 per m.
1 – 5

Dec. 8 – 07

Sunday didn't work. Went visiting on Beaver Creek.

Dec. 9 – 07

Went from Paulina by Sugar Creek to Paulina Valley. Made report on Mosier Timber Sale.
8 – 5

Dec. 10 – 07

Went from Paulina Valley to Koopman ranch on way to Prineville.

Dec. 11 – 07

Went from Koopman's to Prineville. Went to Supervisor's office.

Dec. 12 – 07

Worked in Supervisors office.

Dec. 13 – 07

Worked in Supervisors office.

Dec. 14 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 15 – 07

Sunday, didn't work.

Dec. 16 – 1907

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 17 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 18 - 1907

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 19 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 20 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 21 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 22 – 07

Sunday, didn't work.

Dec. 23 – 1907

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 24 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 25 – 07

Didn't work. Xmas.

Dec. 26 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 27 – 07

Went from Prineville to Ritter's ranch on Ochoco river on way to make report on C.E Wright timber sale.
9 – 4

Dec. 28 – 07

Went with John Ritter up on Canyon Creek. Made investigation of C.E. Wright timber sale. Roads blockaded with fallen trees so bad Ritter decided he could not remove any timber from Natl. F. so he didn't want any free use permit. Came back to Ritters. Stormed all day.
9 – 3

Dec. 29 – 1907

Went from Ritters by Marks Creek. Investigated Wurzwieler and Ann E. Glaze timber claim. Came to Prineville.
9 – 7

Dec. 30 – 1907

Worked in Supr. Office.

Dec. 31 – 07

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan. 1 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan. 2 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan 3 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan 4 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan 5 – 08

Sunday

Jan. 6 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan. 7 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan. 8 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan. 9 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan 10 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Jan. 11 – 08

Went with Shipp up on Dry Creek locating and measuring timber in Shipp timber sale. Returned to Prineville.
8 – 5

Jan 12. – 08

Sunday, didn't work.

Jan. 13 – 08

In a.m. worked in Supervisor office. In p.m. went to Faight's ranch on way to Buck Mountain to investigate homestead of John Farr.

Jan. 14 – 08

Went from Faughts to Harris ranch on way to Farr homestead.
9 – 5

Jan. 15 – 08

Went from Harris ranch to Paulina on way to Farr homestead.
8 – 3

Jan. 16 – 08

Went from Paulina to Buck Creek on way to Farr homestead.
7 – 3

Jan. 17 – 08

With Joe Street went and made investigation of John Farr homestead. Made out report of this homestead.
7 – 3

Jan. 18 – 08

Went from Buck Creek to Laughlins on way back to Prineville. Closed free use/ case of A.E. Laughlin. 7 – 4

(MISSING JAN. 19, 20, 21 – 08)

Jan. 22 – 08

Went from Millers ranch to Prineville.
8 – 6.30

January 23 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

January 24

Worked in Supr. Office.

January 25 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

January 26 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

January 27 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

January 28 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

January 29 – 08

Attended Stockmen meeting.

January 30 – 08

Attended Stockmen meeting.

January 31 – 08

Attended Stockmen meeting.

February 1 – 08

Attended Stockmen meeting.

February 2 – 08

Sunday. Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 3 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 4 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 5 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

February 6 – 08

Went from Prineville to Gray's ranch on way to investigate timber claims in Tp. 15-19- and 15-21.
9 – 5

Feb. 7 – 08

Went from Grays to Frank Posts ranch. Went up in timber to locate timber claims. Snow was too deep. Could not survey. Came back to Frank Post. Stopped over night.
8 – 5

Feb. 8-08

Went from Frank Post's to Joe Listers to make investigations of timber claims in Tp. 15-21.
9 – 3

February 9 -08

Sunday.

Went from Listers ranch up in timber to locate timber claims. Snow was too deep. Came back to Listers and went on to Paulina Valley, looking out for free use and Natl. F. business in general.
8 – 4

Feb. 10 – 08

Went from Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley to G.W. Faulkner's looking out for free use business. Wrote up application for grazing permit for W.W. Foster. In p.m. went to Paulina P.O.
9 – 5

Feb. 11 – 08

Went from Paulina up Beaver Creek to A.J. Noble's ranch. Issued free use permit to A.J. Noble.
9 – 4

Feb. 12 – 08

Visiting settlers on Beaver Creek. Closed Free Use cases of G.W. Noble. Stayed over night at G.W. Noble's.
8 – 3

Feb. 13 – 08

Went from G.W. Noble's on Beaver Creek to Logan's ranch on Wolf Creek. Went up in Forest located timber. Issued free use permit to A.M. Logan.
9 – 4

Feb. 14 – 08

Went from Logans to Paulina P.O. Wrote application for grazing permit for Morgan Coulthard
8 – 5

Feb. 15 – 08

Wrote applications for grazing permit for H.E. Wooley, W.A. Carson. Went to Paulina Valley looking out for free use business. 9 – 5

Feb. 16 – 08

Sunday, didn't work.

Feb. 17 – 08

Went from Paulina Valley to Koopmans on way to Prineville.
8 – 5

Feb. 18 – 08

Went from Koopmans to Prineville. Went to Supr. Office.
7 – 4

Feb. 19 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 20 – 08

Went from Prineville to Dry Creek looking after J.B. Shipp timber sale. Everything in good condition.
8 – 4

Feb. 21 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 22 – 08

Legal Holiday, didn't work.

Feb. 23 – 08

Nothing much doing, didn't work.
Sunday.

Feb. 24 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 25 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 26 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 27 -08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 28 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

Feb. 29 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.

E. Clark
25 Cord L.S.P.
Grant Miller
8 Cord L.S.P.

Oct. 10 - 1907

Mosier 17 – cord
L.S.P. for fuel @ 50 c cord
L.E. 4 S.W. 114 Sec. 26 T. 15 – 24

10-12 x 3 N.E. 4 N.E. 4
10 16 x 4 Sec. 28
10 16 x 6'19 29 x 6 15 - 24

G.W. Miles
Oct. 11 – 07

Wm. Lytle

5.00 H.L.S.P. for roller and improvements fuel

Oct. 11 – 1907

S.E. ¼ N.E. ¼

Sec. 28. 15 – 24

Summit Ranger Station 37 ½ A.

Variation 21* E. S.E. ¼ S.E. ¼ S.E. ¼, S.E.1/4

S.W. ¼ S.E. ¼ S.E. ¼, Sec. 24, N.W. ¼ N.E. ¼ N.E. ¼,

N.W. ¼ N.E. ¼ N.E. ¼ N.E. ¼, S. 25 T. 14 R. 23 E.WM

S. 2 N. W. ¼ S.W. 4 S.W. 4, N. 2. S.W. 4 S.W. 4 S.W. 4

SW.4 S. W.4 S.W.4 S.W.4 Sec. 19. T. 14 R. 24. E.WM

Aug. 2 1907

Cattle on Sheep range on Rock Creek were branded

N.U.

Volume 2

March 1 – 1908 to Sept. 30 – 1908

640	2560
480	160
40	120
120	280
160	120
120	160
80	80
160	480
160	160
40	<u>80</u>
320	
160	640/ 4200 / 6
640	
<u>120</u>	<u>3840</u>
3380	<u>460</u>
	<u>160</u>

March 1 – 1908

Sunday, did not work.

March 2 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 3 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 4 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 5 -1908

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 6 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 7 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 7 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 8 – 08

Sunday, did not work.

March 9 – 1908

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 10 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office.

March 11 – 08

Went from Prineville to John Kemmerling's timber sale seeing about how cutting was progressing. Went back to Mitchell's ranch on McKay Creek. Stayed over night. 8.30 – 5

March 11 – 08

Stop at Powells place on McKay and see Mitchell about Free Use permit.

Kemmerling Timber sale 26 cord L.S.P. ! 1.00 per cord and 2 cord dead stand and down piece @ .25 per cord 26.50

March 12 – 08

With H.F. Mitchell went up on Dry Creek, to Shipp's timber sale. Located timber and issued Free Use permit to H.F. Mitchell. Went to Prineville, arrived in Prineville 2 o'clock p.m. Finished the day in Supervisors office. 8 – 4

March 13 – 08

In a.m. worked in Supervisors office. In p.m. went to Ritter and Jones ranch on Ochoco. 8 – 5

March 14 – 08

Went up in Forest on Canyon Creek. Located timber. Issued Free Use permit to J.W. Ritter. 8 – 4.30

March 15 – 08

"Sunday"
Surveyed out Special Privilege pasture for Ritter and Jones. Wrote up Report and made map of the privilege pasture. Enclosure includes N.W. ¼, N.W. ¼, N.E. ¼, Sec. 18 T. 14R 19 East. 9 - 4

March 16 – 08

Went up on Canyon Creek, counted parts of James Dyer timber sale. 8.35
Running section lines getting acquainted with country. Came back to Ritter and Jones Ranch. 8 – 5

March 17 – 08

Running lines in Sec. 7-8-T. 14-19- locating pasture fences of W.J. Wright. Fence encloses all of NE. ¼ NE. ¼, and part of NW. ¼ NE 1/4. Sec. 7 and S ½ Se ¼ Se ¼ Sec. 6. T. 14 S.R. 19
Stormed in p.m. 9 – 4

March 18 – 08

In a.m. running sec. lines locating pasture fence of Ritter and Jones, and J.W. Wright. In P.m. run the Nat'l Forest boundary on west side Sec. 18 T. 14 R. 19 East. Stopped over night at Jones ranch.

March 19 – 08

Went from Ritter and Jones ranch on Ochoco Creek to Prineville. Arrived in Prineville 1.30 p.m. In P.m. worked

in Supervisors office with Supr. And Clerk Johnson. 8 – 4.30

March 20, 08

With Clerk Johnson and Supr. Ireland. Worked in Supervisors office.

March 21, 08

With Clerk Johnson and Supervisor Ireland. Worked in Supr. Office.

March 22, 08

Sunday, didn't work.

March 23, 08

With Clerk Johnson and Supervisor. Worked in Supervisors office.

March 24, 08

With Clerk Johnson and Supr. Ireland, worked in Supervisor office.

March 25, 08

Went from Prineville to SW corner of sec. 14, T14 S.R. 18E, run sec. line 2 miles north to N.F. boundary, run east $\frac{3}{4}$ miles to Marks Creek. Looking out for trespass cattle. Saw no cattle on N.F. Went to Ritter & Jones ranch. 8.30 – 7

March 26 – 08

Went from Ritter & Jones ranch on Ochoco, rode through N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 18. T.14 S.R. 19. Crossed the ridge and crossed Marks creek at the Peterson ranch. Went to the N.W. corner of Sec. 11 T. 14 S.R. 18, and ran the National Forest boundary west two (2) miles then went west to Mill Creek. Stopped for the night at Evans ranch.

March 27 – 08

Went from Mill Creek west along South boundary of National Forest to Dry Creek, then came down Dry Creek to Prineville. No cattle on National Forest. Arrived in Prineville 2 p.m. Spent afternoon in Supervisors office. 8 – 4

March 28 – 08

With Clerk Johnson worked in Supervisors office. Supervisor Ireland attended Stockmens meeting held by Supr. Bortrum and Leitz.

March 29 – 08

Sunday, didn't work. Mail from Shaniko did not arrive until 4 o'clock p.m. Nothing doing in office.

March 30 – 08

Went from Prineville to Faughts ranch on way to Maury Ranger station to see Dep. R. Morris. In a.m. worked in Supr. Office. 1.30 – 4

March 31 – 08

Went from Faughts to Maury Ranger Station and found Dep. R. Morris and J.C. Gilchrist at camp. Talked over telephone building and pasture fencing with Morris.

Morris said he had just mailed to Supr. Ireland a detailed report of improvements at Maury Rgr. Sta. 7.30 – 7

April 1, 08

Went from Maury Camp to Paulina Valley, went via Paulina P.O. 7.30 – 5.30

April 2 – 1908

Went from Paulina Valley up Beaver Creek seeing settlers about Free Use business and general National Forest interests. Went to F.A. Powells ranch. 8 – 5

April 3 – 1908

Powell told me he wanted me to run the National Forest boundary near his lambing grounds. I will go back Monday and run the line. I went from Powells along South boundary of Nat'l Forest to Wolf Creek looking out for cattle on Forest. In p.m. with Yorik went over to Sugar Creek, located and marked timber for free use permit for J.W. Fogle and for School Dist. #27. 8 – 6

April 4 – 08

Went from Wolf Creek west to Indian Creek west of Sand Spring. Looking for cattle on Forest. Went to Paulina P.O. 8 – 7

April 5 – 08

Sunday
Went from Paulina up Beaver Creek. Notified Grant Miller and J.W. Roger that their cattle were near the Forest line and advised them to herd their cattle off the Nat'l Forest. Issued free use permit to J.W. Fogle and school district #27. Went to Powell's ranch to run National Forest boundary near Powell's lambing grounds. 8 - 3

April 6 – 08

Snowed in a.m. didn't work. In p.m. with Powell and S.C. Martin went to N.W. corner sec. 36-15-25 over one mile E. 1 mile South to Tp. Corner. Run 1 mile S. of Tp. Corner, but could not locate any sec. corner. 1 – 6

April 7 – 08

Went from Powells to S.W. corner Sec. 36.15-25 run National Forest boundary 3 miles west. Marked boundary by building rock monuments on S. line of sec. 33. 7 – 6
Stopped over night at L.E. Throops ranch.

April 8 -08

In a.m. with L.E. Throop drove cattle that were near National Forest boundary. Drove them farther south. In p.m. went up on Rager Creek surveyed out ranger station on Rager Creek. Stopped over night at Throops ranch. 7.30 – 6

April 9 – 08

From Throops ranch I went to S.W. corner of Tp. 15-25 and run South on National Forest boundary for 2 miles. Could not locate any sec. corners. Went to NE. corner sec. 32-16-26 run 2 miles west to Range line. Went to F.A. Powell's ranch. 8 – 5

April 10 -08

Went from Powells down Beaver Creek. Stopped for noon at G.W. Nobles ranch. Went to Logans ranch on Wolf Creek looking out for free use business. Stopped over night at Logans. 8 – 5

April 11 – 08

From Logans, went to S.W. corner Sec. 21 - -24 run 1 mile west on boundary line of National Forest. Went over to Paulina Valley. Stopped over night at Congletons ranch. 8 – 4.30

April 12 – 08

Sunday, did not work.

April 13 – 08

Went to P.O. went on up to Coulthards on Beaver Creek. Stopped for noon in Paulina. Stayed over night at Coulthards. 8 – 5

April 14 – 08

Went from Coulthards to N.W. corner sec. 31-15-24 run 1 mile north run 1 mile west on Nat'l Forest boundary. Marked boundary where crossed North Wolf Creek and Dry Paulina Creek. Went over to Paulina Valley. Stayed over night at Congletons ranch. 8 – 5

April 15 – 08

Rain in a.m. didn't work. Shoeing saddle horse. In p.m. went over to G.W. Faulkners to see about free use business and to find out where the horsemen were going to round up range horses. I want to ride with them. Rained in p.m.

April 16 – 08

Rained in a.m. did not work. In p.m. Taken my pack horse and one saddle horse to pasture on North Wolf Creek. Returned to Paulina Valley.

April 17 – 08

Did not work. Went to election. Stayed at Paulina.

April 18 -08

Went from Paulina to J.H. Grays ranch on way to Prineville.

April 19 -08

Sunday. Went from Grays to Prineville. Arrived Prineville 12.30 p.m.

April 20 – 08

Worked in Supervisors office. Supervisor Ireland went to Bend to meet Ingram. Johnson and I were in the office.

April 21 – 08

Went from Prineville to Kimmelring timber sale. Measured up material and stamped the material.

Measured and stamped 23 ½ cord green pine, 2 cords dead pine. 1 log not worked up. This will make 11 cord when worked up. Came back to Prineville. 8 – 6

April 22 - 08

Worked in Supr. Office with Johnson and Ireland.

April 23 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office with Johnson, Ireland & Bennett. Held Ranger examination.

April 24 – 08

With Johnson worked in Supr office. Ireland & Bennett holding Ranger examination.

April 25 – 08

With Bennett, Johnson, How, and Ireland worked in Supr office. How went home in p.m.

April 26 – 08

Sunday

April 27

With Bennett, Johnson, Ireland, James Gilchrist, worked in supr. Office stamping boundary and trail boundary notices, getting ready to go into the mts. 8 – 5.30

April 28 – 08

With D. Ranger Bennett went from Prineville to Shingle Mill on McKay Creek. Located S.W. corner Sec. 5. T, 13 S.R. 17 E WM. Ran E ½ mile to S. ¼ corner sec. 5 same Tp OR locating ranger station. Later found desired station was in T. OS. Entry. Camped out Shingle Mill 8 – 7

April 29 – 08

Surveyed to W. ¼ corner Sec. 4 T.13 S.R. 17 E. Located McKay Ranger Station S.E ¼ NW ¼. Same T.P. & range. In p.m. moved camp from Shingle Mill across the divide to a small creek which empties into Trout Creek. Camped on said creek with D.F.R. Bennett. 6 – 7.30

April 30 – 1908

With D.F.R. Bennett went after my saddle horse which had run away with range horses in a.m. In p.m. located sec. line and run with to NW corner sec. 5 T.12 S.R. 18 E. which is the N. boundary of National Forest. Then we run E. ½ mile and marked the Nat'l F. boundary as per instruction. Found one band of sheep 1700 belonging to B.S. & L Co. grazing on Nat'l Forest. Sheep were discovered on NE ¼ NW ¼ Sec. 5T.12-18, we will report said trespass to Supervisor. Sheep were being herded by David Camora. Then we run south obtaining exact location of Trout Creek. We then went to E. line of Sec. 6. T. 12-18 and run south to Sec. corner. We then surveyed out Samora Ranger station, NE ¼ Se1/4 Sec. 6. T. 12-18. Went to camp. 6 – 8

May 1 – 1908

With D.F.R. Bennett went after horses which had went to the top of mountain on head of McKay Creek. In p.m. went to NE corner sec. 6 T. 12-18 and run Nat'l Forest

boundary west 1 ½ miles. Mapped small creek in Sec. 6 – same Tp. & R.
6 – 6

May 2 – 1908

With D.F.R. Bennett in a.m. went to N.E. corner sec. 7.T.12-18 and run East 1 mile to sec. corner completing map on Trout Creek.
In p.m. we went to N. ¼ corner sec. 1.T.12-17 and run and marked the N. Boundary of North Forest from said corner to N. ¼ corner of sec. 3. same Tp & R.
7 – 6.30

May 3 – 08

Sunday
We broke camp at 8 a.m. and rode east. Crossed main Trout Creek and continued East up a small fork of Trout Creek. Located N.W. corner sec. 10 T.12-R.18 East. Continued East to East Fork of Trout Creek where we made camp. Located sec. line and run west found N ¼ corner sec. 11 T.12-18. Wrote up monthly report and making maps with Dep. Ranger Bennett.
8 – 8

May 4 – 08

With Dep. Ranger Bennett left camp on East fork Trout Creek and went south to F.S. Trail on Summit of Mountain. Turned East on trail and went to camp used last fall by trail crew. We reset tents and fixed things up in good condition. We found the camp in good conditions.
Located driveway from F.S. trail to Nat'l F. boundary on way to camp. Located S.E. corner sec. 2. T. 12-18.
Went to camp on East fork Trout Creek.
8 – 7.30

May 5-08

With Dep. Ranger Bennett. Commenced at S. ¼ corner sec. 2-T.12-18 surveyed and mapped East Fork Trout Creek. We located a trout ranger station in sec. 12-T.12-18
Moved over to Corral ranch on West Branch on way to Mitchell to attend Stockmens meeting for allotting sheep range.
5.30 – 7.30

May 6 – 08

With Deputy Ranger Bennett went from Corral ranch on West Branch to Mitchell to attend Stockmens meeting for allotting range. Arrived Mitchell 11 a.m.
7 – 11

May 7 – 08

Stockmen did not all arrive until in p.m. Meeting was called to order about 1.30 p.m. I attended meeting.

May 8 – 08

Attended Stockmens meeting in Mitchell.

May 9 -1908

Went from Mitchell to Ed Meritt's ranch in Big Summit prairie. Expected to meet Guard Gilchrist but he was not in the prairie.
8.30 – 4

May 10 – 08

Sunday, snowed in a.m. In p.m. with L.D. Claypool and Ed Merritt surveyed out location of where proposed Paulina Big Summit County Road would connect with Mitchell County Road. Stayed over night at Merritts.

May 11 – 1908

With Connell & Merritt went to S.W. corner sec. 35 Tp. 13-R.21 run W. 2 miles on boundary. Connell & Merritt returned home. I rode over sec. 2-3-10-11 to see if cattle were on sheep range. I did not see any cattle, but saw a few horse tracks. Did not see any horses or cattle. Returned to Merritts. Stopped at P.L. & S. Co. ranch to see about free use business.
7 – 8

May 12 – 08

Went from Merritts in Big Summit Prairie to Paulina Valley. Went to Claypools to see if I could find Guard Gilchrist. Returned to Congletons ranch and there found Gilchrist.
7 – 6

May 13 – 08

With Guard Gilchrist went from Congletons ranch to Little Summit Prairie. Found cattle on sheep range. Drove them off to cattle range. Went by pasture on N. Wolf Creek. Got my saddle and pack horse. Went to Congletons.
6 – 5

May 14 – 08

With Guard Gilchrist went from Paulina Valley to P.O. Got mail and supplies. Got two horses shod. Mapped Camora ranger station. Layed over awhile on account of rain. Went to camp on Wolf Creek. Notified Claypool, Douthitt, and Coulthard that they must herd their cattle off of sheep rang.
6 – 7

May 15 – 1908

Snowed in a.m. didn't work. In p.m. went up Beaver Creek. Notified Fogle, A.J. Noble and G.W. Noble's hired man that they must herd their cattle off sheep range. Stayed over night at G.W. Nobles with Gilchrist.
1.30 – 6

May 16 – 08

With Gilchrist went from G.W. Nobles ranch by Throops ranch. Layed over at Throops awhile on account of rain. Went up on Bear Creek. Camped at the old cabin.
7 – 4.30

May 17 – 08

Sunday
With Gilchrist went to S.E. Corner Sec. 35.T.15-25 run west across Beaver Dam Creek to see if F.A. Powell had cut any timber on Nat'l Forest. The timber he cut was not in Forest. Went back to SE corner Sec. 36 T.15-25 run South one (1) mile on Nat'l Forest boundary. Returned to camp on Bear Creek.
7 – 5

May 18 – 08

With Gilchrist went to SE corner sec. 1 T. 16-25 ¼ corner run W ½ mile. S. 1 mile E ½ mile, S ½ mile. Marked

National Forest boundary by building stone monuments. Went to camp on Bear Creek. Could not locate sec. corners.
7 – 5.30

May 19 – 08

With Gilchrist stayed in camp on account of snow. In p.m. went to F.A. Powells ranch. Stayed over night at Powell's. Arrived at Powell's 4 o'clock p.m.

May 20 – 08

With Gilchrist in a.m. moved camp from Powells to Rager Creek flat. In p.m. went to S.E. corner Sec. 36. Tp. 15-25. run and marked Nat'l F. Boundary North 1 mile west 1 mile South 1 mile. Returned to camp on Rager Creek in Sec. 33. T. 15-25.
8 – 8

May 21 – 08

Rained early in a.m. With Gilchrist went to S.E. corner Sec. 35 T.15-25 run and marked Nat'l Forest boundary west to East ¼ corner sec. 31.Tp.15R25E. Returned to camp in Rager Creek flat.
8 – 6.30

May 22 – 08

With Gilchrist went to Throops to see about F.Y. business. I went with Throop up on Beaver Dam Creek. Located and marked timber for his free use permit. Gilchrist went to see Laughlin Stewart and Trichel about free use business. Returned to camp on Rager Creek.
5.30 – 5.30

May 23 – 08

With Ed Ream went up in Mts. Located timber for Laughlins F.U. permit. Went by Laughlins and issued F.U. permit to E.E. Laughlin. Went to Paulina P.O. Met Gilchrist.
7 – 7

May 24, 08

With Gilchrist had horse shod, bought supplies and moved camp to Old Delore ranch in sec. 28. T.16-26.

May 25 – 08

With Gilchrist went to NE corner Sec. 32-16-26 run north, located and mapped Sunflower Summit and Delore creeks, down to Keerins Bros ranch on Sunflower Creek.
6 – 7

May 26 – 08

Stormed early in a.m. Moved camp to Keerins ranch on Sunflower Creek. In p.m. run from S.E. corner sec. 15-T.16-26 run N. 1 mile. E. 1 mile, S. 1 mile locating Sunflower and Cougar Creek. Located tract to be recommended for administrative site. SE4 SE4 Sec. 15, NE4 NE4 Sec. 22 T. 16-26.
8.30 – 6.30

May 27 – 08

With Gilchrist went to S.E. corner sec. 15-16-26 run S. 2 miles, E. 2 miles, N. 1 ½ miles. Located and mapped Cougar and Wild Cat Creek. Completed map of Sunflower Creek. Returned to camp at Keerins Sheep Shed on Sunflower.
6.30 – 6

May 28 – 08

With Gilchrist left camp and rode up Delore Creek. Crossed the mountain. Rode over range in Tp. 17-26 seeing about range and water conditions. Returned to camp on Sunflower Creek at Keerins place.
7 – 7

May 29 – 08

With Gilchrist moved camp from Keerins ranch on Sunflower Creek to Wolf Creek. In p.m. made map of Tp. 16-26- Tp. 17-26 showing locations of creeks. This map is to be used in making allotments in said Tp. & range.
6 – 6

May 30 – 08

With Gilchrist rode over range in Tp. 15-24 seeing if any unpermitted stock were being grazed on Forest. In p.m. went to Paulina P.O. I came to Paulina Valley. Gilchrist went home. Arrived in Paulina P.O. 4 p.m.
7 – 4

May 31 – 08

Sunday, layed over in Paulina Valley. Wrote up monthly report.

June 1 – 08

Did not work. Went to election. Returned to Paulina Valley.

June 2 – 08

Went from Paulina Valley to Connell's in Big Summit. In p.m. went to W ¼ corner sec. 18.T.14-22 run south 21/2 miles to NE corner sec. 36-T.14-21, on way to locate TS. Claims in sec. 10-11-T. 15-21. Returned to Connell's
7 – 6.30

June 3 – 08

Went from Connell's to N.E. corner sec. 36 Tp. 14-21 run S. 2 miles west 1 mile S. 1 mile to S.E. corner sec. 11-T.15-21. Located and estimated timber on claims of Arthur A. Warner and William H. Cumming, in sec. 10-11-T.15-21. Went to Merritts.
7 – 5.30

June 4 – 08

Went from Merritt's to camp on Wolf Creek. Found Guard Gilchrist at camp.
7.30 – 6.30

June 5 – 08

Went from camp on Wolf Creek by pasture on North Wolf Creek. Got saddle horse for Ireland. I went to Paulina to meet Ireland. Gilchrist came back and moved camp to Powell's. Met Ireland at Paulina and we went to Powells.
7.30 – 8

June 6 – 08

Attended Stockmens meeting at Powell's for allotting sheep range in Dist. #6. Ireland, Gilchrist and I were the Forest Officers present.

June 7 – 08

With Ireland and Gilchrist went from Powells to Mackintosh's to hold Stockmens meeting for allotting sheep range in Dist. #7. 7 – 3

June 8 – 08

Attended Stockmens meeting at MacKintosh's for allotting sheep range in Dist. #7. Forest officers present were Ireland, Gilchrist and I.

June 9 – 08

With Gilchrist left MacKintosh's and rode south on our way to make examination of T&S entry in T.21-25. Camped in branch of Silver Creek.
8 – 6.30

June 10 – 08

With Gilchrist moved camp to Morris Meadows. Located N.W. corner sec. 14 T.21 R24. Camped for night in Morris Meadows. Rained in a.m.
9 – 4.30

June 11 – 08

Went to N.W. corner sec. 14.T.21-24 run East and located and made examination of T & S entry's in sec. 18-10.T.21-25. Returned to camp on Morris Meadows with Gilchrist.
5.30 – 5

June 12 – 08

Moved camp from Morris Meadows to Gus Delore ranch. Went to see J.P. Weberg about grazing trespass. Camped at Gus Delore ranch on Camp Creek with Gilchrist.
5.30 – 8.30

June 13 – 08

With Gilchrist broke camp at Delore ranch and went by Wolf Creek Camp. Left pack horses. Went by P.O. and went on to Paulina Valley. Stayed over night at Congleton's ranch.
5.30 – 8.30

June 14 – 08

Gilchrist went to Mitchell. I did not work. "Sunday".

June 15 – 1908

Wrote report on Weberg grazing trespass. 4 T & S entrys mapped and made report on Cougar Creek ranger station. Stayed over night at Congletons.

June 16 – 08

Went to P.O. to send in reports on Weberg grazing trespass of 6/12-08. 4 T & S entries, cougar creek ranger station. Went to camp on Wolf Creek.

June 17 – 08

Rained in a.m. In p.m. with Gilchrist went to see G.W. Miles about his grazing permit. Rained in p.m. Returned to Wolf Creek Camp.

June 18 – 08

Broke camp on Wolf Creek. At Foster ranch went via head waters of Wolf Creek, Rock Creek, Black Canyon and Cotton Wood to W.R. Mascals ranch to see his camp tender in regard to watering his sheep on Double Corral Creek in McDonald's allotment. Stayed over night at Mascal's.
7 – 7

June 19 – 08

Mascal's camp tender was in mts. I went from Mascal's via 760 Spring, Big Ford in Black Canyon to Mud Spring. Found Mascal's camp tender and one band of Mascal's sheep camped at Mud Spring. Camped for the night at Mud Spring.
7 – 3.30

June 20 – 08

Snow and rain all day. In p.m. located Mud Spring Ranger Station S.W. ¼ NE ¼ sec. 1T. 15-25. Camped for the night at Mud Spring.

June 21 – 08

Rain and snow in a.m. In p.m. with Mascal's camp tender went from Mud Spring via Black Canyon to Double Corral Creek. Looked over the situation and granted Mascal the privilege of watering his sheep on said creek which is in McDonald's allotment. Went to Squaw Meadow. Camped for the night.
12 – 8

June 22 – 08

Went to S.W. corner sec. 13-T.14-24 run S. 1 mile, west 1 mile. Marked north boundary of Paulina Cattle range to NW corner sec. 26-14-24. From SW corner sec. 13-run W. 1 mile N. ½ mile. Located and mapped dividing ridge. Returned to camp on Squaw Meadow.
7 – 6

June 23 – 08

Went to SW corner sec. 13 14 – 24 run North 1 mile. Mapped Squaw Creek. Located tract to be recommended for ranger station. Wrote report on Mud Spring Ranger Station. Camped at Squaw Meadow.
7 – 7

June 24 – 08

Broke camp at Squaw Meadow rode north across Rock Creek, rode over most of Trospers allotment. Could find no sheep or sheep tracks. Came back via Squaw Meadow. Crossed Bear Mt. and went to Summit Ranger Station. Did not see any sheep today. Camped at Summit Camp.
7 – 4.30

June 25 – 08

Went to Thornton's sheep camp in North Fork Little Summit. In p.m. with camp tender went to NW corner sec. 26 T. 14-23 run W 1 mile north 2 miles east 2 miles, South ½ mile to E. ¼ corner sec. 14-14-23. Returned to camp in NW ¼ sec. 14-14-23.
7 – 7

June 26 – 1908

With Thornton camp tender went to E ¼ corner sec. 14 T. 14-23 run south 2 ½ miles west 1 mile north 1 mile. Moved camp to ER. Shawns camp in NE ¼ sec. 10-14-23. Went to S.E. corner sec. 20 14-23 run north 1 mile. Returned to E.R. Shawn sheep camp.
6 – 8

June 27 – 08

Went to S.E. corner sec. 20 S14-23 run west 1 mile, South ½ mile, west 1 mile, north 1 miles, E 2 miles, South ½ mile. Returned to E.R. Shawn sheep camp.
5 – 8

June 28 – 08

In a.m. went with E.R. Shawn's herder showed him the boundaries of his allotment. In p.m. went through Little Summit Prairie up Summit Creek. Rode over country looking for sheep. Could not find any sheep. Camped at Bear Meadows.
4.30 – 7.30

June 29 – 08

Went over W.R. Johnsons looking for his sheep. Could not find them. Went to Summit Ranger Camp where I found Supr. Ireland and Inspector Adams. Camp with Ireland and Adams at Summit Camp.
7 – 3.30

June 30 – 08

Went up Little Summit Creek to Bear Meadows to meet W.R. Johnson. He was not at the Meadow. Rode over his allotment looking for sheep. Could not find any. Returned to Little Summit prairie.
8 – 4

July 1 – 1908

In a.m. counted Connolly's sheep. In p.m. went with Connolly's camp tender showing him boundary lines of his allotment. Camped at Little Summit prairie.
7 – 6

July 2 – 1908

Went from Little Summit prairie to Wolf Creek. Went to pasture. Got saddle horse shod. Saddle horse stayed over night at A.M. Logan's.
8 – 7

July 3 – 08

Went from A.M. Logans to Paulina to get mail and supplies.

July 4 – 08

Didn't work today.

July 5 – 08

Sunday, wrote up monthly report. Went to Wolf Creek Camp.

July 6 – 08

Went from Wolf Creek to Wrights sheep camp at Squaw Meadow. Camp tender was gone. Expected to be back today.
7.30 – 2

July 7 – 08

Camp tender did not arrive. Run lines on Wrights allotment.
4.30 – 5

July 8 – 08

While awaiting arrival of Wrights camp tender run lines on Wrights allotment. Camp tender arrived in p.m.
5 – 1.30

July 9 – 08

With camp tender went around Wrights allotment. Moved camp to R.W. Johnsons camp on Summit Creek.
7 – 5

July 10 – 08

In a.m. with R.W. Johnson's camp tender run south boundary of his allotment. Went to Summit Ranger camp. Looked up Thorntons sheep camp. Camped at Summit Ranger camp.
7 – 7.30

July 11 – 08

Assisted Thorntons and Connolly's packer to move a change in their allotment. Had them sign an agreement covering the change made. Went to P.O. in p.m.
7 – 5

July 12 – 08

Sunday, did not work.

July 13 – 08

Went to pasture to corral saddle horse. Could not corral him alone. In p.m. went and got two men to help me corral horse. Stayed overnight at Morgans.
7 – 5

July 14 – 08

Went from Morgans to Big Summit Prairie on way to Prineville.
7 – 5.30

July 15 – 08

Went from Big Summit Prairie to Prineville.
7 – 5

July 16 – 08

Getting ready to start work on trail.

July 17 – 08

Getting ready to start work on trail.

July 18 – 08

Getting ready to start work on trail.

July 19 – 08

Sunday didn't work.

July 20 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers went from Prineville to Shingle Mill on McKay Creek to start work on trail.

July 21 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers went from McKay Creek to Camp at Welcome Prairie.

July 22 – 08

With crew of laborers worked on trail
7 – 5

July 23 – 08

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.

July 24 – 08

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail. Finished west end of trail terminating 1 mile above Shingle Mill on McKay Creek.

July 25 – 08

Instructed trail crew to go to Prineville for supplies ect. With E. Short went up West Fork McKay Creek and extinguished small fire caused by lightning. Went to Prineville.
7 – 3

July 26 – 08

Sunday didn't work.

July 27 – 08

Loaded supplies etc. And went from Prineville to Ochoco Ranger Station with crew of temp. laborers.
7 – 7

July 28 – 08

In a.m. went from Ochoco Ranger Camp to Ochoco Spring. In p.m. worked on trail.
7 – 5

July 29 – 08

Worked on trail with temp. laborers. Ireland and Bennett came to camp in p.m.
7 – 5

July 30 – 08

With Supervisor Ireland went from camp at Ochoco Spring to East end of Pisgah Mt. locating route for trail. Returned to trail camp.

July 31 – 08

Worked on trail with crew of temp. laborers.
7 – 5

Aug. 1 – 08

Worked on trail.
7 - 5

Aug. 2 – 08

Sunday didn't work.

Aug. 3 – 08

Worked on trail.
7 - 5

Aug. 4 – 08

Worked on trail.

Aug. 5 – 08

Worked on trail.
7 - 5

Aug. 6 – 08

With Ass't Ranger Donnelly went from Corral Camp to Derr Meadow locating route for trail.
7.30 - 8

Aug 7 – 08

With Ass't Ranger Donnelly went from Derr Meadow to Squaw Meadow locating route for trail.
8.30 – 2

Aug. 8 – 08

With Ass't Ranger Donnelly went from Squaw Meadow to Ranger Station #5 locating route for trail.
7 – 6

Aug. 9 – 08

Left Ass't Ranger Donnelly doing some surveying around ranger station #5. I came to trail camp on Pisgah Mt. Found trail crew camped at Brooklyn Spring.
8 – 12

Aug. 10 – 1908

In a.m. with trail crew worked on trail. In p.m. Mr. Scott came and told me Mr. Ireland wanted me and my crew to come to Prineville as soon as possible to fight fire in the vicinity of Ice Cave. With crew left trail and went to Ritter & Jones ranch on Ochoco.
7 – 11 p.m.

Aug. 11 – 08

With trail crew went from Ritter & Jones ranch to Prineville. Got instructions from Supr. About fire. In p.m. went to Niswonger station enroute to fire. Stopped there for the night.
6 – 7

Aug. 12 – 08

Went from Niswonger station via Bend to Ice Cave enroute to fire. When I arrived at Ice Cave found no one there. Pettit with a crew of men had gone to Swamp Well's. I left my crew at Ice Cave and followed Pettit's crew about 13 mile and found them camped without water. They failed to find Swamp Wells. Camped with them for the night.
6 – 10

Aug. 13 -08

Pettit instructed me to take all his men and go back to Ice Cave and there hold every one until he came back there himself. These instructions were carried out by me. Pettit and J.H. Werrandy went out looking for water and to look over the condition of the fire. About 4 oclock p.m. Pettit and Werrandy arrived at Ice Cave and Pettit said the fire was almost out and instructed me to hold about 6 or 7 men outside my trail crew and go on in to the fire and to send the remainder of the men home. This was carried out. I sent about 30 men to Bend this p.m. Pettit then went to Bend. I with about 50 Or 60 men camped at Ice Cave.
7 – 8

Aug. 14 – 08

Acting under Pettits instructions I held six (6) men out of the crowd and sent the remainder to Bend to report to Pettit. I took my trail crew and the other 6 men and went to McPhersons on my way to fire. Went up on high hill back of McPhersons and located fire. Camped at McPherson's.
6 – 6

Aug. 15 – 08

Left my cooks and supplies at McPhersons and took my crew and went to fire and commenced trenching and backfiring. Had my packer bring us water and provisions already cooked from McPhersons. Stayed over night at fire. 6 – 8

Aug. 16 – 08

Continued trenching around fire. Packer arrived 12 noon with supplies and water. Packer said Ireland with a crew of men would be at McPhersons today. I instructed my crew to keep on trenching around fire and I took the pack horses and went to McPhersons. There I found Supr. Ireland with a crew of about 30 men. He had just arrived from Ice Cave. I stayed at McPhersons over night.
5 – 6

Aug. 17 – 08

I took supplies and water to my crew on the fire line. Returned to McPhersons.
6 – 5

Aug. 18 – 08

I took supplies and water to my crew on the fire line. As I was returning to McPhersons in company with Ireland, I came across Ranger Johnson and his crew. I camped with them over night. Ranger Bennett, Supr. Ingram, Inspector Kent arrived late in p.m. Ireland went on to McPhersons.
5 – 8

Aug. 19 – 08

From Johnsons camp I took supplies and water to my crew at the fire. I found fire corralled and under control. I left two men to patrol the trench and took the remainder of the crew to McPhersons.
6 – 4

Aug. 20 – 08

I with L. Dizney went around west side of fire until we met Pettit who had went around East side of fire. Fire was out of any danger of spreading except in the big lava. Left two men to watch fire line. Returned to McPherson's.
7 – 5

Aug 21 – 08

Everyone left McPherson's for Bend. I stayed at McPherson's and as fire was out of any danger of spreading brought my two men in to McPhersons.
7 – 5

Aug. 22 – 08

Henry Perry arrived at 5.10 a.m. with a letter from Supr. Ireland to come via Bend with my crew if fire in Paulina Buttes was out of danger spreading as we may have to assist in fighting fire in Supr. Leitz. With my crew went from McPhersons to Bend and reported to Ireland.
6 – 6

Aug. 23 – 08

Sunday, with trail crew went from Bend to Prineville on way back to trail.

Aug. 24 – 08

Layed over in Prineville getting horses shod etc. Wagon repaired.

Aug. 25 – 08

With trail crew layed over in Prineville getting supplies and getting ready to go to trail.

Aug. 26 – 08

With trail crew went to Ritter & Jones Ranch on way to trail.

Aug. 27 – 08

With trail crew went from Ritter & Jones to Allen Creek on way to trail.

Aug. 28 – 08

With trail crew went from Allen Creek to Badger Creek. In p.m. worked on trail.

Aug. 29 – 08

Worked on trail.
7 - 5

Aug. 30 – 08

Sunday didn't work.

Aug. 31 – 08

Worked on trail.
7 – 5

Sept. 1 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 2 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 3 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 4 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 5 – 08

Went from trail camp to Paulina to send in monthly report. (T)
7 – 5.30

Sept. 6 – 08

Sunday did not work. (S.H.)

Sept. 7 – 08

Labor Day. Did not work. (S.H)

Sept. 8 – 08

Went from Paulina Valley to trail camp on Pisgie Mt.
8 – 5

Sept. 9 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 10 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 11 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 12 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 13 – 08

Sunday did not work (S.H.)

Sept. 14 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 15 – 08

Went from trail camp on Badger Creek to Mitchell for supplies. Storm in a.m. (T.)
1 – 5

Sept. 16 – 08

Went from Mitchell to trail camp on Badger Creek with supplies.
8 – 4 (T.)

Sept. 17 – 08

Worked on trail
7 – 5 (T).

Sept. 18 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 19 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 20 – 08

Sunday did not work.

Sept. 21 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 22 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 23 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 24 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 25 – 08

Worked on trail. (T.)
7-5

Sept. 26 – 08

Went to Paulina for supplies
7 – 6 (T)

Sept. 27 – 08

Sunday did not work. (S.H.)

Sept. 28 – 08

Returned to camp from Paulina.
8 – 5 (T.)

Sept. 29 – 08

Worked on trail
7 – 5 (T)

Sept. 30 – 08

Worked on trail
7 – 5 (T)

Remainder of money for trail on hand Oct. 1 – 08
550.10

Vouchers to date 50.50

Volume 3

October 1, 1908 to Sept. 30, 1909

October 1 – 08

In a.m. with crew of temp laborers worked on trail. In p.m. stormed. Did not work. (T)
7 – 11

Oct. 2 – 08

Stormed all day. Did not work. I remained in trail camp wrote up monthly report.
O.W. 8-3

Oct. 3 – 08

In a.m. Ranger Johnson and Inspector Kent came to trail camp at Younger Spring. We moved camp to Derr Meadows. (T)
8 - 4

Oct. 4 – 08

Sunday.
With Asst. Ranger Donnelly went from trail camp at Derr Meadows to East end of Pisgah Mt. for supplies I had left there. We returned to trail camp at Derr Meadows and found Supr. Ireland at camp. He had just arrived. (T.)
8.30 – 5

Oct. 5 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers I worked on John Day McKay Creek trail. (T)
7 – 4

Oct. 6 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers worked on trail. (T)
7 – 4.30

Oct. 7 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers worked on trail. (T)
7 – 4.30

Oct. 8 – 08

Worked on trail with crew of temporary laborers. (T)
7 – 4.30

Oct. 9 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers worked on trail. (T)
7 – 4.30

Oct. 10 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers worked on trail. (T)
7 – 4.30

Oct. 11 – 08

Sunday, went to Little Summit Prairie to get grain for horses. Returned to trail camp at Bear Meadows. (T)
9 – 4

Oct. 12 – 08

In a.m. I went from trail camp at Bear Meadows east to Wolf Mt. locating route for trail. In p.m. with crew of temp laborers worked on trail (T). 8 – 4.30

Tuesday Oct. 13 – 08

Storm all day. Did not work.

Oct. 14 – 08

Went from trail camp to Paulina Valley on way to Paulina for supplies and to get another pack hose for moving camp. Stayed over night at Paulina Valley. (T)
9 – 5

Oct. 15 – 08

Went from Paulina Valley to Paulina for supplies. Returned to Paulina Valley on way to camp at Bear Meadows. (T)
8 – 4

Oct. 16 – 08

Went from Paulina Valley to trail camp at Bear Meadows with supplies.
7.30 – 5

Oct. 17 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers worked on trail.
7 – 4

Oct. 18 – 08

Sunday. Did not work.
(T.H.)

October 19 – 08

Stormed all day did not work. Remained in camp at Bear Meadows. Supr. Ireland and Rgr Bennet arrived at camp about noon.

October 20 – 08

With Supr. Ireland, Ranger Bennett and trail crew moved camp from Bear Meadows to Little Summit Prairie on way out of mts. camped at Summit Prairie for the night. (T)
7 – 12

Oct. 21 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers went from Little Summit Prairie to Paulina on way to Prineville. (T)
7 – 4

October 22 – 08

With crew of temporary laborers went from Paulina to Koopmans on way to Prineville. (T)
8 – 6

October 23 - 08

Went from Koopman's to Prineville with crew of temporary laborers (T). 7 – 5

Oct. 24 – 08

Worked in Supr. Office.
O.W.

Oct. 25 – 08

Sunday did not work.
S.H.

Oct. 26 – 08

Went from Prineville via Shipp timber sale to Kemmling Timber Sale. Wrote up report and recommended cases be closed. Returned to Prineville in p.m. T.S.
8 - 4

October 27 – 08

Done miscellaneous work in Supervisor office.
O.W.

October 28 – 08

Done miscellaneous work in Supervisors office.
O.W.

October 29 – 08

Done miscellaneous work in Supervisors office.
O.W.

October 30 – 08

Done miscellaneous work in Supervisors office.
O.W.

October 31 – 08

Done miscellaneous work in Supervisors office.
O.W.

Nov. 1 – 08

Sunday did not work.
S.H.

Nov. 2 – 08

Went from Prineville to Koopman's on way to Buck Creek to get affidavit of Joe Street and J.N. Balfour relative to John Farr homestead.
8 – 5 C.

Nov. 3 – 08

Went from Koopmans to Beaver Creek voting place. After voting went to Laughlins ranch. Stayed overnight. On my way to Buck creek to get affidavits relative to John Farr homestead.
7 – 5.30 C.

Nov. 4 – 08

Went from Laughlins ranch on Beaver Creek to Joe Streets ranch on Buck Creek. Came here to get affidavits relative to John Farr homestead.
C. 8 – 5

Nov. 5 – 08

Wrote affidavits for Joe Street and T.N. Balfour. Secured their signatures to same and went from Street's to Brennan's ranch on way to locate Donaldsons shearing plant.
S.U. 7.30 – 5

Nov. 6 – 08

Went from Brennans to F.A. Powells on way to locate Donaldsons shearing pens and dipping vat. Arrived at Powells 12 noon. Too late to go to shearing corral of Donaldsons. Layed over at Powells.
(S.U.) 7.30 – 12 noon

Nov. 7 – 08

Went from Powells to Donaldsons dipping vat and shearing pens. Located and mapped them. Returned to Powell's where I stayed over night.
(S.U.) 8 – 4.30

Nov. 8 – 08

Sunday, did not work. Went from Powells to G.W. Nobles.
(S.H.)

Nov. 9 – 08

Went from G.W. Noble's to Paulina for mail and orders from Supr. At Paulina Guard Gilchrist told me Supervisor phoned him to have me come to Prineville. I went on to Koopmans on way to Prineville.
8.30 – 6.30
G.A.M.

Nov. 10 – 08

Went from Koopman's to Prineville as phoned by Ireland to Gilchrist. Arrived at Prineville 3.30 p.m. Spent the remainder of day in Supr. Office.
G.A.M. 7 – 5

Nov. 11 – 08

Worked in Supervisor office. G.A.M.
8 – 5

Nov. 12 – 08

Done miscellaneous work in Supervisor office.
8 – 5
G.A.M.

Nov. 13 – 08

In a.m. done miscellaneous work in Supr. Office. In p.m. went to Faughts on way to Buck Creek to serve subpoena on Street & Balfour relative to John Farr homestead.
(C) 8 – 5

Nov. 14 – 08

Went from Faughts to Paulina on way to Buck Creek to serve subpoena on Street and Balfour relative to John Farr homestead.
(C) 7 – 6

Nov. 15 – 08

Sunday, did not work. Layed over in Paulina.
(S.H.)

Nov. 16 – 08

Went from Paulina to Buck Creek. Served subpoena's on Joe Street, T.N. Balfour relative to John Farr homestead.
(C.) 7 – 4.30

Nov. 17 – 08

Went from Buck Creek to F.A. Powell's on Beaver Creek.

(G.A.M.) 7 – 5

Nov. 18 – 08

Run National Forest Boundary on west line of T. 16-26, run and marked one mile. Stayed over night at Powell's. (B.S.) 7.30 – 4

Nov. 19 – 08

Went from Powells via Wolf Creek pasture. Got saddle horse. Went via Congletons ranch. Left extra horse. Went to Paulina to see Gilchrist relative to fencing Summit R. S. G.A.M 7 – 4.30

Nov. 20 – 08

Rain and storm. Did not work. G.A.M.

Nov. 21 – 08

Went with Gilchrist from Paulina to Summit R.S. to complete fence at said station. 8.30 – 4.30 G.A.M.

Nov. 22 – 08

With Guard Gilchrist used up all wire we had and made gates for Summit R.S. We lacked one strand 1/8 mile having wire enough to finish station. Camped at Summit for night. (T) 8 – 4.30

Nov. 23 – 08

With Gilchrist finished staying fence at Summit R.S. with exceptions of 1/8 mile where there were only 3 wires. Went to Yanks in Wolf Creek and camped for night. G.A.M. 8 – 3

Nov. 24 – 08

With Gilchrist went from Yanks on Wolf Creek to Paulina. Storm in p.m. did not work. 8.30 – 1 G.A.M.

Nov. 25 – 08

With Gilchrist went from Paulina to Rager Creek R.S. and received last load of lumber. All lumber for house/barn checked out OK. I went to F.A. Powell's and stayed over night. Gilchrist went to Paulina. G.A.M. 11 - 6

Nov. 26 – 08

Legal holiday. Did not work. Went to Paulina from Powells. Thanksgiving. S.H.

Nov. 27 – 08

With Gilchrist, Bennett stayed at Paulina getting things ready to go and build barn at Rager Creek R.S. Shod horse in p.m. G.A.M. 9 – 4

Nov. 28 – 08

With Bennett, Gilchrist went from Paulina to Rager Creek getting ready to work on barn at R.C.R.S. G.A.M. 8 – 4

Nov. 29 – 08

With Gilchrist & Bennett worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. (T) 8 – 5

Nov. 30 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. 8 – 5

Dec. 1-08

With Bennett & Gilchrist worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. 8 – 5 (T)

Dec. 2 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. 8 – 5 (T.)

Dec. 3 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. 8 – 5 (T.)

Dec. 4 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. 8 – 5 (T.)

Dec. 5 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. 8 – 5 (T.)

Dec. 6 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist worked on barn at Rager Creek R.S. In p.m. went to Paulina. Completed barn at Rager Creek R.S. 8 – 5 (G.A.M.)

Dec. 7 -08

With Gilchrist went from Paulina to A.A. Foster's taking wagon home which we had borrowed to use at Rager Creek R.S. We returned to Paulina. (G.A.M.) 10 – 3.30

De. 8 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist traveled from Paulina to Riverside on way to Prineville to attend Stockmens meeting. (G.) 8 – 3

Dec. 9 – 08

With Bennett & Gilchrist traveled from Riverside to Prineville to attend Stockmens meeting. Arrived Prineville noon. In p.m. worked in Supr. Office. (G) 7-4

Dec. 10 – 08

Attended Stockmen's meeting at Prineville. (G)

Dec. 11 – 08

Attended Stockmen meeting at Prineville.
(G).

Dec. 12 – 08

In a.m. attended Stockmens meeting. In P.m. done miscellaneous work in Supr. Office.
(G)

Dec. 13 – 08

Sunday. Did not work.
(L.H.)

Dec. 14 – 08

Went from Prineville to Breese & Gray ranch on way to Burns to attend hearing in case of John Farr Homestead entry. G.A.M.
7.30 – 6

Dec. 15 – 08

Went from Breese & Gray ranch to Laughlins on Beaver Creek on way to Burns to attend hearing in case of John Farr homestead entry. G.A.M.
8 – 4.30

Dec. 16 – 08

Went from Laughlins on Beaver Creek to Buck Creek on way to Burns to attend hearing in case of John Farr homestead entry.
G.A.M. 8 – 3

Dec. 17 – 08

Went from Buck Creek to Sage Han Station enroute to Burns to attend hearing in case of John Farr homestead.
G.A.M. 7 – 4.30

Dec. 18 – 08

Went from Sage Hen Station to Burns to attend hearing in case of John Farr homestead. G.A.M.
8 – 11

Dec. 19 – 08

In a.m. attended hearing in case of John Farr homestead. In p.m. went to W.B. Johnsons on Silver Creek. G.A.M.
9 – 5.30

Dec. 20 – 08

Went from W.B. Johnsons on Silver Creek to Brennans ranch on way to Prineville. G.A.M.
7.30 – 5.30

Dec. 21 – 08

Went from Brennan's to Koopmans on way to Prineville.
G.A.M.
7.30 – 5.30

Dec. 22 – 08

Went from Koopmans to Prineville. In p.m. worked in Supr. Office.
G.A.M.
8 – 4.30

Dec. 23 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Dec. 24 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Dec. 25 – 08

Legal holiday.
(S.H.)

Dec. 26 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Dec. 27 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Dec. 28 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Dec. 29 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Dec. 30 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Dec. 31 – 08

Off on annual leave.

Went to Seattle.

January – February and March – 1909 attended Forestry course at University Wash.
Was off on Furlough.

Thurs. April 1 – 09

Reported for duty at Supr. Office and done miscellaneous work in office.
(O.W.)
8 – 5

Friday April 2 – 09

Done miscellaneous work in Supr. Office.
(O.W.)
8 – 5

Sat. Apr. 3 – 09

Done miscellaneous work in supervisors office.
O.W.
8 – 5

Sun. Apr. 4 – 09

Did not work.
(S.H.)

Mon. 4-5-09

Went on stage from Prineville to Scoggins ranch, walked on up to Paulina and stayed overnight.
(G.A.M.)
5.30 – 7

Tues. 4-6-09

Did not have any horses at Paulina. I walked to Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley and borrowed horse and got my horses out of pasture. Stayed over night at Congletons.
G.A.M. 8 – 5

Wed. 4 -7-09

Went from Congletons to Logan's on Wolf Creek where I met Dep. Ranger Gilchrist. We went to pasture on North

Wolf Creek and got my saddle horse. We went on to Rager Creek to work on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S.
G.A.M. 8 – 7

Thurs. 4-8-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist and one temporary laborer set posts on west line Rager Creek R.S. (T) 8 – 5

Friday 4-9-09

With Ranger Gilchrist and one temporary laborer worked on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S. in a.m. In p.m. went with Gilchrist via Paulina to Congletons in Paulina Valley, on our way to make investigation of proposed change in line of Paulina cattle range.
(T) 7 – 6

Saturday 4-10-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist went from Congleton ranch to E ¼ corner sec. 31 T.14-23 run S. ½ mi. located dividing ridge west to North Crooked River. Returned to Congletons.
(G) 7 – 6.30

Sunday 4 – 11-09

With Gilchrist went from Congletons ranch to Paulina. Made map of ridge located yesterday and went to Rager Creek R.S.
(G) 9 – 4.30

Monday 4-12-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist and one temporary laborer worked on fence at Rager Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5

Tuesday 4/13 – 09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5

Wednesday 4/14/09

With Deputy Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Rager Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5

Thursday 4/15 – 09

With Deputy Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Rager Creek Ranger Station.
(T) 8 – 5

Friday 4/16 – 09

In a.m. Gilchrist and I worked on pasture fence Rager Creek R.S. In p.m. Gilchrist went with L.E. Throop relative to Free Use in vicinity of Beaver Dam. I worked alone on fence in p.m.
(T) 8 – 5

Saturday 4/17 – 09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S.
(T) 8 - 5

Sunday 4/18 – 09

Sunday did not work.
S.H.

Monday 4/19/09

In a.m. hunted saddle horses which had strayed from camp. In p.m. worked alone on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S. (T) 8 – 5

Tuesday 4/20 – 09

With Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5

Wednesday 4/21 – 09

With Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5

Thursday 4-22-09

With Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence at Rager Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5

Friday 4-23-09

I went to Paulina with pack horses and got supplies to be used on Telephone line. Returned to Rager Creek Ranger Station.
(T) 8 – 7

Saturday 4-24-09

With Ranger Gilchrist and one temp. laborer moved camp in a.m. to Wolf Creek to start work on Tel. line. In p.m. I went to pasture and got saddle horse.
(T) 8 – 7

Sunday 4/25-09

Did not work in a.m. In p.m. attended local Stockmens meeting held at Coulthards ranch for purpose of how to herd cattle off sheep range. I returned to camp on Wolf Creek.
(G) 1 p.m. – 5

Monday 4-26-09

Wrote Supr. Letter relative to cattle permittees proposition of fencing cattle range in Dist. #4. Went to P.O. to mail letter. Returned to camp on Wolf Creek.
(G) 8 – 6

Tuesday 4-27-09

With Ranger Gilchrist and one temp. laborer worked on telephone line.
(T) 8 – 5

Wednesday 4 -28-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist and one temp. laborer worked on telephone line.
(T) 8 – 5

Thursday 4 – 29 -09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist and one temp. laborer worked on telephone line.
(T) 8 - 5

Friday 4-30-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist and one temp. laborer worked on telephone line.
(T) 8 – 4.30

Saturday 5-1-09

Went to P.O. to get mail. In p.m. went up Beaver Creek and notified cattlemen of letter recd from Supr. Saying cattle range could not be fenced at present.
(G) 8 – 5.30

Sunday 5-2-09

Sunday did not work.
G. (C.B.)

Monday 5-3-09

In a.m. located timber and issued free use permit to H.J. Lister. In p.m. went to Donaldsons to make examination of carrying capacity of Donaldsons patented land inside forest. (G) 8 – 6

Tuesday 5-4-09

In a.m. made examination of Donaldsons patented land inside Forest, went to camp on Wolf creek.
(G) 8.30 – 6

Wednesday 5-5-09

With Ranger Gilchrist and one temp. laborer worked on telephone line.
(T) 8 – 6

Thursday 5-6-09

With Range Gilchrist and one temp. laborer worked on telephone line.
(T) 8 – 6.30

Friday 5-7-09

In a.m. wrote up monthly report. In p.m. went from camp on Wolf Creek via P.O. to Congletons in Paulina Valley on way to Antelope to attend allotment meeting to be held 10 – 11.
(G) 8 – 4

Saturday 5-8-09

Went from Congletons in Paulina Valley to Mitchell, on way to Stockmens meeting at Antelope to be held 10 – 11.
(G.) 7 – 4.30

Sunday 5-0-09

Went from Mitchell to Antelope to attend Stockmens meeting to be held 10 – 11.
(G) 6.30 – 6

Monday 5-10-09

Attended Stockmens meeting in Antelope. Spent day talking over range matters with permittees.
(G) 10 – 4.30

Tuesday 5-11-09

In a.m. spent a.m. in Antelope with Ranger Johnson and Supr. Ireland talking over range matters. In p.m. in company with Ireland & Johnson went to ??? on way to Mitchell.
(G) 8 – 5.30

Wednesday 5-12-09

In company with Supr. Ireland & Ranger Johnson went to Mitchell to attend Stockmens meeting, spent p.m. talking over range matters with permittees.
(G.) 7 – 5

Thursday 5-13-09

Attended Stockmens meeting at Mitchell assisting permittees in allotting range.
(G) 1 – 9

Friday 5-14-09

Attended Stockmens meeting at Mitchell assisting permittees to allot range.
(G) 8 – 3

Saturday 5-15-09

With Ranger Donnelly went from Mitchell to Prineville. Ranger Hon came with us from Howard to Prineville. We went to Prineville for purpose of allotting range in Dist. 2 – 3.
(G) 6.30 – 6

Sunday 5-16-09

Did not work.
G. (C.B.)

Monday 5-17-09

With Rangers Hon and Donnelly worked on allotments of Dist. 2 – 3. In Supr. Office.
G. 8 – 5.30

Tuesday 5-18-09

With Rangers Hon and Donnelly worked on allotting range in Dist. 2 – 3. In Supr. Office.
G. 8 -5

Wednesday 5-19-09

With Rangers Hon and Donnelly worked on allotments of range in Dist. 2 – 3. In Supr. Office.
G. 8 – 5

Thursday 5-20-09

With Rangers Hon and Donnelly worked on allotments of range in Dist. 2 – 3. In Supr. Office.
G. 8 – 5

Friday 5-21-09

In a.m. with Hon and Donnelly worked on allotment lines in Dist. 2 – 3. In Supr. Office. In p.m. with said rangers went to Ochoco Ranger Station.
G. 8 – 6

Saturday 5-22-09

Went from Ochoco R.S. to Paulina Valley on way to Make examination of June 11 application of Louis Miller.
(J.11.E) 8 – 4.30

Sunday 5-23-09

In a.m. wrote Supr. Letters about telephone material left on hand. Went to P.O. talked over phone with Matthews. Told him of Buck Creek free use applications. Did not work in p.m.
(G.A.M.) 8 – 12

Monday 5-24-09

Went from Beaver Creek to Sec. 34.T.18-26. Made examination of Louis Miller June 11 application. Stayed over night at Wooleys.
(J.11.E.) 8 – 7

Tuesday 5-25-09

Went from Wooleys ranch to Paulina. Worked on report on Lewis Miller's June 11 application after arrived at Paulina. Stayed over night at Paulina.
(J.11.E) 8 – 7.30

Wednesday 5-26-09

Finished writing up report on Lewis Miller June 11 and went from Paulina to Congleton's in Paulina Valley.
(J.11.E.) 8 – 7.30

Thursday 5-27-09

Went from Paulina Valley to Deep Creek R.S. to assist on pasture fence there. In p.m. after I arrived at Deep Creek R.S. assisted in making posts. Rained in p.m.
T. 8 – 4.30

Friday 5-28-09

With one temporary laborer worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
T. 8 – 5

Saturday 5-29-09

With one temporary laborer worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
T 8 – 5

Sunday 5-30-09

Went from Deep Creek R.S. to Paulina Valley to get horses which had strayed from Camp. Returned to Camp at Deep Creek R.S.
G.A.M. 10 – 6.30

Monday 5-31-09

With one temp laborer surveyed and chained out Deep Creek R.S. so would know where to put fence.
T. 8 – 4.30

Tuesday 6-1-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5

Wednesday 6-2-09

In a.m. with Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S. In p.m. went to Little Summit Prairie to show line rider North boundary of Paulina cattle range on Wolf Creek.
(G.) 8 – 6.30

Thursday 6-3-09

Went from Little Summit Prairie with line rider and showed him north boundary of Paulina cattle range on Wolf Creek. Returned to camp at Deep Creek and wrote out list of permittees and number of stock each graze under permit in Paulina cattle range. This list is to be sent to Wm. Coulthard to be used as a basis on raising money to pay Paulina cattle range line rider.
G. 6.30 – 7.30

Friday 6-4-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 6.30

Saturday 6-5-09

With Deputy Ranger Gilchrist worked pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 5.30

Sunday 6-6-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 7.30 – 6

Monday 6-7-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 6.30

Tuesday 6-8-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 8 – 6.30

Wednesday 6-9-09

With Deputy Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 7.30 – 7

Thursday 6-10-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 6.30 – 7.30

Friday 6-11-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 7 – 7.30

Saturday 6-12-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
(T) 7.30 – 7.30

Sunday 6-13-09

With Dep. Ranger Gilchrist worked on pasture fence Deep Creek R.S.
7 – 5.30

Monday 6-14-09

In a.m. finished pasture fence Deep Creek R.S. In p.m. went from Deep Creek R.S. to Paulina P.O. Got mail and returned to Paulina Valley where I stopped for the night.
G.A.M. 6 – 6.30

Tuesday 6-15-09

In a.m. wrote letters to Supr. In p.m. went from Paulina Valley to Rager Creek R.S. to get pack outfit.
(G.A.M.) 8 – 8.30

Wednesday 6-16-09

Went from Rager Creek R.S. via P.O. for mail and supplies. Went on to Paulina Valley to see Claypool and Congleton about their cattle being reported on sheep range in Tp. 15-22. Stayed over night at Congletons.
(G) 8 – 9.30

Thursday 6-17-09

With W.C. Congleton, S.G. Douthitt, H.H. Davis, Roscoe Claypool went from Paulina Valley and rode over sheep

range in Tp. 15-22 looking for cattle which had been reported to be on this range. Did not find cattle. Came back to Paulina. (G) 8 – 7.30

Friday 6-18-09

Went from Paulina Valley to S1/4 corner sec. 34 T.14-24 run east located and made examination of S1/2 sec. 36 same Tp. & R. relative to R.R. Keyes reg. 65 application. Went to Paulina P.O. to get mail and write up reports to Supr.
(G) 7 – 9.30

Saturday 6-19-09

Layed over in Paulina. Wrote up report on R.R. Keys reg 65 for S.1/2 sec. 36T.14-24.
Wrote Supr. Letter about finding no cattle on sheep range in T.15-22. Talked to Supr. Over phone relative to wire left over at Deep Creek R.S.
(G) 8 – 4

Sunday 6-20-09

Did not work.
(G) (C.B.)

Monday 6-21-09

Went from Paulina to Little Summit Prairie looking after grazing matters.
(G) 6.30 – 2.30

Tuesday 6-22-09

Went with Hutchins camp tender and run out his allotment line from NW corner sec. 30 T. 14-24 to the Paulina cattle line. Went to Wolf Creek. Got saddle horse and returned to camp at Little Summit. Shod horse in p.m.
G. 5.30 – 7

Wednesday 6-23-09

Went from Little Summit to Buck Point counting corral. Found Badger Creek cattle line rider there. He told me Ranger Donnelly said he would be here tomorrow (24th). Layed over in p.m. Read circular letters.
G. 6 – 5.30

Thursday 6-24-09

Counted E.R. Laughlins sheep and with Asst. Ranger Donnelly went to Derr Meadows and staked off horse pasture. Returned to camp at Buck Point counting corral.
G. 7 – 6

Friday 6-25-09

In a.m. with Ass't Ranger Donnelly counted Joe Wagners trail sheep. Went after horses to Deep Creek. In p.m. went to lookout site for Forest Service monument from which to survey Haypress R.S. Camped at Buck Point.
G. 6.30 – 7

Saturday 6-26-09

With Donnelly counted R.W. Johnson sheep and went and surveyed and established Forest Service monument to which we will survey Haypress R.S. Returned to camp at Buck Point.
S.A.S. 5.30 – 7

Sunday 6-27-09

With Asst. Ranger Donnelly worked on survey of Haypress R.S. Camped at Buck Point. S.A.S. 6 – 7

Monday 6-28-09

With Ass't Ranger Donnelly worked on survey of Haypress R.S. Camped at Buck Point. Found Nichols at camp.
S.A.S. 6 – 9.30

Tuesday 6-29-09

With Ass't Ranger Donnelly finished survey of Haypress R.S. Camped at Buck Point with Nichols.
S.A.S. 6.30 – 6

Wednesday June 30 – 09

With Ranger Nichols went from Buck Point to Merritts ranch on way to Prineville. Hunted horses in a.m.
G.A.M. 8 – 5

Thursday 7 – 09

With Ranger Nichols went from Merritts ranch to Williamson's shearing plant on way to Prineville and looking over grazing conditions.
G. 8 – 5.30

Friday 7 -2-09

With Ranger Nichols went from Williamson shearing plant to Prineville. Worked in Supr. Office in p.m.
G.A.M. 8.30 – 5

Saturday 7-3-09

Worked in Supr. Office. Platted survey of Haypress R.S.
S.A.S. 8 – 5

Sunday 7-4-09

Did not work.

Monday 7-5-09

Off on annual leave.

Tuesday 7-6-09

Worked in Supr. Office getting ready to start trail work.
(T) 8 – 5

Wednesday 7-7-09

Worked in Supr. Office getting trail crew started. Wrote up monthly report.
(T) 8 – 5

Thursday 7-8-09

Went from Prineville to Big Summit Prairie where I found trail crew camped on their way to trail work at Squaw Meadow.
(T) 8 – 6

Friday 7-9-09

With trail crew went from South side Big Summit Prairie to head of Peterson Creek on way to start trail work at Squaw Meadows.
(T) 7.30 – 5

Saturday 7-10-09

With trail crew went from Peterson Creek to Bear Meadows on way to start trail work at Squaw Meadows.
(T) 7 – 5.30

Sunday 7-11-09

With trail crew went from Bear Meadows to Squaw Meadows and made camp. Spent remainder of day repairing tools to start work in trail. (T) 8 – 6

Monday 7-12-09

Left Barnes in charge of crew and went with Supr. Ireland from Squaw Meadows to Mud Springs and return locating route for trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Tuesday 7-13-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
T 7 - 5

Wednesday 7-14-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Thursday 7-15-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Friday 7-16-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Saturday 7-17-09

Went from trail camp to Paulina for mail and supplies. Returned to Powells ranch on way back to camp.
T 8 - 8

Sunday 7-18-09

Went from Powells Ranch to trail camp.
T 9 - 2

Monday 7-19-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
T 7 - 5

Tuesday 7-20-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Wednesday 7-21-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Thursday 7-22-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Friday 7-23-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Saturday 7-24-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Sunday 7-25-09

Did not work. Layed over in trail camp.
T. (C.B.)

Monday 7-26-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Tuesday 7-27-09

In a.m. with crew of temp. laborers layed over in camp on account of storm. In p.m. we all worked on trail.
(T) 1-5

Wednesday 7-28-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail. Moved camp to head of Beaver Dam Creek.
(T) 7 - 5

Thursday 7-29-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Friday 7-30-09

With crew of temp. laborers worked on trail.
(T) 7 - 5

Saturday 7-31-09

Went to Paulina P.O. to send in monthly report and payroll.
T. 7 - 5

Sunday 8-1-09

Went from Powells ranch to trail camp at head of Beaver Dam Creek.
T. 9 - 2

Monday 8-2-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Tuesday 8-3-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Wednesday 8-4-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Thursday 8-5-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Friday 8-6-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Sunday 8-8-09

Went from Paulina to trail camp.
T 7.30 - 2

Monday 8-9-09

With trail crew worked on trail. Moved camp to Mud Spring.
T. 7 - 5

Tuesday 8-10-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Wednesday 8-11-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Thurs' 8-12-09

With trail crew worked on trail.
T. 7 - 5

Friday 8-13-09

With trail crew worked on trail. Supr. Ireland and Guard Coon came to camp in p.m. and assisted in trail construction remainder of day.

T. 7 - 5

Saturday 8-14-09

With trail crew worked on trail. Moved camp from Mud Spring to Three forks.

T. 7 - 5

Sunday 8-15-09

Did not work. Remained in camp at 3 Forks.

T. C.B.

Monday 8-16-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Tuesday 8-17-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Wednesday 8-18-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Thursday 8-19-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Friday 8-20-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Saturday 8-21-09

Went from trail camp at 3 Forks to Paulina for mail and supplies. Stayed over night in Paulina.

T. 8 - 4

Sunday 8-22-09

Went from Paulina (in p.m.) to Powells ranch on way to trail camp. Stayed over night at Powells.

T. 1 - 5

Monday 8-23-09

Went from Powells ranch to trail camp at 3 Forks.

Arrived at camp 8 a.m. Worked on trail with trail crew.

T. 6 - 5

Tuesday 8-24-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Wednesday 8-25-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Thursday 8-26-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Friday 8-27-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Saturday 8-28-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Sunday 8-29-09

Went from camp at Squaw Creek to Donaldsons to get tools repaired. Returned to camp in p.m.

T. 8 - 4

Monday 8-30-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Tuesday 8-31-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 5

Wednesday 9-1-09

With trail crew worked on trail in p.m. Storm in a.m.

T. 12 - 4

Thursday 9-2-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 4

Friday 9-3-09

With trail crew worked on trail.

T. 7 - 4

Saturday 9-4-09

In a.m. worked on trail. In p.m. remained in camp and wrote up monthly report.

T. 7 - 5

Sunday 9-5-09

In a.m. finished trail and in p.m. moved camp from Squaw Creek to Mud Spring on way to start work on Summit Squaw Meadow trail.

T. 7 - 5

Monday 9-6-09

With trail crew went from Mud Spring to Paulina on way to start work on Summit Squaw Meadow trail.

T. 6.30 - 5

Tuesday 9-7-09

With trail crew layed over in Paulina buying supplies, shoeing horses, repairing tools, getting ready to start work on Summit S.M. trail.

T. 8 - 4

Wednesday 9-8-09

With trail crew went from Paulina to Summit R.S. to start work on Summit Squaw Meadows trail.

T. 7 - 5.30

Thursday 9-9-09

With trail crew worked on Summit Squaw Meadow trail.

T. 7 - 5

Friday 9-10-09

In a.m. with trail crew worked on Summit Squaw Meadows trail. In p.m. remained in camp and done writing, ect.

7 - 4.30

Saturday 9-11-09

Recd phone from Supr. saying turn trail crew over to Ranger Gilchrist and come to Prineville that I had been transferred. Went to Paulina on way to Prineville.
G.A.M. 8 – 5

Sunday 9-12-09

Went on stage from Paulina to Prineville as per supr. phone of 11.
G.A.M. 6 – 6

Monday 9-13-09

Layed over in Prineville doing writing and getting ready to go to Portland as per Dist. Forester instruction.
G.A.M. 7.30 – 5

Tuesday 9-14-09

Went on stage from Prineville to Shaniko on way to Portland.
G.A.M. 6 – 7

Wednesday 9 – 15-09

Went from Shaniko to Portland on O.R.&N.
G.A.M. 7 – 7

Thursday 9-16-09

Reported to operation at dist. Office. Remained in dist. Office reading special instructions and getting information on June 11 claims.
G.A.M. 9 – 5

Friday 9-17-09

Remained in Portland at dist office getting information on June 11 – work.
G.A.M. 9 – 5

Saturday 9-18-09

Went from Portland to Spokane on way to republic. Could not get train for Republic. Had to stay over night at Spokane.
8.45 – 9 G.A.M.

Sunday 9-19-09

Went from Spokane to Marcus. Could not get train any further. Layed over remainder of day and night at Marcus.
G.A.M. 8.30 – 12.50

Monday 9-20-09

Went from Marcus to Republic.
1 – 5.10
G.A.M.

Tuesday 9-21-09

Reported to Supr. for duty. Spent day in office making out list of June 11 applications.
J.11.E 8 – 5

Wednesday 9-22-09

Worked in Supr. office getting out list of June 11 applications.
J.11.E. 8 – 5

Thursday 9-23-09

Worked in Supr. office getting out list of June 11 applications.
J.11.E 8 – 5

Friday 9-24-09

Went from Republic to J.P. Gibbs place down river 9 miles and commenced survey of Gibbs June 11 application.
8 – 6 J.11.E

Saturday 9-25-09

Worked on survey and examination of J.P. Gibbs June 11 application.
J.11.E
7.30 – 5.30

Sunday 9-26-09

Finished survey and examination of James P. Gibbs June 11 application.
J.11.E
8 – 6

Monday 9-27-09

Went from Gibbs place at mouth of Rabbit Creek to Browns. Commenced survey and examination on Olaf R. Browns June 11 application.
J.11.E.
7 – 5.30

Tuesday 9-28-09

Finished survey and examination of Browns June 11 application and went to Republic. Spent remainder of day in Supr. office. J.11.E.
7.30 – 5

Wednesday 9-29-09

Worked in Supr. office making maps and writing reports on June 11 applications.
J.11.E
8 – 5

Thursday 9-30-09

Worked in Supr. office on maps and reports on June 11 applications.
J.11.E
8 – 5

Elevation above sea level of various places.

Deep Creek Ranger Station
June 11 – 1909 4150'

Buck Point counting corral
June 23 – 09 5600'

Merrits Ranch Big Summit
June 30 – 09 4600'

Squaw Meadows
July 13 – 09

Nichols Springs
July 15 – 09 5950'

A to B N. 73 W – 20 ch.
B to C S 74 W – 40 ch
C to D S 79 W – 100 ch to E N 15 W – 60 ch
E to F N 57 W – 35 ch
F to Cr. Riv. N 80 W –

At B. ridge makes sharp turn to C.
 Gentle curve at C to D
 Buck Hollow 1/2 mi. on north side of ridge from starting point to C.
 40 chains from C to D. Buck Hollow farthest point about 3/4 mile to right and makes sharp turn to left.
 Along line from B to C ridge is about 5 ch. On left and comes in to C.
 At 40 chains from C. to D. ridge is 15 ch. on right
 Ridge crosses line at 65 chains from C. to D. and runs 20 ch. on left of line, makes sharp turn and comes to D.
 80 ch. C to D B. Hollow 1/4 mile to right. Makes very sharp turn to right.
 At 20 chains D to E ridge is 10 ch. to left turning gradually to right
 At 20 ch. D to E Buck Hollow is 15 ch. to right running parallel with traverse line.
 At 40 ch. D to E on top of ridge, then ridge follows line to E.
 At 20 ch. E to F ridge is 15 ch. right. making even gradual curve E to F.
 From F, Twin Spring S 45 W 3/4 mi.

RANGER'S SALE OR FREE USE PERMIT No. -----

114A plowed but no crop raised. 110A timber. Owns no stock. Lived only at infrequent intervals, could not stay on act. Of snow. Claimant went to Burns, winter of 1907 - sick. Cabin, 10X10 feet. Built by H.S. Morris.

RANGER'S SALE OR FREE USE PERMIT No. -----

N.W. 1/4 Sec. 14. T. 21. R 24
 Claimant has no family. Lived only at times. Cabin built prior to filing. No barn or outbuilding. 15 acres tillable. 1/4 A. under plow. No ditch, no fence. Raise nothing anytime.

G	PF	G.A.M.	A.W.	S.H.
IIII	T 8-12 13-14 15-16 17-19 20-21 22-	III	IIII	II
	T.L. 23-24 27-28 29-30			

G.	G.A.M.	Pasture Fencing	O.W.	S.H.
IIII	III	T.	III	II
		IIII IIII IIII		
		_____ Tel. Line		

Volume 4

Oct. 1 1909 to March 31 , 1910

C.S. Congleton
Forest Ranger
Forest Service
Beck Bldg. Portland, Ore.

Friday 10-1-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up reports on June 11 applications.
(O) J.11.E
8 - 5

Saturday 10-2-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up reports on June 11 applications.
(O) J.11.E
8 - 5

Sunday 10-3-09

Went from Republic to Jerry O'Donnell's to make examination of his June 11 application.
J.11.E
9 - 4

Monday 10-4-09

Made survey and examination of Jerry O'Donnell's June 11 application.
J.11.E.
8 - 5

Tuesday 10-5-09

Made examination of Chas. E. Shelbergs and Washington Fosdick June 11 applications and went to Republic.
J.11.E.
7 - 8

Wednesday 10-6-09

Worked in Supr. office writing reports on June 11 applications.
(O.) J.11.E.
8 - 5

Thursday 10-7-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up reports on June 11 applications.
(O.) J.11.E.
8 - 5

Friday 10-8-09

Went from Republic to Clarks on Lost Creek to make June 11 examinations in that vicinity.
J.11.E.
8 - 7

Saturday 10-9-09

Made examination of C.H. Call June 11 application and went to Leese's ranch and stayed over night.
J.11.E 8 - 5

Sunday 10-10-09

Commenced Survey and examination of Hamiltons June 11 application.
J.11.E.
8 - 5.30

Monday 10-11-09

Finished Hamiltons survey and examination and made survey and examination of J.W. Juds application.
J.11.E
8 - 6

Tuesday 10-12-09

Went from Leeses ranch on Lost Creek to Riverside to make June 11 examinations near Riverside.
J.11.E.
8 - 5

Wednesday 10-13-09

Commenced survey and examination of J.C.Kilgore's application.
J.11.E.
8 - 5

Thursday 10-14-09

Finished survey of Kilgore's application and made survey of Carpenters application N.E.
J.11.E
7.30 - 5

Friday 10-15-09

Made survey of B.F. Carpenters application and went to Synarep to make examination of Syln??? Claim.
J.11.E.
7.30 - 6

Saturday 10-16-09

Went from Synarep to Hartleys ranch to make examination of J.G. Hartley application.
J.11.E.
8 - 5.30

Sunday 10-17-09

Made survey and examination of C.G. Hartley application and went to R. Worthingtons place to make examination of Worthington application.
J.11.E.
7.30 - 7

Monday 10-18-09

Made examination of R. Worthington application and went to Republic. Worked on reports in Supr. office in p.m.
J.11.E.
7.30 - 5

Tuesday 10-19-09

Worked in Supr. office making maps and reports on June 11 applications. J.11.E. (O) 8 - 4.30

Wednesday 10-20-09

Worked in Supr. office making maps and reports on June 11 application.
J.11.E (O)
8 – 5

Thursday 10-21-09

Worked in Supr. office making reports and maps on June 11 applications.
J.11.E (O)
8 – 5

Friday 10-22-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up reports on June 11 applications.
J.11.E (O)
8 – 5

Saturday 10-23-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up reports on June 11 applications.
J.11.E (O)
8 – 5

Sunday 10-24-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up reports on June 11 applications.
J.11.E (O)
8 – 5

Monday 10-25-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up reports on June 11 applications.
J.11.E (O)

Tuesday 10-26-09

In a.m. worked in Supr. office writing up expense acct. In p.m. went to R.F. Johnsteads place to make examination of his June 11 application.
J.11.E.
8 – 6

Wednesday 10-27-09

Made survey and examination of Johnsteads June 11 application and went to Fairbanks place to make examination of Mrs. Fairbanks application.
J.11.E.
7.30 – 5

Thursday 10-28-09

Worked on survey and examination of Mrs. Fairbanks application.
J.11.E.
8 – 5.30

Friday 10-29-09

Finished survey and examination of Mrs. Fairbanks application and went to Ranger Leese place to make examination of G.W. Gaugh application.
J.11.E.
8 – 4.30

Saturday 10-30-09

Made examination of G.W. Gaugh and Harrison application and went to Roosenfelts ranch where I stayed over night. J.11.E. 8 – 3.30

Sunday 10-31-09

Made examination of Charley Wilsons application and returned to Roosenfelts ranch and stayed over night.
J.11.E.
8 – 3

Monday 11-1-09

Went from Roosenfelts ranch on Bonaparte Creek to Hovilloh to make June 11 examinations in that vicinity.
J.11.E.
9 – 3

Tuesday 11-2-09

Made survey and examination of W.S. Chase and W.F. Burge June 11 applications. Returned Lochmans.
J.11.E.
8 -5

Wednesday 11-3-09

Made survey and examination of C.R. Moore, R.C. Galloway and Ira E. Hamilton's June 11 application. Returned to Lochmans.
June 11 E.
8 – 4.30

Thursday 11-4-09

Made examination of Burrow June 11. In p.m. worked on maps, etc.
J.11.E.
8 – 4

Friday 11-5-09

Went to Hovilloh R.S. from Lochmands. Talked with Wright at Leese's in a.m. In p.m. went from Lochmands to Lost Lake R.S. on way to Republic.
J.11.E.
8 – 4.30

Saturday 11-6-09

Went from Lost Lake R.S. to Republic.
J.11.E.
8 – 4.30

Sunday 11-7-09

In p.m. worked in Supr. office looking up and making record of new June 11 applications.
J.11.E. (O) 1 – 5.30

Monday 11-8-09

Went from Republic to Kettle Falls to make June 11 examinations in this vicinity.
J.11.E.
8 – 5

Tuesday 11-9-09

Went from Kettle Falls to Laysons ranch. Made examination of Chalfan application.
J.11.E.
9 - 4.30

Wednesday 11-10-09

Went from Laysons ranch to Mitchells ranch to see him relative to his June 11 application. Made examination of Sjostrom and Wendt application as I went over to Mitchells. J.11.E. 9 – 4

Thursday 11-11-09

Made examination of Mitchell, Pittman and Vaughn's.
Stayed over night at Yakes.
J.11.E.
8 - 5

Friday 11-12-09

Went from Yakes to Sherman Creek R.S. Made
examination of Rhoads application on way up.
J.11.E.
8 - 4.30

Saturday 11-13-09

Made examination of Nelson and McKune applications
and went to Kettle Falls for mail and to change horses.
J.11.E.
8 - 5

Sunday 11-14-09

In p.m. went up on mt. west of Kettle Falls to get
information relative to Nellie Holmes and Pat Brennan
applications. Returned to Kettle Falls.
J.11.E.
1 - 5

Monday 11-15-09

Went from Kettle Falls to Brennan and Holmes
applications. Could not locate land and returned to
Kettle Falls.
J.11.E.
8 - 5.30

Tuesday 11-16-09

Went from Kettle Falls and mad examination of Thomas
Brown application. Stayed over night at Eipper ranch.
J.11.E.
8 - 4.30

Wednesday 11-17-09

Made examination of Sowden and Fred Hunt
applications and went to Kettle Falls. 5 inches snow on
ground and still snowing.
J.11.E.
8 - 4.30

11-18-09

Went from Kettle Falls to Republic to write up reports on
June 11 applications.
J.11.E.
11 - 5.10

11-19-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E.(O)
8 - 4

11-20-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. Office.
J.11.E. (O)
8 - 4

11-21-09

Sunday did not work.
J.11.E. (O)

11-22-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8 - 4

11-23-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8 - 4

11-24-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8 - 4

11-25-09

Thanksgiving: did not work.
J.11.E. (O)

11-26-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8 - 4

11-27-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8 - 4

11-28-09

Sunday did not work.
J.11.#. (O)

11-29-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8 - 4

11-30-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8:30 - 5

Dec. 1 - 1909

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8:30 - 4:30

12-2-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8:30 - 4:30

12-3-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8:30 - 4:30

12-4-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8:30 - 4:30

12-5-09

Sunday. No work done.
S.H.

12-6-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8:30 – 4:30

12-7-09

Worked on June 11 reports in Supr. office.
J.11.E. (O)
8:30 – 4:30

12-8-09

Went from Republic to Grand Forks, B.C. Made examination of D.M. Tillmore June II.
J.11.E.
9 – 4

12-9-09

Went from Grand Forks to Orient and returned to Republic.
J.11.E.
12 – 5.30

12-10-09

Worked in Supr. office on June 11 reports.
J.11.E. (O)

12-11-09

Worked in Supr. office on June 11
J.11.E.(O)
8 – 4.30

12-12-09

Worked in Supr. office writing up monthly report and expense acct.
J.11.E. (O)
9 – 3

*O.K. Colville Forest
Examined & Approved
Dec. 12 '09
C.C.Reid A.F.S.
Colville N.F.*

12/13/09

Went from Republic Wash. To Portland Oregon on way to Prineville. Left Republic 9 a.m. arrived Portland 8 a.m. next day.
J.11.E.

12/14/09

In a.m. went up to Dist. Office. In p.m. was off on annual leave.
J.11.E.
8 – 12

12/15/09

Off on annual leave in Portland.

12-16-09

Off on annual leave in Portland.

12-17-09

Off on annual leave in Portland Ore.

12-18-09

Off on annual leave in Portland.

12-19-09

Went from Portland to Shaniko on way to Prineville.
J.11.E.
8 – 6

12-20-09

Layed over in Shaniko. Could get no way to go on to Prineville.
J.11.E.

12-21-09

Went via private conveyance from Shaniko to Willow Creek on way to Prineville.
J.11.E.
7 – 5.30

12-22-09

Went from Joslins near Willow Creek, to Prineville. Went up to Supr. Office.
J.11.E.
7.30 – 3

Colville Forest**12-23-09**

Worked in Supr. office at Prineville. Wrote up expense acct. etc.
M.E.D. (O)
8.30 – 4.30

12-24-09

Done miscellaneous work in Supr. office.
M.E.D. (O)
8.30 – 4.30

12-25-09

Xmas. No work done
S.H.

12-26-09

Sunday. No work done.
S.H.

12-27-09

Went from Prineville to Scoggin's on way to Paulina. Went on stage.
M.E.D.
6.30 – 6.30

12-28-09

Went from Scoggins to Congletons in Paulina Valley to get saddle horse to go after horses at Deep Creek R.S.
M.E.D.
7 – 5

12-29-09

Went from Congletons in Paulina Valley to Deep Creek R.S. Brought saddle horses to Congletons.
M.E.D.
7 – 4.30

12-30-09

Took saddle horses from Congletons to Coulthards to be wintered.
M.E.D.
11 – 5.30

12-31-09

Went from Coulthards to Paulina. Wrote up monthly report.
M.E.D.
7 – 4

Saturday 1-1-10

Went from Paulina P.O. to Paulina Valley, looking out for free use. Nothing to do so layed over at Congletons ranch remainder of the day.
M.E.D.
8.30 – 12

Sunday 1-2-10

Sunday no work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-3-10

Went from Congletons to Paulina for mail and get horse shod. Remained overnight at Paulina.
M.E.D.
9 – 3

Tuesday 1-4-10

Went from Paulina P.O. to Powells ranch just looking for something to do. Stayed overnight at Powells ranch.
M.E.D.
10 – 5

Wednesday 1-5-10

Since there was nothing to do and very cold I layed over at Powells ranch reading use book and circular letters.
M.E.D.
9 – 4

Thursday 1-6-10

In a.m. remained at Powells ranch. Very cold. In p.m. went to Rager Creek R.S. where I found Dep. Ranger Gilchrist. Spent remainder of day talking over Nat'l Forest matters with Gilchrist.
M.E.D.
9 – 5

Friday 1-7-10

Remained at Rager Creek R.S. Assisted Dp. Ranger Gilchrist in hauling and splitting wood for use at Rager Creek R.S.
M.E.D.
9 – 4

Saturday 1-8-10

Very cold and lots of snow. Nothing to do. Went from Rager Creek R.S. to Laughlins ranch on Beaver Creek, where I stayed over night.
M.E.D.
10 – 3.30

Sunday 1-9-10

Late in p.m. I talked with Supr. He told me to come to Prineville and go out in Rosland country to report on T&S claims in that vicinity. Sunday no work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-10-10

Went from Laughlins via Congletons ranch to Stewarts ranch on way to Prineville.
T&S Exam.
8 – 5.30

Tuesday 1-11-10

Went from Stewarts to Prineville to go out in Rosland Dist. to report on T&S claims in that vicinity.
T&S Exam
8.30 – 6

Wednesday 1-12-10

Layed over in Prineville getting ready to go to Rosland to make reports on T&S claims.
T&S ()
8 – 4

Thursday 1-13-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Prineville to Bend, on way to make examinations of T&S claims in Rosland Dist.
T&S
9.30 – 7

Friday 1-14-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Bend to Shonquest ranch on way to examine T&S claims in vicinity of Crescent.
C
1 – 6

Saturday 1-15-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Shonquest to Rosland on way to make examinations of T&S claims near Crescent. Horses very tired. Layed over in p.m. at Rosland.
C
8:30 – 1

Sunday 1-16-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Rosland to Graves ranch to examine T&S claims in that vicinity.
C.
9 – 4:30

Monday 1-17-10

With Ranger Nichols made T&S examinations near Crescent.
C.
8:30 – 4

Tuesday 1-18-10

With Ranger Nichols examined T&S claims near Crescent.
C.
8:30 – 3:30

Wednesday 1-19-10

With Ranger Nichols examined T&S claims near Crescent.
C.
8.30 – 3

Thursday 1-20-10

With Ranger Nichols examined T&S claims near Crescent.
C. 8:30 – 3:30

Friday 1-21-10

With Ranger Nichols examined T&S claims near Crescent.

C.
8:30 – 3:30

Saturday 1-22-10

With Ranger Nichols examined T&S claims near Crescent.

C.
8:30 – 3

Sunday 1-23-10

Did not work.
S.H.

Monday 1-24-10

With Ranger Nichols examined T&S claims near Crescent. In p.m. wrote up reports on T&S claims.

C. – O
8:30 – 4:30

Tuesday 1-25-10

With Ranger Nichols remained at Crescent and wrote up T&S reports.

C.
8:30 – 4:30

Wednesday 1-26-10

With Ranger Nichols examined T&S claims near Crescent.

C.
8:30 – 4:30

Thursday 1-27-10

With Ranger Nichols finished T&S examinations and went to Howards ranch on way to Prineville.

C.
9.30 – 5

Friday 1-28-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Howards ranch to Shonquests on way to Prineville.

C.
8:30 – 5

Saturday 1-29-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Shonquest to Bend, on way to Prineville. Horses very tired. Layed over in p.m. at Bend.

C.
8:30 – 12:30

Sunday 1-30-10

I left Nichols at Bend and came alone from Bend to Prineville.

C.
6:30 – 3

Monday 1-31-10

Done miscellaneous work in Supr. office. Wrote up monthly report.

M.E.D. (O)

2-1-10

Done miscellaneous work in Supr. Office.

M.E.D. (O)
8 – 5

2-2-10

In a.m. did miscellaneous work in Supr. office. In p.m. with Donnelly went from Prineville to Ochoco R.S. on way to Badger Creek to "Kill Buggs"

Invst.
8 – 6

2-3-10

With Ranger Donnelly went from Ochoco R.S. to Mitchell on way to kill bugs at Badger Creek R.S.

Invst.
8.30 – 500

2-4-10

Spent day in Mitchell getting ready to go to Badger Creek R.S. to kill bugs.

Invst.
9 – 4.30

2-5-10

With Rangers Nichols & Blake went from Mitchell to Falstons ranch on way to Badger Creek R.S. Could not get hay for horses. Were forced to return to Mitchell for night.

Invst.
7 – 4

2-6-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Mitchell to Badger Creek R.S. Spent remainder of day straightening up camp.

Invst.
8 – 6

2-7-10

With Ranger Nichols spent a.m. repairing camp. In p.m. Blake and Donnelly came to camp. In p.m. we all sawed wood and repaired camp.

Invst.
6 – 5

2-8-10

In a.m. with Nick, Donnelly & Blake sawed wood and repaired camp. In p.m. we all cut bug timber.

Invst.
8.30 – 5

2-9-10

In a.m. with Nick, Donnelly & Blake repaired fence and barn & cut wood. In p.m. we all cut and burned bug timber.

Invst.
8.30 – 3.00

2-10-10

With Rangers Nichols, Blake cut bug timber on Badger Creek R.S.

Invst.
8 – 5

2-11-10

Stormed too hard to work. Donnelly went to Mitchell.
Done miscellaneous work around camp.
Invst.
9 – 4

2-12-1910

With Ranger Nichols cut and burned bug timber on
Badger Creek R.S.
Invst.
8 – 5

2-13-10

Sunday no work done
S.H.

2-14-10

With Donnelly, Blake and Nick cut bug timber on Badger
Creek R.S.
Invst.
8 – 5

2-15-10

Stormed all day, done miscellaneous work around camp.
Invst.
9 – 4

2-16-10

With Ranger Donnelly went form Badger Creek to
Mitchell, too stormy to work.
Invst.
12 – 4

2-17-10

Assisted Ranger Donnelly straighten out his filing
equipment.
M.E.D.
9 – 5
Called up Supr. in p.m. He said for Nichols & I to come
to Prineville.

2-18-10

With Ranger Nick went from Mitchell to P.L. & L.S. Co.
ranch on way to Prineville.
M.E.D.
9 – 6

2-19-10

With Ranger Nichols went from P.L. & L.S. Co. ranch to
W.J. Schmidt ranch. Snow was very deep. We could
not make it to Ochoco that p.m. Remained over night at
Schmidt place.
M.E.D.
8.30 – 12

2-20-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Schmidt ranch to Sam
Smith place on way to Prineville.
M.E.D. 8.30 – 7

2-21-10

Went from Sam Smith ranch to Prineville. In p.m. did
miscellaneous work in Supr. office.
M.E.D.
8 – 5

2-22-10

Legal holiday no work performed.
S.H.

2-23-10

Did miscellaneous work in Supr. office.
M.E.D. (O)
8 – 5

2-24-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Prineville to Prine place
on desert on our way to examine McPherson pasture
south of Pine Mountain.
M.E.D.
9 – 4.30

2-25-10

With Ranger Nichols went from Prine place to Millican
ranch. Could get no hay from Millican. We had to return
to Prine place to get feed for horses. We gave up the
McPherson fence examination until can get horse feed at
Millicans.
M.E.D.
8 - 5

2-26-10

I left Nichols at Prine place and I went to Colbys ranch on
way to Paulina. Nichols started for Bend same time.
M.E.D.
8.30 – 5.30

2-27-10

Went from Colby's to Koopmans ranch. Roads were
very muddy.
M.E.D.
8 – 4

2-28-10

Went from Koopmann's to Paulina. Stayed over night at
Paulina.
M.E.D. 8 – 4.30

3-1-10

Went from Paulina P.O. to Paulina Valley, looking out for
free use. Issued free use permit to S.A. Lytle. Stayed
over night at Congletons ranch.
F.U. 9 – 4

3-2-10

Went from Congletons ranch to Courtney place to see
Ranger Gilchrist. Talked over running boundary of
Forest near Yremands?
And Kuhn's. We agreed to run boundary when I return
from Silver Creek. I returned to Congleton's ranch.
M.E.D.
1 – 9

3-3-10

Went from Paulina Valley to Paulina. Wrote monthly
report and mailed it.
M.E.D.
9 – 5

3-4-10

Went from Paulina P.O. to Laughlins ranch. Had nothing to do, was just looking out for Forest business in general.
M.E.D.
12 – 4

3-5-10

Went from Laughlins ranch on Beaver Creek to old Laughlin place on Camp Creek on my way to Silver Creek to attend free use business on Silver Creek.
F.U.
11 – 4.30

3-6-10

Sunday. No work done.
S.H.

3-7-10

Went from Bolsbys ranch to T.M. Mills ranch on way to Silver Creek to attend free use business.
F.U.
8 – 2

3-8-10

Went from Mills ranch to Buck Creek on way to Silver Creek to attend to free use business.
F.U.
7.30 – 2.30

3-9-10

Went from Buck Creek to Fosters place on Silver Creek to attend to free use. Went to W.B. Johnson's ranch and stayed over night.
F. U.
7 – 4

3-10-10

Issued free use permit to W.B. Johnson and went to Fosters. Issued free use permit to Foster and Kilroy. Went to Buck Creek in p.m. 27 miles
F.U. (F)
9 – 7.30

3-11-10

Went from Buck Creek via T.M. Mills to Suplee looking after free use.
28 miles
F..U.F.
6 – 5

3-12-10

Went from Suplee to Laughlins ranch on Beaver Creek looking after free use and various National forest interests.
10 miles
F.U.F.
11 – 4.30

3-13-10

Sunday no work done.
S.H.

3-14-10

Went from Listers Ranch on Beaver Creek via Coulthards to Paulina for mail. Paid Coulthard for wintering horses.
13 miles
M.E.D.
9 – 4

3-15-10

Went from Paulina to Ranger Gilchrists Headquarters in Paulina Valley. Layed over remainder of day at his place. We agreed to go on Monday and run boundary on south of Dist. 6.
M.E.D. F.
9 – 4

3-16-10

Went from Gilchrists Headquarters in Paulina Valley to Powells ranch looking after free use and general forest business.
M.E.D.
16 miles
8 – 5

3-17-10

Went from Powells ranch along S. boundary of forest to Wolf Creek and return. Looking out for drifting cattle. Didn't see any stock on Natl forest. 16 M.
G.F.
8 – 5

3-18-10

Went from Powells ranch to Paulina P.O. for mail and supplies.
M.E.D. F.
9 – 5

3-19-10

Went from Paulina to Congleton's ranch to see Ranger Gilchrist to tell him I had got instructions to go to Badger Creek to cut bug timber and could not go with him to run boundary in Dist. 6.
M.E.D. G.
12 – 4.30

3-20-10

Sunday, no work done.
3-21-10

With Ranger Gilchrist went from Paulina Valley to Rager Creek R.S. to get pack outfit to take to Badger Creek to cut bug timber. We returned to A.J. Noble ranch and stayed over night.
Invst. F
8 – 5

3-22-10

Awful bad stormy day. E.E. Laughlin called me up over phone while I was at A.J. Noble's ranch and told me to come up. He wanted a crossing permit for cattle. I went to Laughlin and issued him a crossing permit to drive 350 cattle to Big Summit Prairie. Stormed so bad I stayed over night at Laughlins ranch.
G.F.
10 – 2

3-23-10

Went from Laughlins ranch via P.O. to Ranger Gilchrists Headquarters in Paulina Valley to go to Badger Creek to cut bug timber.

Invst. F.

1 – 5

3-24

With Ranger Gilchrist went from Paulina Valley to Connell's ranch in Big Summit Prairie on way to cut bug timber on Badger Creek. Run boundary of Forest form SW Cor. Sec. 19-14-22 ½ mile south from south corner run south boundary of B.S. cattle range ½ mile East. We did this for Mr. Connell.

Invst. F.

8 – 5

3-25-1

With Ranger Gilchrist went from Connell's ranch to Hoffmans ranch on Badger Creek to cut bug timber. We found Blake and Donnelly cutting timber. We cut wood in p.m. for use at camp.

Invst. F.

8 – 5

3-26-10

Cut and burned bug timber on Badger Creek R.S.

Invst. F.

8 – 5

3-27-10

Sunday, no work done.

3-28-10

Cut and burned bug timber on Badger Creek R.S.

Invst. F.

8 – 5

3-29-10

Cut and burned bug timber on Badger Creek R.S.

Invst. F.

8 – 5

3-30-10

Cut and burned bug timber on Badger Creek R.S.

Invst. F.

8 – 5

3-31-10

Cut and burned bug timber on Badger Creek R.S.

Invst. F.

8 - 5

Volume 5

April 1, 1910 to Sept. 30, 1910

4-1-10

In a.m. with ass't ranger Donnelly burned bug timber on Badger Creek R.S. In p.m. wrote up monthly report.

Invs't F.

8 - 6

4-2-10

Went from Badger Creek Ranger Station to Mitchell for supplies and to mail monthly report.

M.E.D.F.

8 - 3

4-3-10

Sunday no work done.

4-4-10

Supervisor Ireland called me up on phone while I was at Mitchell and informed me that I had been transferred to the Colville and to make arrangements go right away. I went to Badger R.S. on way to Beaver to dispose of my saddle horses, etc.

M.E.D.F.

8 - 5

4-5-10

Went from Badger R.S. to Paulina Valley getting ready to go to Colville.

M.E.D.F.

8 - 5

4-6-10

Taken my pack outfit to Paulina. Got mail and went to Laughlins ranch on way to Rager Creek R.S. to get part of my outfit. Getting ready to go to Colville Forest.

M.E.D.F.

8 - 4

4-7-10

Went from Laughlins ranch to Rager Creek R.S. for part of my outfit to take to Colville Forest. Returned to Laughlins and stayed over night.

M.E.D.F.

8 - 3.30

4-8-10

Went from Laughlins ranch via Paulina P.O. to Scoggins on way to Prineville to go to Colville Forest.

M.E.D.

9 - 5.30

4-9-10

Went on stage from Scoggins to Prineville to get ready to go to Colville Forest.

M.E.D.F.

6.30 - 7

4-10-10

Sunday. No work done

4-11-10

Done miscellaneous work in Supr. Office getting ready to go to Colville Forest.

M.E.D.O

8 - 5

4-12-10

Wrote up expense acct. and did other miscellaneous work in Supr. Office getting ready to go to Colville Forest.

M.E.D.O.

8 - 5

Went to Colville next day.

4-13-10

Went from Prineville to Shaniko on way to Republic to take up June 11 work on Colville.

J.11.E.T.

4-14-10

Went from Shaniko to Spokane. Arrived at Spokane 9 a.m. on 15th too late to get out for Republic.

J.11.E.F.

9 a.m. - 9 a.m. next day

4-15-10

Layed over in Spokane. Could not get any train for Republic.

J.11.E.

4-16-10

Went from Spokane to Republic to take up examinations of June 11 applications on Colville Forest.

8 - 5

J.11.E

4-17-10

Sunday. No work done.

4-18-10

Did miscellaneous work in Supr. Office getting ready to go out on June 11 examinations.

J.11.E. (O.)

8 - 5

4-19-10

Did work in Supr. Office getting ready to go out on June 11 exams.

J.11.E.(O)

8 - 5

4-20-10

Did miscellaneous work in Supr. Office waiting for saddle to come. Getting ready to go out on June 11 exams.

J.11.E.O

8 - 5

4-21-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler went from Republic to Moores ranch on way over to Aeneas Creek to examine June 11 applications.

J.11.E.F.
9 - 4

4-22-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler went from Moores ranch to Agnes M. Coles ranch. In. pm. Looked over general character of land covered by applications and planted some cedar trees along Aeneas Cr.

J.11.E.F.
7.30 - 5

4-23-10

Examined June 11 applications on Aeneas Creek with Wheeler.

J.11.E.F.
7 - 5

4-24-10

Assisted by Ranger Wheeler examined June 11 claims on Aeneas Creek.

J.11.E.F.
7 - 5

4-25-10

Assisted by Ass't Ranger Wheeler finished exam's of June 11 applications on Aeneas Creek and went to Oswalt ranch on way to Republic.

J.11.E.F.
7 - 4.30

4-26-10

With Ass't ranger Wheeler went from Oswalt ranch to Republic. Done miscellaneous work in p.m.

7 - 4
J.11.E.F.

4-27-10

Wrote up June 11 applications in Supr. Office.

J.11.E.O.
8 - 5

4-28-10

Wrote up June 11 applications in Supr. Office.

J.11.E.O.
8 - 5

4-29-10

Wrote up June 11 applications in Supr. Office.

J.11.E.O.
8 - 5

4-30-10

Did miscellaneous June 11 work in Supr. office.

J.11.E.O.
8 - 5

5-1-10

Sunday, no work today.

S.H.

5-2-10

Worked in Supr. Office on June 11. Late in p.m. with Ass't Ranger Wheeler went from Republic to San Pail Falls, on way to examine June 11 applications near Beecher Mines.

J.11.E. F.
8 - 5.30

5-3-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler went form San Pail Falls to Perkins ranch. Examined June 11 applications of Samuell and Glenn Robinson. Camped at Perkins for night.

J.11.E.F.
7.30 - 6.00

5-4-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler went from Perkins via Neals ranch to St. Peters R.S. to examine June 11 applications in that vicinity. Late in p.m. went and located Sec. corner for starting point.

J.11.E.F.
7.30 - 6

5-5-10

Went from St. Peters R.S. with Ass't Ranger Wheeler and Guard Roeschiesn and R.E. Otis made survey and examinations of B.E. Atkinson June 11 application.

Returned to St. Peters R.S. for night.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 7

5-6-10

Made examination of Sarah Fords June 11 application and with Ass't Ranger Wheeler went from St. Peters R.S. to about 3 miles up Kettle River from Curlew and camped. We were on our way to examine J.E. Drennan June 11 on Nickelson Creek.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 4.30

5-7-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler went from camp on Kettle River to J.E. Drennan's on Nickelson Creek to examine Drennan June 11.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 4.30

5-8-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler went to F.S. ¼ corner between sec. 23 and 24.T.40-31 and ran west to locate Drennan June 11.

J.11.E.F.
7 - 11

5-9-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler and Mr. Drennan finished survey and examination of Drennan's June 11. Wheeler and I went to Hughes place on Beaver Canyon to examine June 11 in that vicinity. We camped at Little Beaver Lake.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 6

5-10-10

With Mr. Hughes and Ass't Ranger Wheeler worked on survey and examination of Hughes June 11. Wheeler assisted only in p.m.

J.11.E.F.
9 - 6

5-11-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler and Mr. Hughes finished survey and examination of Hughes June 11 application.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 5

5-12-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler made examination of R.W. Mooney June 11 and went to Bodie R.S. where we found Ass't Ranger Radigan and Guard Danglos painting Bodie R.S. cabin.

J.11.E.F.
7.30 - 5.30

5-13-10

Waited till noon at Bodie R.S. to get supplies from Wauconda on stage. In p.m. with Ass't Ranger Wheeler went to Fishers ranch to examine Wm. Westover's June 11.

J.11.E.F.
1 - 5

5-14-10

With Ass't Ranger Wheeler made examination of Wm. Westover June 11 and went to Republic.

J.11.E.F.
7.30 - 5.30

5-15-10

Sunday: no work done. Stayed in Republic.
S.H.

5-16-10

Did June 22 work in Supr. Office writing up reports and mapping.

J.11.E. (O)
8 - 5

5-17-10

Mapping and writing up June 11 reports in Supr. Office.

J.11.E. (O)
8 - 5

5-18-10

Mapping and writing up June 11 reports in Supr. Office.

J.11.E.(O)
8 - 5

5-19-10

Mapping and writing up June 11 reports in Supr. Office.

J.11.E.(O)
8 - 5

5-20-10

Mapping and writing up June 11 reports in Supr. Office.

J.11.E.(O)
8 - 5

5-21-10

Writing up June 11 reports, getting ready to go over on Kettle River to examine June 11 applications.

J.11.E. (O)
8 - 5

5-22-10

Sunday. No work done.

S.H.

5-23-10

With Wheeler went from Republic to Growden R.S. on way to examine June 11 applications. With Wheeler stayed over night at Growden R.S. Moon in eclipse.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 4

5-24-10

Went from Growden R.S. on Sherman Creek and examined June 11 applications of P. Silverton and Nellie Holmes. Went to Kettle Falls and stayed over night.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 5

5-25-10

Went from Kettle Falls to Roll Davis place on Deadman Creek. Went to Wheelers and Headsten camp. Rained in p.m. Stayed over night at camp.

J.11.E. F.
8 - ?

5-26-10

Made examination of Lydan and Merkel June 11 on Deadman Creek. Returned to Headsten and Wheeler's camp.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 5.30

5-27-10

Went from Wheelers and Headsten camp on Deadman Creek, made examination of Boyd's June 11, near Saw-Mill, and went on to Orient.

J.11.E.F.
8 - 5

5-28-10

Went from Orient via R.S. and got Taylor and went up on Little Boulder Creek and made examination of Kirk June 11. Returned to Orient R.S. and stayed over night.

J.11.E.F.
7.30 - 5

5-29-10

Went from Orient R.S. via Deep Creek and made examination of Mary Kande June 11 and went to Laurier for the night.

J.11.E.F.
11-6

Custom officer at Laurier held me up awhile acct of horse.

5-30-10

Went from Laurier to Danville to make June 11 examinations in that vicinity.

J.11.E.F. 8 - 3

5-31-10

With Mr. Genin and Eoberg went and made examination of Eoberg June 11. Returned to Danville for night.
June 11.E.F.
7.30 – 2.30

End of Month
C.S.C.

6-1-10

With P.W. McGregor went from Danville and examined his June 11. Returned to Danville for night.
J.11.E.F.
7 – 4

6-2-10

Went from Danville and examined J.A. Silver June 11. Returned to Danville and wrote up notes etc. Stayed over night at Danville.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 4

6-3-10

Went from Danville via Curlew to Republic to make out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5

6-4-10

Worked in Supr Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O)
8 – 5

6-5-10

Sunday. No work done.
S.H.

6-6-10

Worked in Supr. Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O)
8 – 5

6-7-10

Worked in Supr. Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O)
8 - 5

6-8-10

Worked in Supr. Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O)
8 - 5

6-9-10

Worked in Supr. Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O)
8 - 5

6-10-10

Worked in Supr. Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O)
8 - 5

6-11-10

Worked in Supr. Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O) 8 – 5

6-12-10

With Mr. Saulsbury went from Republic and looked over the land for which he Saulsbury mad June 11 application for. Did not make thorough survey and examination. Only guessed as location made exam.
O.K.
J.11.E.F.
8.30 - 4

6-13-10

Worked in Supr. Office making out June 11 reports.
J.11.E.(O)
8 – 5

6-14-10

Did miscellaneous June 11 work in Supr. Office.
J.11.E.(O)
8 – 5

6-15-10

Went from Republic to R.L. Ross place surveyed and located land he applied for and found all but a small portion outside forest. Ross wrote letter to District office withdrawing his application. I returned to Republic.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5.30

6-16-10

Wrote up Salisbury June 11 report and did other June 11 work in office.
J.11.E.O.
8 – 5

6-17-10

Did miscellaneous J.11 work in Supr. Office getting ready to go to Leavenworth.
J.11.E.O
8 – 5

6-18-10

Spent day packing up etc. getting ready to go over to Leavenworth as per instructions District Settlements letter dated June 9.
8 – 5
J.11.E.O.

6-19-10

Sunday, no work done. Spent day in Republic.
S.H.
Left Republic on 20th for Leavenworth.
CSC

Wenatchee

6-20-10

Went from Republic to Leavenworth. Left Republic 8 a.m. arrived Leavenworth 2:30 a.m. next day.
8 – 2.30 a.m.
J.11.E.F.

6-21-10

Did miscellaneous June 11 work in Supr. office at Leavenworth getting things ready to go to White River Valley and examine land under act June 11.
8.30 – 5 J.11.E.O

6-22-10

Did miscellaneous work in Supr. office getting ready to go to White River Valley as per instructions.
8 – 5
J.11.E.O

6-23-10

Spent day getting ready to go to White River Valley as per instructions from Dist. office.
8 – 5.30
J.11.E.O

6-24-10

Went on stage from Leavenworth to Telma and walked from Telma to Hotel at north end of Wenatchee Lake. Went in there to examine White River Valley as per instructions from Dist. office.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5.30

6-25-10

Walked from Hotel up the White River Valley as far as Logares and returned to Hotel at Lake Wenatchee. In p.m. with Forest Assistant Willis located land in sec. 15 to make examination but found notice posted that the 20 acres was recommended for R.S. Returned to Hotel for night.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 4

6-26-10

Sunday no work done.
S.H.

6-27-10

With Forest Assistant Willis worked on examination of White River Valley.
J.11.E.F.
7 – 4.30

6-28-10

With Assistant Roy Bates, worked on examination of White River Valley.
J.11.E.F.
7.30 – 4.30

6-29-10

With Assistant Roy Bates, worked on examination of White River Valley.
J.11.E.F.
7.30 – 5

6-30-10

With Assistant Roy Bates, worked on examination of White River Valley.
J.11.E.F.
7.30 – 5

7-1-10

Did writing at Dirty Face R.S. Wrote up expense acct. etc. Went to P.O. Telma for mail. Returned to Hotel at head of Wenatchee lake.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5

7-2-10

With Forest Assistant Willis worked on examination of White River Valley. Mr. Buck arrived at hotel late in p.m. He had been down to R.S. with Huston and Riordan.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 4.30

7-3-10

Sunday. No work done. With Mr. Buck and Willis remained at hotel etc. at head of Wenatchee Lake.
S.H.

7-4-10

No work done. Mr. Buck, Willis and I celebrated at head of Wenatchee Lake.
S.H.

7-5-10

With Mr. Buck worked on survey and examination of White River Valley. We worked on land between Fowlers and Logan's. We moved from hotel to Batchelors ranch in order to be nearer the work.
J.11.E.F.
8.30 - 6

7-6-10

With Mr. Buck worked on examination of White River Valley. In a.m. we examined the NW1/4 sec.4,27-16 and in p.m. went to Wm Nelson's place. Found he wished the entire claim of his be examined and reported on. Mr. Nelson surveyed with us the remainder of the day. We returned to Batchellors for the night.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5

7-7-10

With Mr. Buck worked on examination of White River Valley. Worked principally on Nelsons application. Mr. Bradner, the ?crusier? arrived today at Batchellors.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5

7-8-10

With Mr. Buck worked on examination of White River Valley. Finished the Nelson examination and walked up to Drums place to locate the NW. cor sec. 29. We could find no one at home to give us a pointer only Hedin and he didn't know any thing about it. We returned to Batchellors.
J.11.E.F. 8 – 4

7-9-10

With Mr. Buck worked on examination of White River Valley.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5.30

7-10-10

Sunday
Didn't do very much in a.m. In p.m. worked on maps. Put Metes and bounds June 11 claims on sec. map.
S.H.

7-11-10

With Mr. Buck worked on examination of White River Valley.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5.30

7-12-10

With Mr. Buck worked on examination of White River Valley.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 5.30

7-13-10

In a.m. with Mr. Buck and Bradner checked up Bradners estimate on timber on various 40's. Buck and Bradner started to Bates Hotel in p.m. on their way to Leavenworth and I went to C.B. Sears place and started survey of Sears building site under June 11. Did not finish survey. Returned to Batchellors.
J.11.E.F.
8 – 6

7-14-10

With C.B. Sears and my assistant John Hedin finished survey of Sears application. Hedin and I went to Drum's place and looked up corner of Metes & Bounds June 11 to see what was left vacant in that vicinity. Returned to Batchellors.
J.11.E.F.
8 - 6

7-15-10

With my assistant John Hedin worked on examination of White River Valley. We went to Alsops and worked South. Found ¼ cor. Sec. 19-30-Twp.28-16 and located bottom land from there as far south as Mr. Buck and I had worked north.
J.11.E.F.
7.30 – 6

7-16-10

With my assistant John Hedin went to NE. cor of SW1/4 SW1/4 sec. 29, which had previously been established and worked south locating bottom land as far south as Jacques place. Buck and I had worked up the river to Jacques. This finished up the examination of the Valley. Returned to Batchellors.
J.11.E.F.
7 – 3.30

7-17-10

Sunday, did miscellaneous work on maps at Batchellors in a.m. and in p.m. went to hotel at Wenatchee Lake on way out to Leavenworth. Willis came to Hotel late in p.m. from Leavenworth.
9 – 5
J.11.E.F.

7-18-10

Went from Lake Wenatchee to Leavenworth. Went via Chiwaukum.
8.30 – 3.30
J.11.E.F.

7-19-10

Worked on maps and reports of White River Valley. Did work in Supr. Office Leavenworth.
8 – 5.30
J.11.E.O.

7-20-10

Worked in Supr. Office Leavenworth on reports and map of White River Valley.
J.11.E.O.
8 – 5.30

7-21-1910

Worked in Supr. Office Leavenworth on maps etc. of White River Valley.
8 – 5.30
J.11.E.O.

7-22-10

Letter came to Supr. Sylvester for me to come to Portland and finish up my White River report in a.m. I arranged to leave and left at 1.00 pm. Came via Seattle and arrived Portland 6.40 a.m. 23: Went down to Beck Bldg. at 8.45.
J.11.E.F.

July 23 - 10

Worked on White River maps and reports in Dist. Office.
J.11.E.O.
8.30 – 5

July 24-10

Sunday. Worked in Dist. office on White River maps and reports.
S.H.

July 25

Worked in Dist. office on White River maps and reports.
J.11.E.O.

July 26 – 1910

Worked in Dist. office on White River maps and reports.
J.11.E.O

July 27 – 1910

Worked in Dist. office on White River maps and reports.
J.11.E.O

July 28 – 1910

Worked in Dist. office on White River maps and reports.
J.11.E.O

July 29 – 1910

Worked in Dist. office on White River maps and reports.
J.11.E.O

July 30 – 10

Went from Port. To Shaniko on way to Prineville.
J.11.E.F.
7 – 6.30

July 31 – 10

Went from Shaniko to Prineville on auto.
J.11.E.F.
7.30 – 3

Aug. 1 – 10

Did miscellaneous work in Supr. Office waiting for my outfit from Shaniko.
M.E.D.O.
8 - 5

Aug. 2 – 10

Did miscellaneous work in Supr. office waiting for my saddle which was coming by express from Leavenworth.
M.E.D.O.
8 - 5

Aug. 3 – 10

Did miscellaneous work in Supr. office. My saddle has not yet arrived so could not go out in Mts.
M.E.D.O.
8 - 5

Aug. 4 – 10

In a.m. did miscellaneous work around Supr. office. In p.m. with B.F. Johnson went from Prineville to fire on Trout Creek. Camped on Trout Creek.
FptL
8 - 6

Aug. 5 – 10

With Johnson and Irvine fought fire in a.m. Corralled fire. H.A. Foster and two other men came to fire about 12:00. Fire was outside Nat'l Forest. We left fire in charge of Foster. Johnson and I came to Prineville and Irvine went on his way to Trail R.S.
F.F.
7 - 6

Aug. 6 – 1910

In a.m. did miscellaneous work in Supr. office. In p.m. with Supr. Ireland, Johnson, Morgan, and Mrs. Ireland went up on Dry Creek to see about J.H. Gray timber sale. We all returned to Prineville. We marked some more trees for Mr. Gray to cut.
M.E.D.O.
8 - 6.30

Aug. 7 – 10

Sunday no work done.
S.H.

Aug 8 – 10

With Dep. Supr Johnson went from Prineville to Ochoco R.S. I was on my way to Dist. 4 to look about grazing matters. Stayed over night at R.S.
G.
10 - 6

Aug. 9 – 10

Went from Ochoco R.S. to Deep Creek R.S. Talked over grazing matters with Ass't Ranger Harriman. Stayed over night at Deep Creek with Harriman.
G.
8 - 4

Aug 10 – 10

With Ass't Ranger Harriman went up Porter Creek. Counted one band of F.S. Jones sheep. In p.m. we went

to Little Summit Prairie. Went via N.D. Shawn water trough. Found it in good shape.
G.
8 - 5

Aug. 11 – 10

With Ass't Ranger Harriman went from Summit R.S. via Big Spring and from there with E.R.Shawn went over his allotment to see how much the cattle had damaged his range. We found cattle had damaged his range very much. We returned to Summit R.S.
G.
8 - 6

Aug. 12 – 10

With Ass't Ranger Harriman went from Summit R.S. as far as forks of road where Harriman went down Dry Paulina to Paulina P.O. I went to Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley and stayed over night. I was on my way to Paulina for mail etc. I talked over grazing matters with Congleton.
G.F.

Aug. 13 – 10

Went from Congletons Ranch via Paulina P.O. Got mail. Went via Morris & Gilchrist ranch to buy hay for horses this winter. Met Ass't Ranger E.W.Donnely at Morris ranch. Talked over grazing matters in Dist. 4. Donnely went to Summit R.S. and I went to Laughlins to get saddle horse.
G.
9 - 5

Aug. 14 – 10

Sunday: Went from Laughlins to Rager Creek R.S. to get tent to send to Prineville. Went via Throops to talk over the Beaver Creek Telephone line right of way. Returned to Laughlins.
M.E.D.
2 - 8.30

Aug. 15 – 10

Went from Laughlins via Paulina. Sent 12X14 tent to Prineville. Got supplies, talked over phone to Prineville to Johnson about cattle on sheep range. He told me to wait till Ireland said so to let sheep over on cow range to even up for damage cattle had done sheep range's. Ireland was in Portland. I went over to Congletons ranch and stopped over night, on way to Summit R.S. to look after grazing.
G. 9 - 8

Aug. 16 – 10

Went from Congletons ranch to Summit R.S. where I met Coon, Harriman, and E.W. Donnely. We talked over grazing conditions and all stayed at Summit over night.
G. 8 - 4

Aug. 17 – 10

Went from Summit R.S. to Powells ranch. Called up Supr. relative to allowing sheep to go over on cow range Dist. 4 to even up for damage done by cattle on sheep range. Supr. said if I considered it necessary to allow sheep go on cow range. I asked Supr. for a few days

annual leave and he said all right. I stayed over night at Throops ranch.
G.

Aug. 18 – 10

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Aug. 19 – 10

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Aug. 20 – 10

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Aug. 21 – 10

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Aug. 22 – 10

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Aug. 23 – 10

Went from Laughlins ranch to Snow Mt. fire. Went to Johnsons Camp. Camped with Johnson and his crew.
F.F.

Aug. 24-10

Fought fire on head of Whiskey Creek. Fire was in Malheur Forest. Deschutes Forest officers present were Johnson, Morris, F. Gilchrist, Harriman. Two Malheur boys were camped on S. end of fire.
F.F.

Aug. 25 -10

Fought fire on Malheur Forest South of Snow Mt. There were 5 Deschutes Forest officers and 3 temp. laborers from Deschutes Forest. There were two Malheur boys at fire.
F.F.

Aug. 26 -10

Fought fire on Malheur Forest on ridge between Whiskey Creek and Emigrant Creek.
F.F.

Aug. 27 – 10

Worked on fire on Malheur south of Snow Mt. between Whiskey Creek and Emigrant.
F.F.

Aug. 28 – 10

With the Deschutes bunch of men went from the Snow Mt. Fire to Mrs. Delores ranch on Camp Creek on our way back to our various duties.
F.F.

Aug. 29 – 10

Went from Mrs. Delores on Camp Creek to Morris Gilchrist ranch on Beaver Creek to see about getting hay for winter and to talk over the matter of cattle drifting onto sheep range in Dist. 4. Stayed over night at Morris & Gilchrist ranch. G.

Aug. 30 – 10

Went from Morris & Gilchrist ranch via Paulina for mail and supplies and went to Congletons ranch on way to Mitchell to write up reports etc. and to get E.W. Donnelly to assist me in the matter of letting sheep go over on cow range in Paulina range to even up for damage done by cattle drifting.
G.

Aug. 31 – 10

Went from Congletons ranch via Deep Creek R.S. to Badger R.S. on way to Mitchell to get E.W. Donnelly to assist me in grazing affairs in Dist. 4. Camped at Badger R.S.
G.

9 – 1 – 10

Went from Badger R.S. to Mitchell where I found Ass't Ranger W.A. Donnelly. We talked over grazing matters etc. I came here mostly to get E.W. Donnelly to go and assist me in grazing matters in Dist. 4.
G.

9 – 2 – 10

Wrote up monthly report and expense acct. at W.A. Donnellys place. Mailed report late in p.m.
M.E.D.O.

9 – 3 – 10

In a.m. with Ass't Ranger E.W. Donnelly purchased supplies etc. and in p.m. we went to Badger R.S. enroute to Deep Creek R.S. to look after grazing business in Dist. 4. Camped for night at Badger R.S.
G. – F.

9 – 4 – 10

Sunday: with Asst Ranger E.W. Donnelly went from Badger R.S. to Deep Creek R.S. where we found Guard Coon camped. We also found L.L. Jones and his packer Foster Brock at Coons camp. Jones and Brock left pretty soon after Donnelly and I arrived and Coon told us about Jones sheep being herded on cow range in vicinity of Twin Springs. Coon had made a preliminary examination of the area. Harriman came to camp late in p.m. from Prineville.
G.

9 – 5 – 10

With Asst Rangers Harriman and E.W. Donnelly made examination of area Jones sheep had feed off cow range in vicinity of Twin Spring Creek. We made thorough examination of the area and located the area by sec. corner. We returned to camp. Coon went to Summit R.S. from here today. Harvey and Ingram passed our camp today but we did not see them. 1 ½ sec. grazed off.
G.

9 – 6 – 10

With Ass't Rangers E.W. Donnelly and Harriman marked off an area for N.D. Shawn's sheep to go over on cow range on head of Paulina Creeks, to even up for damage cattle had done sheep range. Donnelly herded the sheep while the herder went with Harriman and I to mark off the range. Returned to camp at Deep Creek R.S. G.

9 – 7 – 10

With Ass't Ranger E.W. Donnelly went from Deep Creek R.S. to Summit R.S. Met Hutchins camp tender in prairie below R.S. and told him to come go with us tomorrow to run him off a part of Paulina cow range to even up for damage cattle had done to sheep range. Donnelly and I camped at Summit R.S. for the night.
G.

9 – 8 – 10

With Asst. Ranger E.W. Donnelly and Hutchins Camp tender went over on Paulina cow range and marked off about 1 sec. cow range for Hutchins sheep to even up for damage cows had done sheep allotment. Camped at Summit R.S.
G.

9 – 9 – 10

With Guard Coon and Asst. Ranger E.W. Donnelly and Prince run off about sec. cow range on Wolf Creek for Wrights sheep to even up for damage cows had done sheep allotment. Camped at Squaw Meadows.
G.

9 – 10 – 10

With Ass't Ranger E.W. Donnelly and guard Coon run off about ¾ sec. cow range on Wolf Creek for Baxters sheep to even up for damage cows had done sheep range. Donnelly herded the sheep while herder went with Coon and I to run off the range. Ingram came to Squaw Meadows while we were packing up. We all Donnelly, Coon, Ingram and I came to Summit R.S. and camped for the night.
G.

9 – 11 – 10

Sunday: no work done. Spent the day irrigating, putting in dams, ditches, etc. on Summit R.S.
S.H.

9 – 12 – 10

With Guard Coon went from Summit R.S. to Rager R.S. to survey tel. line from Station to Powells. After 5 p.m. I went as far as Laughlins on way to Paulina for supplies and mail. Stayed over night at Laughlins.
T.

9 – 13 – 10

Went from Laughlins to Paulina got mail and supplies and returned to Laughlins where I stayed over night. Pack horse was heavy loaded and very tired. Chaffe and Johnson nooned at Paulina on their way to Prineville. We talked over various National Forest business at Paulina.
M.E.D.

9 – 14 – 10

Went from Laughlins to Rager R.S. Coon and I worked on survey of Beaver Creek tel. line over Throops land.
T.

9 – 15 – 10

With Guard Coon finished survey of tel. line on Throops land. I went to Powells to write up Powells grazing

application for winter permit for sheep. I stayed over night at Powell's. Coon came back to station.
T.

Sept. 16 – 10

With Guard Coon made survey of tel. line across Powells land. Went over on Beaver Dam to see Fitzgerald about hauling tel. poles. Coon and I came back to station for the night.
T.

9 – 17 – 10

With Coon did surveying to locate the S. boundary of Rager R.S. to see where to put Throops fence. Did other miscellaneous work around R.S.
S.A.S.

9 – 18 – 10

Sunday no work done today.
S.H.

9 – 19 – 10

With J.E. Fitzgerald went from Rager R.S. up in Mts. to find dead tamarack for tel. poles. We found poles and he took contract to deliver the poles at holes along line for \$1.30 each. Returned to Rager Station.
T.

9 – 20 – 10

Went from Rager Sta. to Suplee. Issued F.U. permits to J.O. Oberg, E.J. Clark and J.N. Smith. I returned to Rager Sta.
F.U.

9 – 21 – 10

Did miscellaneous writing in office. Wrote up field notes of telephone line survey and other writing.
T. – O.

9 – 22 – 10

In a.m. with Coon worked on clearing right of way for Beaver Creek Tel. line. In p.m. went out on Sugar Creek table and located small fire on North Wolf Creek. Returned to camp and got things ready for early start next day for fire. Stayed over night at Rager Station.
T.

9 – 23 – 10

With Coon went from Rager Station to fire on North Wolf Creek. Corralled fire and left everything safe and went via P.O. to Congletons ranch where I stayed over night.
F.F.

9 – 24 – 10

In a.m. issued F.U. permit to W.C. Congleton and went to Rager Station. In p.m. did miscellaneous work around Rager station.
F.U.

9 – 25 – 10

Sunday no work done.

9 – 26 – 10

Worked at digging holes on Beaver Creek Tel. line. Coon helped also. T.

9 - 27 - 10

With Coon and Harriman worked on Telephone line (Beaver C.) late in p.m. saw small fire on Wolf Mt. We all stayed at Rager Station.

T.

9 - 28 - 10

With Coon and Harriman went from Rager Station to fire on Wolf Mt. Corralled fire left it in good shape and returned to Rager station. I went as far as Powells on way to Paulina for mail and supplies. Stayed over night at Powells.

F.F.

9 - 29 - 10

Went from Powells to Paulina. Bought supplies, packed things up and etc. got mail and returned to Laughlins ranch where I stayed over night. Horse very tired, arrived at Laughlins just about dark.

M.E.D. F.

9 - 30 - 10

Went from Laughlins to Rager Creek Sta. and with Coon and Harriman worked on Beaver Creek Tel. line.

T.

Volume 6

October 1, 1910 to February 28, 1911

*What did Congleton sware? falsely about. /Davis letter
Mar. 3 - /*

G. Miller
G.W. Faulkner
J.T. Faulkner
H.J. Faulkner
J.R. Foster
H.E. Rannells
C.R. Henry
G.W. Mills
A.A. Foster
Claypool
Closed out biz

H.H. Davis
J.J. Allyn
Geo. Roba
Herman Persie
J.R. Foster
G.P. Lee
A.A. Foster
W.R. Dunle
C.R. Henry
H.J. Faulkner
W.E. Hawkins
T.W. Davie
Herbert W. Giebe
Andrew Sh???
Ed Clark
Geo. Johnson
Signed petition

10 - 0 - 10

Went from Rager Sta. to Powells ranch to see if Powell had come home and brought our supplies and stove from Paulina. He came home but did not bring any supplies. I returned to Rager Station where I found Guard Short had just arrived from Burns to assist in construction of Beaver Creek tel. line. Did miscellaneous work around R.S. late in p.m.
M.E.D.F

Sunday 10 - 2 - 10

With S.C. Martin went over range of Powell's in vicinity of Stump Spring to determine if Powell should be allowed a winter permit. Found good range. Returned to Powell's and stayed over night.
G.

10 - 3 - 10

Went from Powell's Ranch to Rager Sta. Powell hauled our stove and supplies to sta. Spent a.m. setting up stove etc. In p.m. worked on monthly report.
M.E.D.F.

10 - 4 - 10

In a.m. wrote up monthly report and other letters to Supr. In p.m. with Short, Coon, and Harriman put some braces

in the barn and put dressed lumber and shingles up over head in barn to keep it in the dry. We did a general cleaning up job around the barn. It was storming too hard to work outside in p.m. In a.m. Coon and Short dug holes on Beaver Creek tel. line. Harriman is chief cook and house wife.
M.E.D. - O.

10 - 5 - 10

With Guard's Short and Coon dug holes on Beaver Creek telephone line. Harriman cooked for us.
T. - F.

10 - 7 - 10

With Guard's Coon and Short dug holes on Beaver Creek Telephone line. Ass't Ranger Harriman cooked for us. Dan Kuhn came to camp just after supper and stayed over night.
T - F

10 - 8 - 10

In a.m. finished digging the holes on Beaver Creek tel. line. In p.m. wrote up F.A. Powell's application for winter permit for 2146 sheep. Went to Throops and wrote up his application for winter permit for 100 cattle. I finished up at Throops about 4.30 p.m. and went to Laughlins ranch just visiting, not working.
G. - F.
Coon and Short were off on annual leave. They went hunting.

10 - 9 - 10

Sunday: no work done. Remained at Laughlins Ranch. In p.m. Jessee Hartley came to Laughlins and I issued to her a free use permit for 400 dead pine fence post on Sugar Creek R.S. I remained over night at Laughlins.
S.H.

10 - 10 - 10

With Guards Short and Coon set poles and strung wire on Beaver Creek telephone line.
T. F.
I left Laughlins at 5 a.m. and came to camp at 6 a.m. arrived for breakfast.

10 - 11 - 10

With Guards Short and Coon set poles and strung wire on Beaver Creek telephone line.
T. - F.

10 - 12 - 10

In a.m. with Guard Short hauled telephone wire along the line and dropped it off at proper place. In p.m. fixed ground wire at cabin. Made me kind of a granary. There were no poles along line to set, so there was nothing to do in p.m. on tel. line.
T. F.

10 – 13 – 10

Guard's Coon and Short left this a.m. for Prineville. Harriman went to Paulina for mail and supplies. I did miscellaneous work around R.S. Cleaned up house and worked on granary.
M.E.D.F.

10 – 14 – 10

With Ass't ranger Harriman did miscellaneous work around R.S. Worked on granary and completed it. Did other minor little jobs around station.
M.E.D.F.

10 – 15 – 10

In a.m. helped Harriman start on outhouse. In p.m. went via Powells and weighed up and sacked my grain 32 bu. And went to Paulina for mail and to see if tel. climber etc. had come. Stayed over night at Paulina. I went to Paulina mostly to meet F.A. Powell to have him sign right of way over his land for Beaver Creek tel. line.
T. F.

10 – 16 – 10

Waited at Paulina until noon when F.A. Powell arrived. I had him sign the right of way for Beaver Creek tel. line before Mrs. Miller she being notary public. In p.m. I came as far as Laughlins and stayed over night. I sent up part of the telephone by Powell and brought the climbers with me horseback.
T. F.

10 – 17 – 10

With Ass't Ranger Harriman worked on outhouse at Rager Station.
M.E.D.F.

10 – 18 – 10

With Ass't Ranger Harriman finished outhouse at Rager Station and in p.m. did other miscellaneous work around station. There were no poles on the ground so we could not work on tel. line.
M.E.D.F.

10 – 19 – 10

With Asst Ranger Harriman banked up the well and put on cover so no surface water could get into well. In p.m. connected wire from main line of telephone line to house. Late in p.m. F.A. Powell and S.C. Martin came with 2 loads of tel. poles. I went with them and helped unload the poles. It was dark when we got through and I stayed over night at Powell's ranch.
T. F.

10 – 20 – 10

With Ass't Ranger Harriman worked on tel. line setting poles. I stayed over night at Powells ranch last night but came to the station for breakfast.
T. F.

10 – 21 – 10

With Ass't Ranger Harriman worked on Beaver Creek tel. line setting poles.
T. F.

10 – 22 – 10

With Asst. Ranger Harriman worked on Beaver Creek tel. line setting poles.
T – F.

10 – 23 – 10

Sunday: no work done today.

10 – 24 – 10

I left Laughlins ranch early and went to Powells ranch and worked on Beaver Creek tel. line near Powells ranch. I nailed on brackets and bored the holes etc. on all poles where a brace will be put. I got the braces ready to put up.
After I completed this work I came to the station and got pack horse and left station at 5 p.m. and went to Laughlins to get some potatoes and meat.
T. F.
I stayed over night at Laughlins.

10 – 25 – 10

I packed up my potatoes, meat and onions and came to station in a.m. In p.m. I did miscellaneous outside work around station. There was nothing I could do on tel. line alone. I saw J.R. Throop today and he said he would help me tomorrow.
M.E.D.F.

10 – 16 – 10

Assisted by J.R. Throop set poles on Beaver Creek tel. line.
T. F.

10 – 27 – 10

In a.m. with J.R. Throop finished setting poles on Beaver Creek tel. line and in p.m. we strung wire on line, tied it up to insulators as we went.
T – F

10 – 28 – 10

With J.R. Throop and Peterson finished stringing wire on Beaver Creek tel. line. We lacked 200' wire having enough to connect up with Beaver Creek line. After we finished the line I went to Paulina for mail and supplies. Remained over night at Paulina.
T. – F.

10 – 29 – 10

There was quite a crowd at Paulina so I remained over and talked various Nat'l Forest matters with various ones until 4 p.m. then I went as far as Laughlins on way back to Ranger sta.
M.E.D.F.

10 – 30 – 10

Sunday: no work done today.
S.H.

10 – 31 – 10

Went to Powell's Ranch on Wolf Creek and measured off 6 59/100 Tons hay for Peterson and Christinsen to haul to Ranger Sta. for me. I came back to Ranger Station in p.m. and put up phone and connected it to the tel. line (Beaver C.) Most of day was spent on hay business.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 1 - 10

In a.m. I took some tel. wire down to Powell's and connected up Forest Service line with Beaver C. line. In p.m I came back and fixed the phone at station until I got it to working in good shape. After this was done I started work on hay manger in barn.
T. - F.

11 - 2 - 10

I worked on and finished manger in barn.
M.E.D.F

11 - 3 - 10

Did various little jobs around barn. Taking care of tel. material, piling up lumber, fixing place and putting away govt. tools I have on hand.
M.E.D.F

11 - 4 - 10

Wrote up monthly report at Rager Station. After 5 p.m. I left station and went to Saw Mill on Bear Creek to a dance.
M.E.D.O.

11 - 5 - 10

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

11 - 6 - 10

Sunday: In a.m. did not work, in p.m. worked at filing away letters and straightening up filing outfit in general.
S.H.

11 - 7 - 10

In a.m. worked on filing case, filing away correspondence, etc. In p.m. went to Throops to fix up some business about J.R. Throops grazing application and the waiver blank of H.C. Throop. Late in p.m. went as far as Laughlins on way to Paulina for mail and supplies.
G. - F.

Came by and had Peterson figure Form A for hauling tel. poles.

11 - 8 - 10

Went to Paulina for mail and supplies this was election day, voted at Paulina. Returned to Laughlin's. It was almost dark when we arrived at Laughlins and I stayed over night.
M.E.D. F.

11 - 9 - 10

Rained hard in a.m. remained over at Laughlins. In p.m. went to Rager Station and did miscellaneous work in p.m. around R.S.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 10 - 10

Worked on wagon road from Rager Station to Wolf Creek throwing out loose rock etc. fixing road in good condition to haul hay for winter use from Powell's ranch on Wolf Creek.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 11 - 10

In a.m. worked on road to Wolf Creek over which to haul hay for winter use at R.S. In p.m. spent p.m. with Dep. Supr. Johnson working on filing case etc.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 12 - 10

In a.m. worked with Dep'ty Supr. Johnson on filing case etc. at Rager Station. In p.m. Johnson and I worked on road to Wolf Creek over which to haul hay for winter use at Ranger Station.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 13 - 10

Worked with Deputy Supr. Johnson on road to Wolf Creek over which to haul hay for winter use at Ranger Station. We returned to camp at Rager Station about 3 p.m. Ass't Ranger E.W. Donnelly came about 4 p.m. and stayed over nights.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 14 - 10

Ass't Ranger E.W. Donnelly and Dep. Supr. Johnson started for Little Howard Valley on their way to meet Bingham at Whiskey Flats. I went to Laughlins and fixed hay rack etc. getting ready to haul hay from Powells ranch on Wolf Creek to Rager Station for winter use.
M.E.D. - F.

11 - 15 - 10

Assisted by Earl Laughlin went from Laughlins ranch to Wolf Creek got load hay and came on to Ranger Station. Hauling hay for winter use at Ranger Station.
M.E.D. - F.

11 - 16 - 10

Assisted by Earl Laughlin hauled one load hay from Powells ranch on Wolf Creek to Ranger Station. Roads very heavy, couldn't pull very much.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 17 - 10

Assisted by Earl Laughlin hauled another load hay from Wolf Creek to Ranger Station. Roads very heavy, couldn't pull very big load.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 18 - 10

Stormed last night making roads too slick to haul hay. Made barn door, patched up hole in roof of barn, sawed some wood and did other little things around R.S.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 19 - 10

With Earl Laughlin hauled hay from Wolf Creek for winter use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

11 - 20 - 10

With Earl Laughlin hauled hay from Wolf Creek for winter use at Ranger Sta. Roads were so soft did not haul any more hay after today.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 21 – 10

In a.m. hauled wood at R.S. and in p.m. with Earl Laughlin took Laughlins team and wagon home. I got my saddle horse at Laughlins and went back to Powells ranch and stayed over night.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 22 – 10

Went from Powells ranch to Laughlins and spent day shoeing team and getting things ready to start to town tomorrow to get some things for R.S. house and to have a general talk with Supr. Also will get married while in Prineville.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 23 – 10

Went with Earl and Glee Laughlin from Laughlins ranch to Grays Ranch on way to Prineville to get typewriter and furniture for Ranger Station. Will also get married while in Prineville. Stayed over night at Grays ranch.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 24 – 10

With Earl and Glee Laughlin went from Grays ranch to Prineville to get furniture for Ranger Station, typewriter and etc. Got married at 8:45 p.m. in Prineville.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 25 – 10

Spent day buying furniture and supplies for Ranger Station. Went up to Supr. office and had a little chat with Morgan. Remained over night in Prineville.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 26 – 10

Spent a.m. buying various articles for Ranger Station and loading up ready to start. In p.m. with Earl Laughlin and Mr. Congleton came as far as Faughts ranch from Prineville on way back to Ranger Station.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 27 – 10

With Earl Laughlin and Mr. Congleton went from Faughts ranch to Koopmans ranch on way back to Rager Station. Roads are awfully muddy, hard traveling. Stayed over night at Koopmans.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 28 – 10

With Earl Laughlin and Mr. Congleton went from Koopmans to Laughlins ranch on Beaver Creek on way to Rager Station. Stayed over night at Laughlins.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 29 – 10

With Mrs. Congleton went from Laughlins to Rager Station. Noticed on way up the tel. line was broken in two places, repaired tel. line, sawed wood, and did other miscellaneous work around station.
M.E.D.F.

11 – 30 – 10

Cleaned out barn, sawed wood and did other miscellaneous work around Ranger Station. All the

neighbors charivari crowd came on visit late in p.m. on about 8 p.m.
M.E.D.F.

12 – 1 – 10

In a.m. sawed wood at Ranger Station and in p.m. worked on monthly report. Finished up monthly report late in p.m.
M.E.D. – O

12 – 2 – 10

Sowed timothy seed on meadow at Rager R.S.
M.E.D.F.

12 – 3 – 10

In a.m. finished sowing timothy seed on meadow at R.S. Rained in p.m. too hard for outside work. Assisted Mrs. Congleton in putting down linoleum in kitchen and carpet in bed room.
M.E.D.F.

12 – 4 – 10

Sunday: In a.m. assisted Mrs. Congleton put carpet down in sitting room. In p.m. we went as far as Laughlins ranch and stayed over night. I will go to Paulina tomorrow to get mail and supplies and my rig and harness.
S.H.

12 – 5 – 10

Went from Laughlins ranch to Paulina got mail and supplies and my harness and rig. I returned to Laughlins just at dark and stayed over night.
M.E.D.F.

12 – 6 – 10

Went from Laughlins to R.S. with supplies in a.m. and in p.m. sawed some week, unloaded wagon etc.
M.E.D.F.

12 – 7 – 10

In a.m. went up in edge of timber and rambled around from one place to another looking for dead trees for wood and looking for juniper posts to use in construction of division fence at Rager R.S. Want to fence off the meadow. In p.m. sawed wood and did other miscellaneous work around R.S.
M.E.D.F.

12 – 8 – 10

Rained hard all day. I cleaned out barn, sawed some wood and did other small jobs around R.S. Moved phone from office into sitting room.
M.E.D.F.

12 – 9 – 10

In a.m. did miscellaneous work around R.S. In p.m. went along tel. line to Powells ranch and gathered up tools which were left along line at time of construction. Returned to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 12 – 10 – 10

Made temporary wagon shed at Rager Station and did other little jobs around R.S. M.E.D.F.

Sunday 12 – 11 – 10

Sunday no work done. Glee and I worked Coyote and Elf and went down to Tom's in p.m. Came back home 5.30 p.m.
S.H.

Monday 12 – 12 – 10

In a.m. went down to Powells and got the mail which Powell had brought up from P.O. yesterday. In p.m. sowed Kentucky Blue Grass seed.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 12 – 13 – 10

In a.m. finished sowing Kentucky Blue grass seed. In p.m. assisted by Mrs. Congleton made survey of area on which I sowed timothy seed. Made survey so could make map and report on tract.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 12 – 14 – 10

Made map of area and report on tract on which I sowed Timothy seed. Wrote supervisor other letters and did general office work.
M.E.D.O.

Thursday 12 – 15 – 10

Worked on straightening out filing case and other miscellaneous office work.
M.E.D. – O.

Friday 12 – 16 – 10

Off on annual leave attended funeral of Mrs. Olsen. Went from Rager Station to funeral at old Bailey place and returned to Laughlins where I stayed over night.
A.L.

Saturday 12 – 17 – 10

Went from Laughlins ranch on Beaver Creek to Paulina for mail. Returned to Rager R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 12 – 18 – 10

No work done today. "Sunday". With Mrs. Congleton went down to Powells ranch and had a big Sunday turkey dinner. Returned to Ranger Station at night.
S.H.

Monday 12 – 19 – 10

Issued Free Use permit to R.D.Southwell and Charles Bernard. Worked on filing case in p.m. and did general office work.
M.E.D.O.

I destroyed Bernard permit after it was issued. Burris called up from Suplee and stated Bernard had hauled off a lot of his wood which he, Burris, had cut on F.U. permit. So I considered Bernard a trespasser and did not issue F.U.

Tuesday 12 – 20 -10

Worked in office at Ranger Station straightening out filing case. Did other general office work.
M.E.D. – O.

Wednesday 12 – 21 – 10

Early in a.m. Tom Burris called up from Suplee stating that Bernard had hauled off part of the timber he, Burris, had cut under F.U. permit. I called up Supr. and asked for instructions in the case. He said make trespass against Bernard and let Burris and Bernard settle the thing between themselves as to the wood. In p.m. worked on filing case and did general office work.
M.E.D. – O.

Thursday 12 – 22 – 10

In a.m. sawed some wood and did general office work. In p.m. worked on filing case etc.
M.E.D. – O

Friday 12 – 23 – 10

In a.m. worked on filing case and in p.m. checked up property list, looking over the property I have on hand. Made some shelves in office. Made a general clean up in office. Talked over phone with Louis Miller about F.U. Told him I would be at Suplee one day next week and would see him.
M.E.D. – O.

Saturday 12 – 24 – 10

Saturday. In a.m. made out list of property and condition of property. Wrote various letters to supr. Did general office work. In p.m. did some carpenter work in kitchen. Made table and some shelves. Late in p.m. after 5 p.m. went to Laughlins to spend Xmas.
M.E.D. - O

Sunday 12 – 25 – 10

Legal Holiday no work performed. Came from Laughlins back to station in p.m.
S.H.

Monday 12 – 26 – 10

Legal Holiday no work done. Made table in bed room. Dora and Dan came in p.m. visiting.
S.H.

Tuesday 12 – 27 – 10

In a.m. went to Powell's ranch to get mail which Throop had brought up that far. In p.m. did various little jobs around R.S. splitting wood doctoring camp horse etc.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 12 – 28 – 10

Made clothes press and table in bed room. Made preliminary survey of irrigating ditch on meadow and tried burning willows off corner of meadow. Too wet, wouldn't burn.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 12 – 29 – 10

Guard Hinton came to station in a.m. and stayed until about 3: p.m. We didn't do very much. Bud wanted some instructions on how to use requisition blanks. Did miscellaneous office work, straightened out the files.
M.E.D. O.

Friday 12 – 30 – 10

In a.m. did miscellaneous work around station. In p.m. went to Dan Kuhn place near Suplee to look about free use business. Stayed over night at Suplee. Went to dance at old Delore place.
F.U.F.

Saturday 12 – 31 – 10

Off on annual leave. Stayed over at Dan Kuhn's place near Suplee.
A.L.

January 1 – 1911

With Tom Burris went from Dan Kuhns' place near Suplee to N.E. cor sec. 32 – twp. 16-26 and run S. ½ mile west ½ mile and located the wood which Burris had cut on F.U. permit. I found the wood to be on alienated land on SE. ¼ NW ¼ sec. 32. The permits called for Nat'l Forest land. This is where Bernard hauled the posts from on a 7 ft. cut off the but of tree. Burris told me about it and I made this examination with a view to holding Bernard as a trespasser. I went from there via Geo Senecal's and helped shoe my saddle horse and went on to Marsell Senecals and stayed over night.
F.U.F.

January 2 – 1911

Went from Marsell Senecals via Lon Millers to see him about F.U. permit. He was not at home. I told his wife to have him call me up on phone and perhaps I could send the permit to him if I knew what he wanted. Went via Laughlins and got the mail and came on to Rager Station.
F.U.F.

January 3 – 1911

Wrote up monthly report. Wrote other letters to Supervisor and did general office work. In p.m. H.J. Lister called up by phone and stated that the users of the Paulina cattle range would hold meeting in Paulina on afternoon of 6th to take up the matter of putting drift fence on line between cattle and sheep range and asked me to attend meeting and represent Service. I told Lister I would attend meeting.
M.E.D. – O –

January 4 – 1911

In a.m. called up acting Supr. Johnson and told him of the cattle mens meeting to be held in Paulina 6th and asked him to write me all the latest instructions on drift fences so I could be posted as to what information to give out at the meeting. I wrote up list of all cattle and horse permits in Dist. 4 and did others miscellaneous work getting dope ready for cattle mens meeting.
G. – O

January 5 – 1911

In a.m. went up east of old corral east of R.S. and chopped and piled up some old piece limbs for wood. In p.m. repaired telephone line just south of house.
M.E.D.F.

January 6 – 1911

Went from Rager Station to Paulina and attended meeting held by users of Paulina cow range. Meeting

was for purpose of taxing up the matter of putting drift fence on west and north line of Paulina cow range. I returned to Ranger Sta.
G.F.

January 7 – 1911

Wrote up report on Paulina cow mens application for special use permit to put drift fence on west and north line of Paulina cow range. Wrote supervisor letter relative to stockmens meeting and the drift fence business. Did other general office work.
S. U. – O –

January 8 – 11

Sunday no work done. Went down to Powells and fitted up horse shoes. Put front shoes on Elf. Got mail and came to sta.
S.H.

January 9 – 1911

In a.m. shod saddle horse. In p.m. did miscellaneous office work. Read grazing use book & circular letters.
M.E.D. O.

January 10 – 1911

Went from R.S. to Paulina and return. Went to send in report on Paulina drift fence and to send other letters to the Supr. Went on Blue to Laughlins and from there Earl and I went in sleigh. Earl came home with me.
S.U.F.
Sending off report on S.U. was most important.

January 11 – 1911

In a.m. went out and located some trees for wood and to make posts any of also. It snowed so hard in p.m. I did no outside work, did miscellaneous work in office.
M.E.D. – O –

January 12 – 1911

Sawed down tree for wood, sawed off a log and spent all rest of day trying to haul it home. Broke up the rigging and had lots of trouble and got little done. Wrote Supr. about horse fee purchased of Powell.
M.E.D. F.

Friday Jan. 13 – 1911

In a.m. filed saw and sawed wood up in edge of timber. In p.m. did miscellaneous work around R.S. and in office.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 1 – 14 – 11

Sawed wood all day about ¾ north of R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 1 – 15 – 11

Sunday no work done. Made sled to haul wood on. Went to Throops and got some salts.
S.H.

Monday 1 – 16 – 11

Sawed wood for use at R.S. Sawed wood about ¾ mile north of R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 1- 17 -11

Spent day hauling wood to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 1 – 18 – 11

Sawed wood for use at Rager Station.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 1 – 19 – 11

In a.m. went to Powells and got the mail which Powell brought up yesterday. In p.m. did general office work at R.S.
M.E.D.O.

Friday 1 – 20 – 11

Sawed wood for use at Ranger Station.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 1 – 21 – 11

In a.m. cut posts for making division fence at Rager Station. Spent p.m. clearing rocks out of road over which I will have posts.
T – F.

Sunday 1 – 22 – 11

No work done today. Mrs. Laughlin and the kids came up visiting.
S.H.

Monday 1 – 23 – 11

Spent day cutting juniper fence posts for constructing division fence at Rager Station.
T – F.

Tuesday 1 – 24 – 11

Spent day hauling wood and fence posts. Fence posts were for constructing division fence Range sta. Most of day was hauling posts.
T – F.

L.E. Throop came up late in p.m. and talked over special use pasture east of Ranger Sta. He did not want the special use at present, wanted it in awhile.

Wednesday 1 – 25 – 11

Spent day writing letters and doing general office work. In p.m. sharpened fence posts for constructing division fence Rager Sta. Most of day was spent in office work.
M.E.D.O.

Thursday 1 – 26 – 11

Sharpened fence posts for division fence Rager Sta. and peeled posts for yard fence at station.
T. – F.

Friday 1 – 27 – 11

Went from Rager Sta. to Wolf Creek. Issued Free Use permit to A.M. Logan. Remained over night at Logans.
F.U.F.

Saturday 1 – 28 – 11

In a.m. went from Logans ranch on Wolf Creek to G.W. Miles place and made examination of illegal enclosure joining Miles place on the north; found Miles had small tract fenced in of Forest land; he, Miles, made application

for S.U. to maintain fence. Returned to Rager Station in p.m.
S.U.F.

Sunday 1 – 29 – 11

In a.m. F.A. Powell and J.V. Kuhn came to station and I wrote up their grazing applications and talked over various grazing matters with them. In p.m. I went down to Throops just visiting and to get the mail which had been left there.
G. – O.

Monday 1 – 30 – 11

Wrote up report on G.W. Miles special use application. Wrote other letters to Supr. did general office work.
M.E.D. O.

Tuesday 1 – 31 – 11

Wrote up monthly report and did other general office work.
M.E.D.O.

CK. 1 – 31 – 11 CSC

February 1 – 1911

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina and mailed monthly report, got the mail and went on to Congleton ranch Paulina Valley to get cross cut saw which ex Asst. Ranger Gilchrist left there. Stayed over night at Congletons.
M.E.D.F.

Feb. 2 – 11

Very cold and snowing. Went down to Congletons lower ranch and got saw. Returned via Claypool and talked over grazing matters and went up to WCC and stayed over night.

Feb. 3 – 11

Went from Congletons via Paulina wrote up grazing app. For J.R. Foster, also issued F.U. permit to Foster. Got supplies and mail and went as far as Laughlins on way back to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Feb. 4 – 11

Went from Laughlin to R.S. In p.m. did miscellaneous work outside and in office.
M.E.D.F.

Feb. 5 – 11

Sunday no work done. Went east of corral and cut down green tree for wood.
S.H.

Monday 2-6-11

Sawed wood east of R.S. for spring and summer use at R.S.
M.E.D. F.

Tuesday 2-7-11

Sawed wood for spring and summer use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 2 – 8 – 11

Went from R.S. to Paulina to meet Dep. Supr. Johnson to talk over Paulina drift fence business. Johnson phoned me late yesterday p.m. to meet him at Paulina today. I returned to Laughlins and stayed over night.
S.U. – F.

Thursday Feb. 9 – 1911

Went from Laughlins to R.S. and did general miscellaneous work in office and outside.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 2 – 10 – 11

In a.m. called up several users of Paulina cow range and talked with them about where they would like to fence on west end, whether down on Crooked river or on ridge between Crooked river and Paulina Ck. They all wanted to fence on river. In p.m. I wrote supervisor letter relative to fencing on west end of cow range.
S.U. – O

Saturday 2 – 11 – 1911

Sawed weed for use at station for spring and summer
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 2 – 12 – 1911

Sunday; no work done today. Filed saw.
S.H.

Monday 2 – 13 – 1911

Sawed wood over east of corral for use at station during spring and summer. Late in p.m. Dep. Supr. Johnson called me on phone and stated that Mr. Buck wished me to go to Paulina and get affidavit from Fred. H. Mosier relative to Matthews action about a fire in Dist. 7 last July. I told Johnson I would go to Paulina tomorrow and get affidavit.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 2 – 14 - 1911

Went from R.S. to Paulina and wrote up affidavit for Fred H. Mosier to sign in case of way Matthews acted relative to fire in Dist 7 last July. I sent the affidavit to Supr. and returned to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 2 – 15 – 1911

Sawed wood for use at R.S. during spring and summer.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 2 – 16 – 11

Sawed wood for use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 2 – 17 – 11

Sawed weed for use at R.S. during spring and summer.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 2 – 18 – 11

Sawed weed for use at R.S. during spring and summer.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 2 – 19 – 11

Sunday no work done
S.H.

Monday 2 – 20 – 11

Cut out road in a.m. and in p.m. hauled wood to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 2 – 21 – 11

Spent day hauling week to R.S. Laughlin and kids came up in p.m. and stayed awhile.
C.J. Buck called me up from Prineville on phone and asked me to come down to Prineville. I told him I would be in Prineville p.m.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 2 – 22 – 11

Spent a.m. getting ready to go to Prineville as per Mr. Bucks request. In p.m. went as far as Paulina on way to Prineville.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 2 – 23 – 11

Went from Paulina to Riverside on way to Prineville as per Bucks request.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 2 – 24 – 11

Went from Riverside to Prineville. Arrived Prineville about 3:30 p.m. went up to Supr. office where I found Buck and Johnson. Talked over general forest business.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 2 – 25 – 11

Spent day talking over Paulina Mt. fire with Buck. Was also in Supr. office talking over matters of Forest business with Buck and Johnson.
M.E.D.O.

Sunday 2 – 26 – 11

Sunday no work done.
S.H.

Monday 2 – 27 – 11

Spent a.m. in Supr. office. In p.m. went as far as Faughts on way back to Rager Station.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 2 -28 – 11

Went from Faughts to Meyers on way back from Prineville to Rager Station.
M.E.D.F.

Kitchen
13.5 x 11.4
2 doors 6.5 x 2.5
Window (double
5.2 x 5.3
Height 9.6

Sitting room
13.5 x 11.4
Height 9.6
Window 5.2 x 5.3
3 doors 6.5 x 2.5

Bed room
11.5 x 11.5
Height 9.6

2 windows
2.5 x 5.2
One door
6.5 x 2.5

Office same as bed room

Volume 7

March 1, 1911 to Aug. 31, 1911

Wednesday 3 – 1 – 11

Went from Meyers to Rager Station on return from Prineville where I had been to talk over the Paulina Mt. fire with C.J. Buck.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 3 – 2 – 11

Cleaned out barn, split some wood and did general miscellaneous work around R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 3 – 3 – 11

Wrote up monthly report for Feb. and did general office work.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 3 – 4 – 11

Snowed and stormed most of day. I did general office work today.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 3 – 5 – 11

Sunday; no work done today. Went down to Laughlins to take monthly report so Hickey could take it to P.O. this p.m.
S.H.

Monday 3 – 6 – 11

Spent day splitting and ricking up wood at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 3 – 7 – 11

In a.m. split wood and shod saddle horse. In p.m. went over to old corral and cut poles to make horse corral near house.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 3 – 8 – 11

Worked at painting doors and windows inside house at Rager Station.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 3 – 9 – 11

Worked at painting doors and windows inside at Rager Sta.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 3 – 10 – 11

Worked at painting doors and windows inside at Rager Sta.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 3 – 11 – 11

Worked at painting doors and windows inside at Rager Sta.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 3 – 12 – 11

No work done today. Remained at R.S.
S.H.

Monday 3 – 13 – 11

In a.m. finished painting at Rager R.S. In p.m. made cupboard in kitchen.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 3 – 14 – 11

Made chicken house at Rager R.S. and started work on wagon shed at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 3 – 15 – 11

Worked on wagon shed at Rager R.S. Got frame up and rafters & sheeting on and 2 courses shingles.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 3 – 16 – 11

Finished making wagon shed at Rager R.S. Took all day.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 3 – 17 – 1911

In a.m. went down to Powells and got the mail which Throop had brought up that far. In p.m. cut brush and piled up rocks off of meadow at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 3 – 18 – 11

Spend day doing general work in office at Rager Creek R.S.
M.E.D. – O

Sunday 3 – 19 – 11

Went visiting down to Throops. Made kind of survey of Throops homestead on Bear Creek. Talked over telephone building from Throops to Donaldsons. Came back to Ranger Sta.
S.H.

Monday March 20 – 11

Sowed 20# Canadian Blue grass seed on various places on Ranger Station. Did other general miscellaneous work around R.S. outside.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 3 – 21 – 11

Spent a.m. putting in dam and shoveling out irrigating ditch. Surveyed any other ditches. In p.m. did general work in office.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 3 – 22 – 11

Mrs. Laughlin phoned up yesterday that she would go to Paulina that p.m. and come back today about noon. I went down to Laughlins this a.m. to get mail and to see Earl to get him to help construct division fence at station. It was too late to come back after Mr. Laughlin came with mail so stayed over night.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 3 – 23 – 11

Went from Laughlins to Rager Sta. and dug post holes for corral in p.m.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 3 – 24 – 11

Made corral at Rager Station.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 3 – 25 – 11

Went from R.S. to G.W. Miles place to see him about grazing application and special use permit. Wrote up Miles grazing app. Returned to R.S. J.C. Gilchrist came over to sta. in p.m. to see about F.U. Permit. I explained the latest F.U. instructions to him. He decided he didn't want a permit at present but would wait until he seen the men he had engaged to cut the wood as to whether they would cut knotty rough trees.
G. – F

Sunday 3 – 26 – 11

Went from Rager Creek R.S. to Sugar Creek to see wood cutters and show them what kind of stuff they could cut for marmites. Went via Laughlins and got cow and came back to station.
S.H.

Monday 3 – 27 – 11

In a.m. went down to Throops to see if I could get him to help construct division fence at Rager Station. Came back to station and in p.m. stretched wire and made gate on east side of Ranger station near old corral.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 3 – 28 – 11

Stretched wire and made gate at north end of pasture at Rager Station. Did other general work around R.S. in p.m.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 3 – 29 – 11

With Dan Kuhn worked on division fence at Rager R.S.
T.F.

Thursday 3 – 30 – 11

With Dan Kuhn worked on division fence at Rager R.S. Completed fence today.
T. – F.

Friday 3 – 31 – 11

With L.E. Throop and S.C. Martin went from Throops ranch to Donaldsons ranch locating route for telephone line which the Beaver Creek Telephone Co. proposes to construct. Returned to Rager R.S.
S.U.F.

Saturday 4 – 1 – 11

Wrote up monthly report today and wrote miscellaneous letters in office at Rager Station.
M.E.D. – O

Sunday 4 – 2 – 11

Sunday; no work done today. Went down to Laughlins to get Button. Laughlin had rode him today. Came back home in a.m. Earl and Lyle cam home with me. S.H.

Monday 4 – 3 – 11

Finished writing up monthly report etc. and went to Laughlins and got saddle horse (Button) and came back to R.S. Got mail at Laughlins which Hicley had brought up from Paulina yesterday.
M.E.D. – O

Tuesday 4 – 4 – 11

Spent day working at digging cellar at Rager Creek R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 4 – 5 – 11

Went to Paulina to send in monthly report and various letters; got mail and returned to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 4 – 6 – 11

Worked on cellar at Rager Station today.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 4 – 7 – 11

Attended local stockmens meeting at Beaver Creek school house. It was for purpose of raising money for purchase of material to construct Paulina drift fence. Practically all the money necessary for purchase of material was raised and placed in hands of secretary Congleton ??? instructed ??? the wire and ???
I returned ??? late in p.m.

Saturday 4 – 8 – 11

Worked on cellar at Rager R.S. today. Mr. & Mrs. Gilchrist came over after some things they left here at station.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 4 – 9 – 11

No work done today.
S. H.

Monday 4 – 10 – 11

Did general work in office today. Making out card record for grazing etc.
G. – O.

Tuesday 4 – 11 – 11

Went from R.S. to Sugar Creek to see about the cutting of free use material. I found the wood cutters were doing a nice clean job of it. I came back via Powells and got the mail and came on to R.S. in p.m.
F.U.F.

Wednesday 4 – 12 – 11

Did general work in office today. Very cold and stormy outside.
M.E.D. – O

Thursday 4 – 13 – 11

With Dan Kuhn (Throops hired man) worked at moving Throops fence off R.S. onto the line between Throop Ranch and Rager Creek R.S. We dug all the holes today.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 4 – 14 – 11

With Dan Kuhn (L.E. Throops hired man) worked at moving Throops fence off Rager R.S. onto line between Throop and R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 4 – 15 – 11

With Dan Kuhn worked at moving Throops fence off Rager R.S. onto line between R.S. and Throop.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 4 – 16 – 11

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 4 – 17 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Howard Valley to examine Bessie Allen June 11 application. I found Asst. Ranger E.W. Donnelly at Howard Valley when I arrived.
J.11. E.F.

Tuesday 4 – 18 – 11

Assisted by the applicants father and Ass't. Ranger E.W. Donnelly examined Bessie Allen June 11 application in Howard Valley. Remained over night at Allison's.
J.11.E.F.

Wednesday 4 – 19 – 11

Went from Howard Valley to Rager Creek R.S. Had been to Valley to examine Bessie Allen June 11 application.
J.11.E.F.

Thursday 4 – 20 – 11

Wrote up report on Bessie Allen June 11 application; wrote other letters and went to Laughlins to get mail which had been brought up there and left.
J.11.E.O

Friday 4 – 21 – 11

Did general work in office today.
M.E.D.O.

Saturday 4 – 22 – 11

Worked on cellar today. Finished hanging doors and made steps. This completed the cellar.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 4 – 23 – 11

No work done today. Dan & Dora, Earl, Mrs. Laughlin and the little kids came up visiting today. The Colt, Swift, broke his leg today, or rather old Spot kicked him and broke it.
S.H.

Monday 4 – 24 – 11

In a.m. went from R.S. to Birdsongs on Bear Creek. Marked timber and issued F.U. to Mrs. Birdsong. In p.m. went from R.S. to Sugar Creek and marked timber in F.U. cases. Returned to R.S.
F.U.F.

Tuesday 4 – 25 – 11

In a.m. burned willows off of meadow at Rager R.S. and irrigated meadow. In p.m. did miscellaneous office work.

Wednesday 4 – 26 – 11

With Calvin Morris and L.E. Throop went from Rager R.S. to Summit of Wolf Mt. to show them the north boundary of Paulina Cattle & Horse Range so they would know where to construct drift fence. Snow was too deep to do anything; we came back in p.m.
S.U.E.

Thursday 4 – 27 – 11

Did general work in office today; made out list of trail signs and did other work in office; attending to general correspondence etc.
M.E.D. – O –

Friday 4 – 28 – 11

Made survey of ditch and land to be irrigated relative to filling water right on Rager Creek for water to irrigate meadow at Rager R.S. Made out application for permit to appropriate water; made map also and did other work in office at R.S.
M.E.D.O.

Saturday 4 – 29 – 11

In a.m. went to Powells Ranch and had him sign papers relative to transferring his permit for 1000 sheep to J.V. Kuhn. In p.m. put locust seed to soak and dug up holes for planting the seed for wind bread on south and west side of house at Rager Creek R.S. I did not get through spading up places to plant seed.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 4 – 30 – 11

No work done today.
S.H.

Last of month.

Monday 5 – 1 – 11

Spent day in office today. Earl Laughlin brought up the mail. I spent day writing letters to Supervisor and doing general office work.
M.E.D. – O.

Tuesday 5 – 2 – 111

Rained most all day. I spent day doing general work in office. Guard Allison arrived about 3: p.m.
M.E.D. – O.

Wednesday 5 – 3 – 11

In a.m. wrote up service report for April and planted locust seed in yard at Rager Station. In p.m. worked at fencing yard at Rager Station. Assisted by Guard Allison.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 5 – 4 – 11

In a.m. finished fencing yard at Rager R.S. and hauled some wood. In p.m. worked on fire map etc. Allison assisted me in a.m. and in p.m. he repaired pasture fence.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 5 – 5 – 11

Went from Rager Creek R.S. along boundary of Forest to Hewed Log Hollow, near Paulina Valley. Was looking

out to see about how many cattle were grazing along the boundary. I saw lots of cattle along the line except in Wolf Creek country, not many there, very few indeed. The cattle seemed to be about ½ on and ½ off the Forest. I stayed over night at Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley.
G.F.

Saturday 5 – 6 – 11

Went from Paulina Valley via P.O. got mail and came on to Rager Station and shod 2 saddle horses in front only. At Paulina I called up MacKenzie and briefly talked over grazing matters up in this dist. I asked MacKenzie for 4 days annual leave which he said was all right.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 5 – 7 – 11

Sunday no work done today. Went from Rager Sta. to Carsons ranch near Izee on way to John Day.
S.H.

Monday 5 – 8 – 11

Off on annual leave. Went from Carsons near Izee to John Day.
A.L.

Tuesday 5 – 9 – 11

Off on annual leave. Remained over today in John Day. Took Glee to Mrs. Shields. Bingham was out of town. Reynolds was moving to another house.
A.L.

Wednesday 5 – 10 – 11

Off on annual leave. Went from John Day via Canyon City to Keerins Boys Ranch. Stayed over night at Keerins.
A.L.

Thursday 5 – 11 – 11

Went from Kerrins ranch to Rager R.S. returning from John Day. Kye was awful lame today, could hardly get him home. I pulled off his shoe where I nooned and found I had quicked him in shoeing. I found Allison painting when I arrived at R.S.
A.L.

Friday 5 – 12 – 11

In a.m. made tracing of map of area to be irrigated etc. relative to filing water right on Rager Creek for water to irrigate meadow at R.S. In p.m. worked on Fire map.
M.E.D. – O.

Saturday 5 – 13 – 11

Worked on and finished fire map. F.A. Powell came up and talked over the transfer of permit for 1000 sheep sold Kuhn. I wrote Supr. letter relative to this transfer.
M.E.D. – O –

Sunday 5 – 14 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. via Paulina P.O., sent off mail and went over to Congletons in Paulina Valley to go tomorrow to show cattle men where to build fence on line between sheep and cattle range.
S.U.F.

Monday 5 – 15 – 11

With Claypool, Douthit, Congleton and G.W. Faulkner went from Paulina Valley to Nat'l Forest boundary on Crooked River. Followed up the river pointing over places to leave open to water for stock grazing on west side of river. We went to where the cow line leaves the river and then came back to Paulina Valley. I stayed over night at Congletons.
S.U.F.

Tuesday 5 – 16 – 11

Went from Congleton ranch via Paulina P.O. got mail and came on to Rager R.S. Rained most all day.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 5 – 17 – 11

With Guard Allison spent a.m. marking Nat'l Forest boundary. Rained in p.m. I did miscellaneous work in office in p.m.
B.S.F.

Thursday 5 – 18 – 11

In a.m. with Guard Allison surveyed and marked Nat'l Forest boundary. In p.m. wrote letter to Supr. relative to Mascall permit. Did other work in office.
S.B.

Friday 5 – 19 – 11

With Guard Allison worked on survey and posting of Nat'l Forest boundary between Sugar Creek and Rager Creek.
S.B.

Saturday 5 – 20 – 11

With Guard Allison finished survey and posting of Nat'l Forest boundary between Sugar Creek and Rager Creek. Finished up middle of p.m. This was slow piece of boundary owing to its being in open country. Had to carry posts so far to set up. I irrigated in p.m. after we arrived home.
S.B.

Sunday 5 – 21 – 11

Shod saddle horses and went to Powells and got mail which had been brought up that far. Returned to Rager Station and irrigated late in p.m.
M.E.D.F.

Monday 5 – 22 – 11

With Guard Allison packed up and went to Bucey place on Wolf Creek. In p.m. run and marked N.F. Boundary from N.W. cor 35 – T.15-24 west to N.1/4 cor sec. 28 same T.&R. Camped at Bucey place.
S.B.

Tuesday 5 – 23 – 11

With Guard Allison run and marked N.F. boundary west from N. ¼ cor sec. 28-15-14 to E. ¼ cor sec. 19 same T. & R. Returned to camp at Bucey place.
S.B.

Wednesday 5 – 24 – 11

Moved camp from Bucey place to Wolf Creek near middle sec. 24 T. 15-23. In p.m. run and marked N.F.

boundary from SE. cor sec. 24 T.15-23 to the N.E. cor. Same sec. Returned to camp on Wolf Creek late in p.m. S.B.

Thursday 5 – 25 – 11

With Guard Allison run and marked N.F. boundary east and south from NW. cor. Sec. 19 T.15-24 to the E.1/4 cor same sec. Returned to camp on Wolf Creek. S.B.

Friday 5 – 26 – 11

With Guard Allison surveyed and posted N.F. boundary W. and N. from SE cor. 24-T. 15 23- to NW cor same sec. Camped on Wolf Creek. B.S.

Saturday 5 – 27 – 11

With Guard Allison surveyed and posted N.F. Boundary from NW cor sec. 24 – T.15 we – to Hewed Log Hollow near SW cor 16.T.15 23. Returned to camp on Wolf Creek. B.S.

Sunday 5 – 28 – 11

With Guard Allison moved camp from Wolf Creek to Roha Creek and surveyed and posted N.F. boundary from SW. cor 16.T.15-23 to NW cor same sec. S.B.

Monday 5 – 29 – 11

With Guard Allison surveyed and marked N.F. boundary from NW. cor 16. T.15 23 E. and S. to S.E. cor same sec. Camped on Roha Creek. B.S.

Tuesday 5 – 30 – 11

With Guard Allison surveyed and posted N.F. Boundary from SW cor 16 – T.15-23 to Indian Creek near to range line between ranges 22 and 23. Returned to camp at Roha Creek. B.S.

Wednesday 5 – 31 – 11

With Guard Allison went from camp on Roba Creek to Twin Springs where cattle men were working on drift fence. In p.m. I assisted men at work on fence and Allison went back to where we broke camp looking for his watch which he lost today. I went over there to see about where they were building fence etc. S.M.

Thursday 6 – 1 – 11

With Guard Allison went from Twin Springs to Summit R.S. Went up Buck Hollow on our way over to R.S. to see if cattle were drifting onto sheep range. Saw no cattle. We arrived at R.S. about noon. In p.m. we went around and repaired pasture fence. Cattle are not damaging sheep range yet. G.F.

Friday 6 – 2 – 1911

With Guard Allison went from Summit R.S. to Rager Creek R.S. to write up monthly reports etc. Worked on monthly report in p.m. M.E.D.F.

Saturday 6 – 3 – 11

Wrote up monthly report and wrote various letters to Supr. Did general office work at Rager R.S. M.E.D.O.

Sunday 6 – 4 – 11

With Guard Allison went from Rager R.S. to Paulina for mail and supplies. Returned to Rager R.S. M.E.D.F.

Monday 6 – 5 – 11

Went from Rager Creek R.S. to SE cor sec. 24-14-24 where I found Lister and his crew at work on fence. With Lister and Art Wurzweiler run cow line from there west to dividing ridge between Wolf Creek and Little Summit. Nooned at Listers camp and in p.m. went over to Troops fencing crews camp and helped the boys make fence posts. No one to go with me to run any cow line. Will run it out tomorrow. Stayed at Troops camp over night. S.U.

Tuesday 6 – 6 – 11

With Calvin Morris run out cow line from where it leaves main divide to SE. cor. 14-14-14. Nooned at Troops camp. Came to Rager R.S. in p.m. Called up Ingram told him I could not use the money on Mud Spring pasture. Told him to take it away. Could get no team to haul wire. S.U.

Wednesday 6 – 7 – 11

Went from Rager Creek R.S. to Moors Ranch. Talked over the misunderstanding relative to the line between Moores and Donaldsons allotment. I had letter from Supr. instructing me to go and definitely settle this dispute. The letter did not state where the trouble was, so I went to see Moore and hear his side of the case. Will go and see Donaldson in a day or so and get his side of the case. I went on down to Dayville just looking around. It had been some time since a ranger had been there. Stayed over night at Dayville. Called up Shields (where Mrs. C. is staying in John Day) and he said Mrs. C. was not very well and thought would be good idea to come on up tomorrow. G.F.

Thursday 6 – 8 – 11

Wrote Supr. wife was sick at John Day and I would go up there. Told him I would be off duty for perhaps 6 or 7 days. Told him Allison could handle Dist. till I return. I went from Dayville to John Day. Arrived about 4 p.m. A.L.

Friday 6 – 9 – 11

Off on annual leave in John Day. A.L.

Saturday 6 – 10 – 11

Off on annual leave in John Day. A.L.

Sunday 6 – 11 – 11

Went from John Day to Dayville to go on duty again. Left John Day 3 p.m. Arrived Dayville 9:30 p.m. S.H.

Monday 6 – 12 – 11

In a.m. Mascall called up and said he wanted to see me about his allotment on Black Canyon. I waited in Dayville until he came and we talked over the proposition. I told him I would see him on the ground when the sheep came in. I went to Moores ranch in p.m. and talked over range matters with him etc. Stayed over night at Moores.
G.F.

Tuesday 6 – 13 – 11

Went from Chas Moors ranch to Donaldsons ranch to see Donaldson relative to the misunderstanding between him and Moore relative to their allotment lines. Talked over matters with Donaldson and remained over night at his place.
G.F.

Wednesday 6 – 14 – 11

Went from Donaldsons ranch to Rager Creek R.S. and in p.m. did miscellaneous work in office. Irrigated meadow of Rager R.S. late in p.m.
Donaldson was on a drunk this a.m. I wanted to talk to him more about his line on head of Squaw Creek but he was too full to talk about anything. Came through 15-26 to see how grass was. It was very fine. Good grass this year.
G.F.

Thursday 6 – 15 – 11

Went from Rager Creek to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail. While I was in Paulina Mrs. Claypool called me up and said Mr. Claypool wanted me to come to his fencing camp and see if we could make a small change in cow line to make it easier to fence. I told Mrs. Claypool I would go to their camp Saturday. I returned to Rager Creek R.S. and found Asst. Ranger E.W. Donnelly there. He was off on annual leave on his way to Mitchell.
M.E.D.F.

E.W. Donnelly was with me.

Friday 6 – 16 – 11

Took telephone, some wire, insulators, brackets, nails etc. to Summit R.S. Will take up repair of telephone line in few days. Arrived at Summit in p.m. In p.m. I went out and rode along the Paulina drift fence on ridge south of prairie to see how they had made fence. Lister put up very poor fence along on ridge south of prairie. Don't know what he did farther east. Camped at Summit R.S. for night.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 6 – 17 – 11

Went from Summit R.S. via where Congleton and Reynolds are building drift fence. Went on down to where Claypool was fencing. Made a small change in cow line to make a better fence. Claypool is building a good fence. I returned to deep Creek R.S. and camped with Rannells and Congleton over night. I saw Hicley today and told him he was appointed Guard effective June 20. Said he would rather wait until July 1 to start work. Said he would go to work July 1.
S.U.F.

Sunday 6 – 18 – 11

Went from Deep Creek R.S. to Morgan pasture and nooned with the boys building fence for Morgan and Miller. I posted property notices on Morgan pasture fence and told fence builders not to remove the fence that we wanted it for Ranger pasture. I went on to Summit R.S. and changed horses and went south and traced the north line sec. 36 – T.14-23., west to see how Allison had blazed it out. I found he had blazed almost everything he thought was outside line. I told Allison very plainly to not blaze anything only what had old survey blaze on it, for I was afraid he would get it wrong. I camped at Summit R.S. over night.
M.E.D.F.

Monday 6 – 19 – 11

I left Summit R.S. 6:30 a.m. and followed trail east looking for Allison. He had instructions to go over this trail from Summit R.S. to Donaldsons and throw out all sticks, rocks and to cut out all small trees. I followed trail to about 1 mile east of Mud Spring and found a note which Allison had put up saying he had gone to Rager Creek R.S. I came from there to Rager R.S. Allison had gone to Summit R.S. I went to Powells and got the mail and returned to R.S. I wanted to find Allison so he could help me on repair of telephone line. I found Allison had done an awfully poor job clearing out trail. He had left lots of loose rock and brush in trail some places where he had not cleared out a single rock.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 6 – 20 – 11

Went over telephone line from Rager R.S. Made connections at all breaks and put on a few insulators. I did not repair in good shape just temporary. I put in phone at Summit and called up Laughlins on Beaver Creek to try line. It worked fine. I got everything counted up just about dark. Allison was at Summit when I arrived. We camped at Summit.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 6 – 21 – 11

While at Summit Supervisor Ross called up and asked about a fire some where about Buck Mt. I knew nothing about it. Ross said for me to find out anything I could relative to fire and let him know. Allison and I repaired telephone line from Summit R.S. to Rager Creek R.S. Stayed over night at Rager R.S. Ross said for me to sent Allison to Ochoco R.S. for about 20 days to fire patrol etc.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 6 – 22 – 11

Made out personal statement sheet relative to oath of office relative to statutory role. Did other work in office at Rager Creek R.S. Went down to Throop's and got mail which had been brought up there. Stayed over night at Rager Creek R.S.
M.E.D. – O

Friday 6 – 23 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Paulina to swear to oath of office. Purchased firefighting tools. Went over to Congletons and stayed over night on way back to Summit R.S. M.E.D.F.

Saturday 6 – 24 – 11

Went from Congletons ranch to Summit R.S. arrived too late to go on to Mud Spring to investigate Donaldsons allotment line. Remained over night at Summit R.S. No cattle in Little Summit Prairie or on sheep range. G. – F.

Sunday 6 – 25 – 11

Packed up and went from Summit R.S. to Mud Spring. J.V. Kuhn was at Mud Spring when I arrived, he wanted me to fill out his grazing application which I did. Late in p.m. I run three miles east from NE cor S.1-14-25 to locate line between Moore and Donaldson allotment. Returned to camp after dark. G.F.

Monday 6 – 26 – 11

Went from camp at Mud Spring to SW cor 34.14-26 and surveyed and posted allotment line between Donaldson and Moore from Moore SE corner on dividing ridge between Squaw Creek and South Prong to about NE Cor. 28 same tp and R. This is the line that was causing trouble between Moore and Donaldson. I returned to camp and packed up and went to Rager R.S. E.W. Donnelly was at Rager R.S. on his way to 7. G.F.

Tuesday 6 – 27 – 11

Rained most all day. Spent day doing office work at Rager R.S. Went to Powells and got mail in a.m. Had talk with Powell about giving him watering place on Beaver Dam Creek in Sec. 2. M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 6 – 28 – 11

Spent day writing up quarterly report. Guard Hicely came to R.S. in a.m. In p.m. I fixed out Hicely an outfit for use when he goes to work July 1 as guard. Went into detail giving him instructions as what to do in west end of Dist. until I return from east end. Hicely and I remained over night at Rager Creek. I called up Chaffee and asked him to sent Hicely compass/hatchet, etc. I asked Chaffee for two days annual leave. He said it was O.K. G.F.

Thursday 6 – 29 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Moores Ranch. Went via Donaldsons and told him I had run and posted to line between his and Moores allotment where the dispute was. I also told Moore where he would find the line and that it was posted up in good shape. Stayed over night at Moores. G.F.

Friday 6 – 30 – 11

Went from Moores ranch to W.R. Mascalls to see him relative to his crossing Forest with band of sheep without permit and before grazing season opened. Mascall told me all about his crossing with the sheep; and when I asked him to he said he would give me a statement tomorrow. I remained over night at Mascalls. G.F.

End of month.

Saturday 7 – 1 – 11

Wrote up statement for Mascall relative to his crossing trespass. Mascall signed statement. I came up to Dayville and finished writing up quarterly report. Wrote letter to Supr. about Mascall trespass. Also said that we had trespass against Miles from Wind Creek on across Forest. G.F.

Sunday 7 – 2 – 11

S.H.

Monday 7 – 3 – 11

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Tuesday 7 – 4 – 11

S.H.

Wednesday 7 – 5 – 11

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Thursday 7 – 6 – 11

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Friday 7 – 7 – 11

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Saturday 7 – 8 – 11

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Sunday 7 – 9 – 11

S.H.

Monday 7 - 10 – 11

Went on fire patrol from Dayville to Donaldsons. Went over Jackass Mt. Had a good lookout for fire on east end of Dist. Saw no smoke. Remained over night at Donaldsons. F. ptl.

Tuesday 7 – 11 – 11

Went on fire and grazing patrol from Donaldsons to Rager R.S. Had good lookout for fire in S. end of Dist. Went on to Powells and got mail. Stayed over night at Rager R.S. F. ptl.

Wednesday 7 – 12 – 11

Mrs. Laughlin phoned up that I had some mail there. I went down there in a.m. and got mail and returned to R.S. In p.m. made out card records and folders for grazing in office at R.S. G.O.

Thursday 7 – 13 – 11

Did general work in office today, wrote various letters to Supr. Most of work in office was in line of grazing. Wrote up report on Mascall grazing trespass. G. – O.

Friday 7 – 14 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Summit R.S. where I found Asst. Ranger Donnelly and Guard Gillenwater? We all went in p.m. on fire & grazing patrol to head of Rock Creek and camped.

F. Ptl.

Looking out to see if any Beaver Creek cows were over fence.

Saturday 7 – 15 – 11

Assisted Donnelly and Gillenwater make place to count Trosper's sheep. In p.m. rode over on head of Black Canyon to see if I could find McDonald's sheep. Could not see any sign of them. Returned to camp on Rock Creek. Assisted Donnelly and Gillenwater put line between Baxter and Trosper. Camped on head of Rock Creek.

G.F.

Sunday 7 – 16 – 11

No work done today. Guard Hickey came to our camp on Rock Creek and in p.m. Gillenwater, Donnelly, Hickey and I went to summit of Bald Mt. and camped over night.

F. Ptl.

Monday 7 – 17 – 11

With Gillenwater, Donnelly and Hickey went from Summit of Bald Mt. east to locate line between Dist. 5 – 6. Picked up sec. line and traced it east to N.1/4 cor sec. 21.14 R. 26. Camped in bend of Cottonwood. Gillenwater and Hickey took all the horses and Donnelly and I run line. We were running this line east to surveyed territory so we could go north and locate north boundary of Forest.

B.S.

Tuesday 7 – 18 – 11

With Asst. Ranger Donnelly run line east from N.1/4 cor sec. 2 14-25 to tp. Corner run north to NE cor. Sec. 36 13.25. Camped on E. Cottonwood. Hickey and Gillenwater took horses and made camp.

B.S.

Wednesday 7 – 19 – 11

With Asst. Ranger Donnelly run line from N.E. cor 36.13.25 to Nat'l Forest boundary, then run west on Forest Boundary to Birch Creek and camped. Hickey & Gillenwater took horses and made camp.

B.S.

Thursday 7 – 20 – 11

With Hickey went from Birch Creek to NW cor 30.13-26 and run Forest Boundary east and south and east to about N1/4 cor 32.13.36.

B.S.

Friday 7 – 21 – 11

With Hickey run Nat'l Forest boundary from N1/4 cor 32.13.26 to about N1/4 cor.33. In p.m. packed up and went via 760 60 Mascall sheep camp at Mud Spring.

B.S.

Sat. 7 – 22 – 11

In a.m. with Hickey counted one band of Mascalls sheep and went to Corn Patch Spring where we found other

band camped. Made corral to count this band. I left Hickey here to count this band and I went on to Squaw Meadows.

G.F.

Sunday 7 – 23 – 11

Went from Squaw Meadows via Summit R.S. Got team and rig and came on to Rager R.S. for mail and to make trip in S. end of dist. Had good look out for fire today. No fire.

F. ptl.

Monday 7 – 24 – 11

Went to Powells and got mail. Went over to Saw Mill and posted boundary of forest more plainly. Put up two notices and made fresh blazes. Found log cutters had cut 14 trees over line. I did not have time to scale them up now. Will go back in day or so and scale them and get data for trespass case. Returned to Rager R.S.

B.S.

Tuesday 7 – 25 – 11

Made maps etc. relative to appropriation of water to Rager R.S. Wrote other letters to Supr. Did general work in office mostly grazing.

G.O.

Wednesday 7 – 26 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Sunflower where I met J.V. Kuhn. We surveyed around that part of the Powell allotment that Kuhn is to graze this summer. Posted up Kuhns range. Returned to Rager R.S. Wrote description on Kuhn permit which he is to graze on this summer.

G.F.

Thursday 7 – 27 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Paulina for mail and to send off mail to Supr. Returned to R.S.

M.E.D.F.

Friday 7 – 28 – 11

Shod saddle horses today. Getting ready for general field work. Wanted horses in good shape in case of fire. In p.m. with Guard Hickey went on fire patrol to Saw Mill. Saw small fire near south end of Lookout Mt. Went on to Saw Mill and called up Supr. Told him of fire we had seen. Returned to R.S.

F. ptl.

Saturday 7 – 29 – 11

In a.m. did general work in office today. Had talk with Barnes today; early in a.m. relative to fire in Dist. 7

I called up Mrs. Street at Buck Creek and found out fire was near old Gilchrist Mill. I then talked to Mr. Gilchrist and found out location of his old mill, which is (he said) 7 or 8 miles from Howard Valley. I then called up Barnes and told him what I had found out and he said it was no use for me to go to fire, for it was so near Donnelly's headquarters. In p.m. I worked at putting up hay at R.S.

M.E.D.F.

Sunday 7 – 30 – 11

Assisted Troops crew to put up hay at R.S. for winter use. S.H.

Monday 7 – 31 – 11

Went from R.S. to Saw Mill and scaled up timber cut in trespass by Beaver Creek Lbr. Co. Found it to be 11,000 feet B.M. I told Wilson, the manager, I would make report soon and he would be notified. Wilson said he would make settlement soon as notified. I returned to Rager R.S.
Inv. F.

End of Month

Tuesday 8 – 1 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to J.M. Mills ranch to see him relative to his crossing trespass. Mills gave me written statement concerning trespass. I returned to Rager R.S. late in p.m.
G.F.

Wednesday 8 – 2 – 11

Wrote up monthly service report and did general work in office pertaining mostly to grazing.
G. O.

Thursday 8 – 3 – 11

Went on fire patrol from Rager R.S. via Saw Mill and Sunflower ranch to Keerins place on south fork. After late p.m. went on up to Izee.
F. ptl.

Friday 8 – 4 – 11

Off on annual leave.

A.L.
Went from Izee to John Day to bring Mrs. Congleton home.
A.L.

Saturday 8 – 5 – 11

Off on annual leave. Went with Mrs. Congleton from John Day to Bear Valley on way home.
A.L.

Sunday 8 – 6 – 11

No work done today. Went with Mrs. Congleton from Bear Valley to Rager R.S. Arrived at R.S. 10 p.m.
S.H.

Monday 8 – 7 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Paulina for mail. Went via Claypools and issued free use to Claypool. Issued free use to Nettie McCollough. Returned late in p.m. to Rager R.S. Supr. Ross came to station about 8.30 p.m.
F.U.

Tuesday 8 – 8 – 11

With Supr. Ross and Guard Hickey went from Rager R.S. to Summit R.S. In p.m. Ross and I went to summit of Bear Mt. to look around. We returned to Summit Station and stayed over night with Guard Hickey
F. ptl.

Wednesday 8 – 10 – 11

With Supr. Ross went from Summit R.S. to Rager Creek R.S. In p.m. Ross started for Morris headquarters. I went as far as Laughlins with him to see if I had any mail there. I returned to Rager R.S. late in p.m. F. ptl.

Thursday 8 – 10 – 11

Did general work in office at R.S. Wrote up report on Mills crossing trespass.
G.O.

Friday 8 – 11 – 11

Did general work in office filing away grazing etc. Wrote up report on Beaver Creek lumber co. trespass. Wrote other letters to Supr.
T. Invst.

Saturday 8 – 12 – 11

In a.m. did general work in office. In p.m. B.F. Johnson called up from Paulina and said there was small fire near Bear Mt. I left R.S. at 2:30 p.m. without pack horse and went to fire. Arrived at fire about 7:30 p.m. Hickey had already found fire and had it corralled. I stayed with Hickey at Squaw Meadows.
F. ptl.

Sunday 8 – 13 – 11

With Guard Hickey went from camp at Squaw Meadows to fire on Bear Mt. (same fire was to yesterday). Made more safe trench and back fired. Left fire in safe condition and went to Summit R.S. Tried telephone to Beaver Creek. It was O.K. I went on to Rager R.S. in p.m. and stayed over night. Left Hickey at Summit R.S. No more fires seen today.
F. ptl.

Monday 8 – 14 – 11

Went to Laughlins from R. S. Got mail and went via Treichels. Issued F.U. permit to Treichel. Went to Geo. Senecal ranch on way to examine June 11 of Henry Payette. Stayed over night at Senecals.
F.U.

Tuesday 8 – 15 – 11

Went from Geo. Senecals to Bernards Ranch where I found Henry Payette. Issued F.U. to Payette and Wm. Shannon. Examined June 11 of Payette and went with Andrew Bernard and showed him the line between Bernard and Kuhn sheep allotments. Went on over to the old Pete Delore ranch and stayed over night.
J.11.E.F.

8 – 16 – 11

Went with Andrew Bernard and survey and posted line between Bernard and Keerins sheep allotment southeast of old Pete Delore place. I went to Laughlins to get mail which had been brought up there and left. It was 6:30 when I arrived at Laughlins so I stayed over night. Had good look out for fire on south slope of Dist. No fire.
G.F.

8 – 17 – 11

Went on fire patrol from Laughlins to Rager R.S. Went over high table land southwest from station. Had good view of south slope Dist. No fires. Did general work in office in p.m.
F. ptl.

8 – 18 – 11

In a.m. wrote up report on Henry Payette June 11 and did other work in office. In p.m. went out to Bear Butte on fire patrol. Saw no fire. Returned to R.S. 8 p.m. F. ptl.

8 – 19 – 11 Saturday

Went from R.S. to Sunflower. Run and posted line between Kuhn and Bernard allotments on South of Kuhn. Hunted up Kuhn's herder and told him where he would find line. Returned to R.S. and made list of telephone material here to send to Supr. G.F.

Sunday 8 – 20 – 11

No work done today. S.H.

Monday 8 – 21 – 11

In a.m. did general work in office. In p.m. went out on Bear Butte to look for fire. Could see all over south slope Dist. No fires. Late in p.m. fenced hay stack at R.S. F. ptl.

Tuesday 8 – 22 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Summit R.S. on fire patrol. Saw no fire. Camped over night at Little Summit. Late in p.m. Guards Gillenwater and Hickey came to camp. F. ptl.

Wednesday 8 – 23 – 11

With Guards Hickey and Gillenwater went on fire patrol from Summit R.S. to Deep Creek R.S. On way to Deep Creek saw smoke near Fir Tree Spring. Hickey and I went on to fire and corralled it in p.m. Got fire corralled at 6:30 p.m. Hickey and I went to Ashers sheep camp at Indian Trail Spring and stayed over night. See next sheet. F.F.

Thursday 8 – 24 – 11

Run sec. line S. 1 mile west ½ mile from N.W. cor sec. 7.T.15-R.22 – located fire that we corralled yesterday. Fire was 100 paces south of N.1/4 cor. 18.-T.15.22 Returned to NW cor 7.18-11 and run sec. line east ½ mile and located watering troughs of J.F. Asher. Will write up special use report in few days. Nooned at Ashers camp and went on to Deep Creek R.S. in p.m. and stayed over night. Hickey was with me all day. Found fire in good condition to leave. F. ptl.

Found where herder had bedded his sheep on lava in edge of fire. Saw where he had built fire and layed down. Big fire had spread from this.

8 – 23 – 11

Ashers camp tender and herder told me that a sheep herder got lost yesterday with band of sheep and layed out last night at place where we had fire today. Camp tender (Elmer Brock) said a packer came to his camp today looking for the lost herder and said the herder had set the fire last night. The herder had also been to Ashers camp early this a.m. and got breakfast and went

back toward the fire saying he was going back to his sheep. This belongs on 23.

Friday 8 – 25 – 11

Being satisfied that the lost herder had set fire out I went from Deep Creek R.S. to Williams Prairie to see the said herder (John Smith) and try to get more evidence on case. Found Smith and his camp tender at Williams Prairie. There were 4 parties at this camp in addition to Smith. Late in p.m. I started asking Smith questions relative to the fire. Smith admitted to starting camp fire and when he left fire he said he put some dry dust on camp fire to put it out and went on off and left it. I didn't want to scare the fellow so he would run off in night, so told him I guessed he was all right and in no trouble. Camped over night at Williams Prairie. Invest.

Aug. 26 – 11

Placed John Smith under arrest at Williams Prairie for allowing camp fire to escape and cause Forest fire. Brought Smith to Prineville. Arrived at Prineville about 9:30 p.m. Invest.

Sunday 8 – 27 – 11

Layed over in Prineville all day with Smith under arrest. About 4 p.m. took Smith before Commissioner. Commissioner would not take action in case because it was Sunday. Ross and Barnes were both out in Mts. and could not be located. About 8 o'clock Smith gave me a dodge and got away in dark. I did not know if I had authority to look him up. S.H.

8 – 28 – 11 Monday

Ross came in last night to Prineville. I went to see Ross at about 5:30 a.m. and told him Smith had got away. Ross thought it best for us to wait till tomorrow before we commenced looking for Smith. We telephoned all towns to look out for him. We kept telephoning in p.m. and late in p.m. heard of him being at Hay Creek. Will go over tomorrow and bring him in. Invst.

Tuesday 8 – 29 – 11

Went from Prineville to Hay Creek and brought Smith to Prineville. Arrived too late to get hearing today. Locked Smith up in County Jail over night. Invst.

Wednesday 8 – 30 – 11

Had hearing before Commissioner in Smith case. Smith waived examination and was bound over to appear before U.S. Court at Portland first Monday in November. Bonds were placed at 500.00 which was furnished by Jos. Rice. Cecil called up Ross and wanted Barnes and I to Wapinitia to take charge of fire crews on Clackamas fire. We were instructed go to Wapinitia and get instructions there. Ross didn't want Barnes to go so called up Hou who said he would like to go. Ross instructed Hou to come to come to Prineville that night. Hou arrived about 10:30 p.m. I got things ready to start from Prineville. Invst.

Thursday 8 – 31 – 11

With Ranger Hou went from Prineville to Madras on way to Wapinitia to get instructions to go on in to fire on Clackamas.
F. ptl.

SW4 NW4 NW4
NW4 SW4 NW4; S 19. T. 16 R. 26

Ruigsuire
Moore, mixed.
Yearlings,
Get price on everything.

Larix Occidentalis
Western Larch cones mature in single season, maturing early in August and open soon afterwards and shed their seeds. Cones fall off trees about November or sometimes in October.

Pinus Ponderosa
Western Yellow Pine
Cones mature early in August of second season and sheds seed mostly in September. Cones fall off by early winter. Seasons growth of needles remain on tree about 3 years.

Pseudotsuga Taxifolia
Douglas Fir
Seasons growth needles remain on tree about 8 years. Cones ripen early in Aug. and begin to shed seed in Sept. Cones fall off during Oct. Cones mature in one season.

White Fir
Abies Grandis
Cones mature in one season. Erect position of cones is very distinctive. Shed seed in autumn. Cones hang on for several years.

One bale shingles will cover 44 sq. ft. if leave 7" of shingle to weather.
Wagon shed at Rager R.S. has 155 sq. feet roof. Used 3 ½ bales shingles. 3 – 16 – 11

Total amt. timber cut in U.S. in 1910 was 44,585,000,000 board measure
A gain of 34.2% over 1908
Semi Weekly Portland Journal of 12-24-11

The following trees were estimated by Andrews rule. I considered 500' B.M. equivalent to 1 cord. Keep track of them as I rick them up and see how it tallies out.

1st log 3.50 rick
2nd log 5.25 ricks
3rd log 5.25 ricks
When this was split and ricked up it made only 11 ½ ricks. Fell short 4 ½ rick. March 7 – 1911

Wood on hand March 1 – 1911 – 13 rick. See how long it will last.

No.	Length	Dia.	Con.
1	12	17	140
2	20	14	180
3	16	12	80
4	12	10	30
5	18	17	210
6	14	15	?
7	20	20	230
8	18	17	140
9	112	16	210
10	20	18	120
11	16	16	210
12	12	15	110
13	12	10	160
14	14	17	110
15	16	15	30
16	12	14	160
17	14	12	140
			90
			70
			2540
18	20	23	340
19	20	21	190
20	16	20	280
21	12	15	150
22	12	12	280
23	20	21	110
24	16	19	60
25	20	16	250
26	06	20	150
27	06	20	240
28	06	19	160
29	14	18	80
30	14	16	80
31	12	14	280
32	16	15	240
33	18	14	190
34	18	11	140
35	16	17	90
36	20	16	140
37	20	12	160
			100
			180
			160
			80
			90
			40
			4260
38	16	30	660
39	18	27	610
40	16	24	160
41	16	16	160
42	14	13	80
43	12	10	30
44	18	15	180
45	20	29	530
46	20	27	310
47	16	23	460
48	12	16	270
			380
			120
C285			4190
	14		4260
			2540
		Total	10990
		Reported	11,000

Volume 8

Sept. 1, 1911 to April 30, 1912

Friday 9 – 1 – 11

With Ranger Hon went from Madras via Vanora to Wapinitia to get instructions to go on to Cascade fire. Got into Jack Pot on Deschutes at Vanora ferry. Could not get rig across. Left government team and buckboard at Vanora and rode saddle horses on to Wapinitia. Arrived about 11:30 p.m. Found Ranger Graham at Wapinitia. He was going out early tomorrow for Clackamas. He did not know anything about us arriving there and did not have any instructions for us.
F.F.

9 – 2 – 11

About 8 a.m. called up District Forester from Wapinitia for instructions relative to Shell Rock fire. Cecil said for us to rustle pack outfits and take supplies in to Black Wolf Meadows. Said that would be head camp for fire and for us to go there for duty. Said there would be plenty of men and tools there. Hon and I looked around and could get no pack outfits of any kind. We hired a team and light wagon to take in supplies. Called up Cecil again and told him what we could do. He said that was all right to go ahead.

Hou and I purchased supplies and got things ready to start early tomorrow. Remained over night in Wapinitia.
F.F.

9 – 3 – 11

With Ranger Hon went from Wapinitia to Clackamas Lake. Wagon with supplies could not go further than Clear Lake today. Hon and I went on over to Clackamas Lake to see if we could find a ranger or get any information along the fire line. No ranger at Clackamas Lake. Remained over night here. Rained from about 6 p.m. all night steady.
F.F.

9 – 4 – 11

With Ranger Hon went from Clackamas Lake over to Clear Lake and had man with wagon and supplies come on over to Clackamas Lake so we would have cabin to store supplies. Returned to Clackamas Lake and remained over night. No ranger showed up at the lake today. Rained all day. Also all night.
F.F.

9 – 5 – 11

Rained nearly all day. Remained over at Clackamas Lake. No ranger showed up. We were sure all fire was out. So we did not consider it necessary to go on over to fire while it was raining. Put what supplies we had brought in cabin in good shape.
F.F.

9 – 6 – 11

With Ranger Hon went from Clackamas Lake via Black Wolf Meadows to saddle west of High Rock. Could find no evidence of any one having been at either place.

Could not see any smoke or any evidence of any fire. Returned to Clackamas Lake. Did not see any ranger today. Remained over night at Clackamas Lake.
F.F.

9 – 7 -11

Went from Clackamas Lake to Warm Spring on way back to Prineville with Ranger Hon.
F.F.

9 – 8 – 11

Went from Warm Spring to Madras on way back to Prineville from Clackamas fire.
F.F.

9 – 9 – 11

Went from Madras to Prineville on way back from Clackamas fire. In p.m. assisted Ross load up lumber etc. Ross was getting ready to go out tomorrow for constructing cabin at Trail R.S.
F.F.

9 – 10 – 11

Sunday no work done today. Remained over in Prineville.
S.H.

9 – 11 – 11

Went from Prineville to Williams Prairie on way back to my Dist. from Cascade Fire. Nooned at Ochoco R.S. Golder and Allison were there.
F. ptl.

9 – 12 – 11

Went from Williams prairie via Deep Creek and Summit R.S. to Rager Creek R.S. on fire patrol. Donnelly and Hickey were at Summit R.S. Talked with them awhile.
F. ptl.

9 – 13 – 11

Remained over at R.S. doing office work. In p.m. went out to Roundup on North Beaver to see about what cattle were coming in and to see what condition they were in.
G.F.

9 – 14 – 11

Did general work in office today. Attending general correspondence.
M.E.D. – O.

9 – 15 – 11

Did general work in office today. Wrote report on Ashers special use application.
S.U.

9 – 16 – 11

Wrote report on John Smith fire trespass. Did other work in office.
Invst. –O-

9 – 17 – 11

Sunday: went from Rager Creek to P.O. to send in mail. Returned Rager R.S.
F. ptl.

9 – 18 – 11

With Guard Hickey went from Rager R.S. to Summit R.S. on way to meet Barnes on boundary work. We stayed over night at Summit R.S.
B.S.F.

9 – 19 – 11

With Guard Hickey went from Summit R.S. to the Falls on North Crooked River. Found note from Barnes saying they had left this a.m. to follow boundary east. We stayed over night at the Falls.
B.S.F.

9 – 20 – 11

Went with Hickey from the Falls along boundary of forest to Wolf Creek. Looking for Barnes and crew. Hickey stayed over night at Wolf Creek. I came on over to Rager R.S. Barnes, Allison and Golder came to R.S. late in p.m.
B.S.F.

9 – 21 – 11

With Barnes followed boundary of forest from Rager Creek to Saw Mill on Bear Creek. Looking over boundary of forest. Returned to Rager Creek.
B.S.F.

9 – 22- 11

In a.m. shod saddle horse. In p.m. went to Laughlins got mail and issued crossing permit to Mr. Reynolds to drive cattle across N.F. Returned to Rager R.S. While at Laughlins Ross called up and told me that C.J. Buck and him were talking about Smith fire case and that they were going to try to take up case in few days and for me to stay around near telephone so they could get me most any day.
G.F.

9 – 23 – 11

Did general work in office today writing letters etc. Put in dam and turned water down ditch to wet up meadow. Young timothy sowed last spring was getting pretty dry, needed irrigating.
M.E.D.F. see 9-22

Sunday 9 – 24 – 11

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 9 – 25 – 11

Went to Sugar Creek to look after free use business. Issued free use permits to Scoggin and Paulina school. Returned to Rager R.S.
See 9 -22
F.U.

Tuesday 9 – 26 - 11

Rained most all day. Issued free use to C.R. Henry for 20 cord wood on Sugar Creek. Did general work in office.

See 9-22.
F.U.F.

Henry free use.

Wednesday 9 – 27 – 11

Rained most all day, off and on. Did general work in office. See diary 9-22.
M.E.D.O.

Thursday 9 – 28 – 11

With W.P. Treichel went from R.S. to Tamarack Mountain looking for timber relative to issuing Treichel free use permit. Returned to Rager R.S. Ross called up and said he and Barnes would come up in car Sat. or Sunday, to go over east end of forest and for me to fix up outfit with horses, saddles, etc.
F.U.F.

Friday 9 – 29 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. started to Keerins Bros. Sunflower ranch to find Hickey to have him come over and go along with Ross, Barnes and I on east boundary trip. Met Hickey at Saw Mill coming to station. I went out on Kuhn range and found Kuhn. Talked over range matters and came on to R.S. Ross called up and said he and Barnes would come up tomorrow to take trip over east end of forest.
G.F.

Saturday 9 – 30 – 11

Went from R.S. to Laughlins to send in monthly service report and to get mail. Came back via Throops and got potatoes to take on trip tomorrow. Getting ready to go on boundary trip.
B.S.F.
Ross and Barnes arrived from Prineville in car. Their wives came along. They arrived at R.S. about 5 p.m. They came up to go out on boundary trip.

Sunday 10 – 1 – 11

With Barnes and Ross went from Rager R.S. to SE cor. 34T.15-26 run east ½ mile to Nat'l. Forest boundary. Followed boundary north to S. ¼ corner 23 T.-15-25 went on down to Donaldsons and stayed over night.
B.S.F.

Monday 10 – 2 – 11

With Barnes and Ross went from Donaldsons to S ¼ cor. 15-T.15-25 and followed boundary north and east and north to north ¼ cor. 2 same Tp. And range. We returned to Donaldsons and stayed over night. Donaldson went with us all day.
B.S.F.

Tuesday 10 – 3 – 11

Ross and I moved camp from Donaldsons to Moores ranch. Barnes followed boundary of forest from where we left off yesterday to Black Canyon and came on in to camp late in p.m.
B.S.F.

10 – 4 – 11

With Barnes and Ross went from camp at Moores to NE corner Sec. 14 T.14-26 and run west 1 mile to Nat'l

Forest boundary. Run on west and located Forest Boundary at jog on Black Canyon. Worked out the jog and returned to camp.
B.S.F.

10 – 5 – 11

With Barnes and Ross went from Moores ranch along boundary of forest to Cottonwood Creek and camped for the night. No horse feed there. Ties horses up over night.
B.S.F.

10 – 6 – 11

With Barnes and Ross followed Forest boundary from Cottonwood Creek to ridge between Cottonwood and Birch Creek. Went on to Squaw Meadows and camped for night.
B.S.F.

Saturday 10 – 7 – 11

With Barnes and Ross went from Squaw Meadows to Rager Creek R.S. Found E.W. Donnelly and Hickey at Sta. Donnelly had come after telephone material. Late in p.m.
Ross, Barnes, their wives and I went to Laughlins ranch and stayed over night. Donnelly and Hickey stayed over night at Rager R.S.
B.S.F.

Sunday 10 – 8 – 11

Sunday no work done today.

Monday 10 – 9 – 11

Went from Laughlins to Powells ranch to see Powell relative to the Bear Creek Lumber Co. timber trespass. Powell said he wanted until morning to think over the proposition and for me to come back tomorrow and he would let me know if he would make payment for the timber cut. So I didn't want to be in too much of a hurry about it so I told him I would come back down tomorrow a.m. and see him. I went on to R.S. and stayed over night.
Invst. F.

Tuesday 10 – 10 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Powells to see Powell relative to his making payment in Bear Creek Timber trespass case. Powell was rather undecided as to whether he would make payment or not. I told him to use his pleasure about it but if he didn't make payment I would seize the 6 M feet of lumber which was sawed from the logs cut in trespass. Powell then said he would call me up on phone this p.m. and let me know what he would do in the case. I told him I would not wait any longer than this p.m. and if he didn't decide to make payment I would go to saw mill and seize the 6 M. feet of lumber mentioned above. I returned to Rager R.S. and got pack ready to go to Squaw Meadows to fence pasture. Made arrangement with Dan Kuhn and L.E. Throop for one of them to come after me in case I was wanted in Portland on the John Smith Fire trespass case. Powell called up about 6 p.m. and said he would pay the money due in Bear Creek Lubr. Co. timber trespass case. Powell was quite angry and asked me if I would be satisfied about it. I told him if the proposition of settlement was properly

signed and payment made in a day or so it would be all right. I finished getting pack ready for early start for Squaw Meadows tomorrow to assist Donnelly, Gillenwater, and Hickey on pasture fence there. Remained over night at Rager Sta.
Invst. F.

Wednesday 10 – 11 – 11

Went from Rager Creek to Squaw Meadows to assist in construction of pasture there. I arrived at the meadows at 12 and found Donnelly, Gillenwater and Hickey there working on fence. I assisted on fence in p.m.
T.F.

Thursday 10 – 12 – 11

With Donnelly, Gillenwater and Hickey worked on pasture fence at Squaw Meadows.
T.F.

Friday 10 – 13 – 11

With Donnelly, Gillenwater and Hickey worked on pasture at Squaw Meadows.
T.F.

Saturday 10 – 14 – 11

With Donnelly, Gillenwater and Hickey worked on pasture fence at Squaw Meadows. Completed fence today late in p.m.
T.F.

Sunday 10 – 15 – 11

Went from Squaw Meadows to Rager Creek R.S. In p.m. went on down to Laughlins to get mail which was there and to see "Casey"
T.F.

Monday 10 – 16 – 11

Went from Laughlins to ride over Powells fall sheep range to see if he came out of mts. On time. Found both Bernard and Powell had come out of forest and were camped on their fall range. Returned to Laughlins and stayed over night.
G.F.

Tuesday 10 – 17 – 11

Went from Laughlins to NW Corner sec. 30T.16-26 surveyed boundary to west ¼ cor. Sec.6.17-26. Making boundary examination. Returned to Laughlins and stayed over night.
B.S.F.

Wednesday 10 – 18 – 11

Went from Laughlins got mail at Throops went on to Rager R.S. Issued free use permit to Clair Quinn. Did general work in office.
F.U.

Thursday 10 – 19 – 11

Issued free use to Grant Miller for wood on Sugar Creek. Cutting and brush piling on free use area on Sugar Creek is coming on fine. Worked in office in p.m.
F.U.F.

Friday 10 – 20 – 11

Went from Rager R.S. to Powells ranch to see about proposition of settlement being returned to Powell. Mrs. Powell called me up this a.m. and wanted me to come

down and see about it. Went on down to Laughlins and got mail and remained over night.
Invst. F.

Saturday 10 – 21 – 11

Started out from Laughlins ranch to go make examination of Porter Quinn June 11. I met Quinn and he told me he had made mistake in numbers of land he applied for. He said he intended to apply for SE 1/4sec30 instead of S.31. and said since the part of SE1/4 31 that he wanted he later found to be patented land, and said he did not wish any further action taken on his application. He said he would write Dist. Forester to that effect. Shod horses getting ready to go to Prineville. J.11.E.F.

Sunday 10 – 22 – 11

Went from Laughlins to Grays on way to Portland to attend John Smith fire trial.
Invst. F.

Monday 10 – 23 - 11

Went from Grays to Prineville on way to Portland to appear in John Smith fire trial.
Invst. F.

Tuesday 10 – 24 – 11

Ross called up Staley about fire case of Smith and also U.S. Marshal. Had quite a talk with Marshal and it wound up that I would not be wanted in Portland for 10 days or so. I remained over in Prineville.
Invst. F.

Wednesday 10 – 25 – 11

Layed over in Prineville thinking something would turn up about Smith case. Nothing was heard and late in p.m. Ross said I could go back to station.
Invst. F.

Thursday 10 – 26 – 11

Went from Prineville to Koopmans on way to Rager Station.
Invst. F.

Friday 10 – 27 – 11

Went from Koopmans to Laughlins ranch. When I arrived my wife told me Musgrave had phoned up for me to come right back that I was wanted in Portland immediately. Stayed over night at Laughlins.
Invst. F.

Saturday 10 – 28 – 11

Went from Laughlins to Koopmans on way to Portland as instructed by Musgrave.
Invst. F.

Sunday 10 – 29 – 11

Went from Koopmans to Prineville on way to Portland as instructed by Musgrave.
Invst. F.

Monday 10 – 30 – 11

Went from Prineville to Metolius. Auto out of cylinder oil. Delayed on road . Too late for train at Metolius. Called

up Staley. Told him I would come in tomorrow night. He said that was all right. Stayed over in Metolius.
Invst. F.

Tuesday Oct, 31 – 11

Went from Metolius to Portland to appear before Grand Jury in smith fire case.
Invst. F.

Wednesday 11 – 1 – 11

Remained in Portland to appear before Grand Jury in Smith case. Was called today late in p.m. Was told to come before jury again 9 o'clock tomorrow.
Invst. F.

Thursday 11 – 2 – 11

Remained in Portland to appear before Grand Jury in Smith Fire case. Was called before jury again at 9 a.m. Was told that was all that was wanted with me and I could go home.
Invst. F.

Friday 11 – 3 – 11

Went from Portland to Prineville on way to Rager Station.
Invst. F.

Saturday 11 – 4 – 11

Went from Prineville to Koopmans on way back to Rager Station. Had been to Portland before Grand Jury in Smith Fire case.
Invst. F.

Sunday 11 – 5 – 11

Went from Koopmans to Laughlins on way to Rager Sta. Had been to Portland before Grand Jury on Smith fire case.
Invst. F.

Monday 11 – 6 – 11

Issued free use permit to L.E.Throop and J.H. Brennan, wood to be cut on Sugar Creek R.S.
F.U.F.

Tuesday 11 – 7 – 11

Did general work in office today. Writing up expense account etc.
M.E.D.O.

Wednesday 11 – 8 – 11

Wrote up quarterly free use report, grazing report, etc. in office at Rager Creek.
M.E.D.O.

Thursday 11 – 9 – 11

Did general work in office. Snowy and stormy. Went as far as Laughlins on way to Paulina P.O.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 11 – 10 – 11

Went from Laughlins to Port Quinns to see about June 11 examination of his application. Quinn said he had later found he was mistaken in nos. of land applied for. Said he wanted was patented. He wrote letter Dist. For. Cancel application.
J.11.E.F.

Saturday 11 – 11 – 11

Went to Paulina P.O. to send off reports etc. Looking after free use business at Paulina. Returned to Laughlins.

F.U.F.

Sunday 11 – 12 – 11

No work done today.

S.H.

Monday 11 – 13 – 11

Stormed all day too hard for outside work. Straightened out free use files. Made out estimate of paper and living required for papering Rager Creek house.

F.U.O.

Tuesday 11 – 14 – 11

Went from Laughlins to Geo. Senecals at Suplee. Issued free use to Geo. Senecal and E.J. Clark. Stayed over night at Senecals.

F.U.F.

Wednesday 11 – 15 – 11

Issued free use to M.J. Senecal and Clair Quinn of Suplee. Stayed over night at Suplee. Snowed and rained all day hard.

F.U.F.

Thursday 11 – 16 – 11

Issued free use to Mae York and Louis Miller. Came on down to Laughlins in p.m. Snowed and rained all day.

F.U.F.

Friday 11 – 17 – 11

Rode around over east end of Paulina cow range to see if cattle & horses had drifted off forest yet. Saw no cattle. Saw one small bunch Kuhn horses covered by year long permit. Stayed over night at R.S.

G.F.

Saturday 11 – 18 – 11

Made dam in creek to turn water so would not run down over meadow in high water and wash meadow. Worked on filing away various letter etc. mostly grazing.

G.O.

Sunday 11 – 19 – 11

No work done today.

S.H.

Monday 11 – 20 – 11

Wrote Supr. report on reseeding experiments etc. Wrote other letters.

Invst. O.

Tuesday 11 – 21 – 11

Went to P.O. to send in reports on reseeding experiments and other letters.

Invst. F.

Wednesday 11 – 22 – 11

Issued free use to W.P. Treichel for bridge stringers. Got things ready to go out on boundary work.

F.U.F.

Thursday 11 – 23 – 11

Went from Triangle ranch to S.W. cor. 6T.17-26 and worked boundary east and south to S1/4 cor.8 same T. and R. Stayed over night at Quinn ranch.

B.S.F.

Friday 11 – 24 – 11

Worked boundary east and north from S1/4 cor. 8T.17-26. Stayed over night at Kuhn ranch.

B.S.F.

Saturday 11 – 25 – 11

Had talk with Ross over phone about helping Donnelly on his boundary. Finished boundary work around T.16&17 R.26. Came to Laughlins and stayed over night.

B.S.F.

Sunday 11 – 26 – 11

No work done today.

S.H.

Monday 11 – 27 – 11

In a.m. shod saddle horse. In p.m. went up to see Powell about the Bear Creek Lbr. Co. trespass. Powell said he would send in proposition settlement tomorrow or next day.

Invst. F.

Tuesday 11 – 28 – 11

In a.m. had conversation over phone with E.W. Donnelly relative to working his unfinished boundary. Donnelly said it would be awful hard proposition to do it now.

Scarcely no horsefeed and would have to pack water in places for 10 miles. I told him, as instructed by Ross, to report to Ross the conditions. Issued crossing permit to Calvin Morris and in p.m. went to Sugar Creek to look after free use area there.

F.U.F.

I had talk with Ross Sat. about boundary in Dist. 7.

Wednesday 11 – 29 – 11

Wrote up service reports to date and made report to Supr. relative to property on hand, and did other work in office.

M.E.D.O.

Thursday 11 – 30 – 11

Went to Paulina to send in service report and other letters. Was also looking after free use business in Paulina vicinity. Remained over night at Paulina.

F.U.F.

End of month**Friday 12 – 1 – 11**

Got mail at Paulina. Made out personal statement sheet and oath. Mailed various letters, and went to headquarters. Had been looking after free use while in Paulina.

M.E.D.F.

Saturday 12 – 2 – 11

Issued free use to Dan Kuhn and Billie Foster. Did general work in office in p.m. F.U.F.

Sunday 12 – 3 – 11

Sunday no work.
S.H.

Monday 12 – 4 – 11

Hauled wood to ranger station for winter use.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 12 – 5 – 11

Hauled wood to Ranger Station for winter use. Ross called up and told me to send in list of men who would make application for grazing permit in Paulina cow range and give number they would apply for and state whether they were lessor's or owners of ranch property.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 12 – 6 – 11

Spent day getting information of number C&H men would apply for in Paulina cow range as per Ross request of 5th.
G.F.

Thursday 12 – 7 – 11

Went from R.S. to G.W. Miles ranch to see him relative to number stock he wanted permit for next summer. Returned to R.S. and talked over phone to some of users of Paulina cow range relative to number they wanted etc. as requested by Ross 5th.
G.F.

Friday 12 – 8 – 11

Finished getting information about grazing permittees as requested by Ross 5th. Wrote up report on same. Ready to take to P.O. tomorrow.
G.O.

Saturday 12 – 9 – 11

Went from R.S. to Paulina to send in report on grazing as requested by Ross 5th. Sent off other letters. Returned to R.S. 35 miles round trip.
G.F.

Sunday 12 – 10 – 11

Sunday no work.
S.H.

Monday 12 – 11 – 11

Went from R.S. to Saw Mill and marked timber to be cut in free use case by Geo. Senecal. Returned R.S. and hauled wood in late p.m.
F.U.F.

Tuesday 12 – 12 – 11

Went to timber cut and hauled wagon load poles to make fence around hay stack. Hauled load dirt and put in barn where bales had worn out. Did other repairing around R.S.
T.F. (M.T.R.S.)

Wednesday 12 – 13 – 11

Went to Throops and got mail which had been brought that far and left. In p.m. worked in office on free use stuff.
F.U.O.

Thursday 12 – 14 – 11

Sawed wood at R.S. for winter use and did general work in office.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 12 – 15 – 11

Went from Headquarters to Congletons in Paulina Valley to get oats for horsefeed. Was also looking after free use business.
F.U.F.

Saturday 12 – 16 – 11

Got oats at Congletons in Paulina Valley. Went via P.O. got mail and came on to Headquarters.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 12 – 17 – 11

Sunday
S.H.

Monday 12 – 18 – 11

Did general work on grazing records etc. in office.
G.O.

Tuesday 12 – 19 – 11

Stormed (snowed) all day. Put in day working in office on various articles.
M.E.D.O.

Wednesday 12 – 20 – 11

Went from R.S. up to Bill Stewart log, and looked over the free use area on Tamarack where Throop had cut fence posts. Area was in good shape. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
F.U.F.

Thursday 12 – 21 – 11

In a.m. sawed fire wood for use at R.S. In p.m. went to Throops and got mail which had been brought up there. Spent remainder of p.m. going over mail.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 12 – 22 – 11

Spent day working up annual grazing report.
G.O.

Saturday 12 – 23 – 11

Spent day in office working up annual grazing report. Finished report and did other work in office.
G.O.

Sunday 12 – 24 – 11

Sunday no work done.
S.H.

Monday 12 – 25 – 11

Xmas. No work done.
S.H.

Tuesday 12 – 26 – 11

Made out various reports and wrote various letters to Supr.
M.E.D.O.

Wednesday 12 – 27 – 11

Went from R.S. to Paulina and return. Went to send in various letters and reports to Supr. 38 miles round trip. M.E.D.F.

Thursday 12 – 28 – 11

Sawed fire wood for use at R.S. Stormy and cold. M.E.D.F.

Friday 12 – 29 – 11

Worked at construction of porch at R.S. on north side cabin. T.F.

Saturday 12 – 30 – 11

Worked on construction of porch on north side cabin at R.S. T.F.

Returned to Laughlins

Sunday 12 – 31 – 11

Went from R.S. to Paulina to send in service report and get mail. Wrote service report today. M.E.D.F.

Monday 1 – 1 – 12

Went from Laughlins to R.S. and worked on report as required by Ross on secs. 36 -14-22 – 36 – 14-23 and 36 – 15-22. M.E.D.O.

Tuesday 1 – 2 – 12

Wrote up report as requested by Ross on secs.36 – T.14-22, S.36 – 14-23 and 36-T.15-22. Did other work in office. M.E.D.O.

Wednesday 1 – 3 – 12

Worked on construction of porch on north side house at R.S. T.F.

Thursday 1 – 4 – 12

Worked on construction of porch on north side house at R.S. T.F.

Friday 1 – 5 – 12

Worked on construction of porch on north side house at R.S. Completed porch today. T.F.

Saturday 1 – 6 – 12

Went from R.S. to Laughlins and got mail and returned to R.S. in p.m. Snow deep, was most of day going and coming 14 miles travel. Spent remainder of p.m. going over mail. M.E.D.F.

Sunday 1-7-12

No work today. S.H.

Monday 1-8-12

Did work in office relative to changing files to the new system. M.E.D.O. Very cold in a.m. 22 below zero. Snowed all p.m.

Tuesday 1-9-12

Went to timber and cut load poles to make cow shed. Worked at building cow shed in p.m. I.F.

Wednesday 1-10-12

In a.m. worked at construction of cow shed at R.S. In p.m. with Wm. Treichel went up in timber and issued free use to Treichel for log to make roller grain roller. F.W.F.

Thursday 1-11-12

Worked at construction of cow shed at R.S. I.F.

Friday 1 – 12 – 12

Worked at construction of cow shed at R.S. Finished shed today. T.F.

Saturday 1 – 13 – 12

Sawed wood for use at R.S. M.E.D.F.

Sunday 1 – 14 – 12

No work done today. S.H.

Monday 1 – 15 – 12

Sawed wood for winter use at station. M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 1 – 16 – 12

Sawed wood for use at R.S. during winter. M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 1 – 17 – 12

Went up in timber and cut poles to make woodshed at R.S. T.J.

Thursday 1 – 18 – 12

Did general work on files in office today. M.E.D.O.

Friday 1 – 19 – 12

Went from R.S. to Paulina to investigate report that Hersog was trapping beaver near Paulina. I met Tom Martzens at Paulina and he told me Hersog was trapping beaver on Beaver Creek. Martzens and I went to H.J. Faulkners and stayed over night. Invst. F.

Saturday 1 – 20 – 12

With H.J. Faulkner and Tom Martzens went up Beaver Creek from Faulkners to Grant Millers house looking for traps set to catch beaver. We found 5 traps that had apparently been set for beaver. We all three went on up to Millers house where we found Hersog. Hersog said

he set the traps there but was just bluffing. Said he didn't mean to catch beaver. I took affidavits of Faulkner and Martzens and wrote letter to Supr. and sent all in together. I got mail at P.O. and came back as far as Gilchrist & Huston ranch and stayed over night.
Invst. F.

Sunday 1 – 21 – 11

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 1 – 22 – 11

Did work in office today. Clark called up and wanted me to meet him and Miller and Oberg on Bear Creek and mark free use timber tomorrow. I told Clark I would meet them there tomorrow at noon.
M.E.D.O.

Tuesday 1 – 23 – 12

Went from Rager Sta. to saw mill on Bear Creek and marked timber to be cut in free use cases. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
F.U.F.

Wednesday 1- 24 – 12

Finished cutting poles for wood shed and hauled poles to station from timber.
T.F.

Thursday 1 – 25 – 12

Worked at construction of wood shed at R.S.
T.F.

Friday 1 – 26 – 12

Worked at construction of wood shed at R.S.
T.F.

Saturday 1 – 27 – 12

Worked at construction of wood shed at R.S.
T.F.

Sunday 1 – 28 – 12

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 1 – 29 – 12

Worked at construction of wood shed at R.S. Completed shed today.
T.F.

Tuesday 1 – 30 – 12

Wrote up service report and wrote various letters to Supr. Did other general work in office.
M.E.D.O.

Wednesday 1 – 31 – 12

Went from R.S. to P.O. to get mail and send in reports. Returned to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

2 – 1 – 12

Went up in forest and cut trees to haul to R.S. for fire wood for summer use at Station.
M.E.D.F.

2 – 2 – 12

Went up in forest and sawed trees into logs to haul to R.S. for fire wood for summer use.
M.E.D.F.

2 – 3 – 12

Hauled logs from forest to R.S. for fire wood for summer use at Station.
M.E.D.F.

2 – 4 – 12

Sunday no work done today.
S.H.

2 – 5 – 12

Sawed fire wood for use at R.S. during summer.
M.E.D.F.

2 – 6 – 12

In a.m. J.V. Kuhn came and I wrote up his grazing application. We talked over grazing matters etc. I sawed fire wood for use at R.S. during summer.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 2 – 7 – 12

Went from Rager Station to Sugar Creek and marked timber and issued free use permit to L.M. Miller. Looked over free use cuttings etc. Came via Laughlins and got mail which had been brought up there and left. Came back to R.S. late in p.m.
F.U.F.

Thursday 2 – 8 – 12

Filed and set cross cut saw today to have in good repair for work in spring. Put in day repairing tools at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 2 – 9 – 12

Filed and set another cross cut saw to have in good shape for spring work. Spent day repairing tools at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 2 – 10 – 12

Sawed wood for spring and summer use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 2 – 11 – 12

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 2 – 12 – 12

Sawed wood for spring and summer use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 2 – 13 – 12

Sawed wood for spring and summer use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 12 -14 – 12

Sawed fire wood for spring and summer use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 2 – 15 – 12

Sawed fire wood for spring and summer use at R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 2 – 16 – 12

Repaired pasture fence at Rager R.S.
T.F.

Saturday 2 – 17 – 12

Did miscellaneous work in office today. Writing letters and doing filing etc.
M.E.D.O.

Sunday 2 – 18 – 12

No work done today. Cleared off brush from garden.
S.H.

Monday 2 – 19 – 12

Went from station to triangle ranch and got mail which had been brought up there and left. Very muddy and hard traveling. Returned to R.S. in p.m. and went over mail etc.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 2 – 20 – 12

Spent day repairing pasture fence at R.S.
T.F.

Wednesday 2 – 21 – 12

Spent day repairing pasture fence around Rager Station.
T.F.

Thursday 2 – 22 – 12

Spent day repairing pasture fence around Rager Station. Went to Throops for mail.
T.F.

Friday 2 – 23 – 12

Stormed all day. Did miscellaneous work in office at R.S.
M.E.D.O.

Saturday 2 – 24 – 12

Went from R.S. to saw mill on Bear Creek and scaled timber (saw logs) in Senecal free use case. Scaled all logs cut and it made 178'B.M. over the 15M. since this 178' would have been left in forest I thought it best to just let it go. I returned to R.S. late in p.m.
F.U.F.

Sunday 2 – 25 – 12

No work done today. Remained at R.S. all day.
S.H.

Monday 2 – 26 – 12

Did general miscellaneous work in office at Rager R.S. Straightened out files etc.
M.E.D.O.

Tuesday 2 – 27 – 12

Spent day repairing pasture fence at R.S. NW. corner of pasture was in very bad shape, almost down.
T.F.

Wednesday 2 – 28 – 12

Repaired pasture fence in various places at R.S. today. Fence was in bad shape.
T.F.

Thursday 2 – 29 – 12

Went from R.S. to Calvin Morris ranch to see Morris about his free use permit for wood on Sugar Creek. Also looking after other work. I wanted to know if Morris had turned out any cattle on his Feb. 15 permit. Returned over tableland looking along forest boundary for drifting horses on forest. Did not see any horses or cattle on forest.
G.F.

Friday 3 – 1 – 12

Went from R.S. to Suplee to see settlers about free use business. Issued free use to Mae York. Stayed over night at Durkee ranch. Did not see any one else who wanted permits.
F.U.F.

Saturday 3 – 2 – 12

Went from Suplee to Rager Creek station. Had been to Suplee looking after free use business etc.
F.U.F.

Sunday 3 – 3 – 12

Sunday no work done today.
S.H.

Monday 3 – 4 – 12

Wrote up monthly service report for Feb. Did other work in office writing letters, filing, etc.
M.E.D.O.

Tuesday 3 – 5 – 12

Went from R.S. to Paulina to send in monthly report and get mail. Returned in p.m. to R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Wednesday 3 – 6 – 12

Hauled out manure and filled up badger holes on meadow. Some places on meadow was so rough could hardly cut hay last year.
T.F.

Thursday 3 – 7 -12

Spent day improving meadow at R.S. Filling up badger holes and smoothing down rough places.
T.F.

Friday 3 – 8 – 12

Spent day improving meadow at R.S. Filling up badger holes and smoothing rough places.

Saturday 3 – 9 – 12

Shoveled out irrigating ditch and made drain and turned water on meadow.
T.F.

Sunday 3 – 10 – 12

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 3 – 11 – 12

Repaired fence along north side of pasture. Fence in bad shape.
T.F.

Tuesday 3 – 12 – 12

Repaired telephone line from Rager R.S. to Sugar Creek.
Spent day at repairing telephone line.
T.F.

Wednesday 3 – 13 – 12

Went from R.S. to saw mill on Bear Creek to scale timber
in free use cases of Miller, Clark, and ???.
Logs were piled up so could not scale them. Will wait till
mill starts sawing April 1 and scale them.
F.U.F.

Thursday 3 – 14 – 12

Went from R.S. out east and reported and marked in
good shape the forest boundary along north side of
Powells lambing grounds. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
B.S.F.

Friday 3 – 15 – 12

Worked at posting and remarking boundary of forest on
tale land west of station. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
B.S.F.

Saturday 3 – 16 – 12

Snowed and stormed all day. Spent day working in
office at R.S. writing letters and working on files.
M.E.D.O.

Sunday 3 – 17 – 12

No work done today. Went after cow at Listers.
S.H.

Monday 3 – 18 – 12

Worked on posting boundary of forest in open grass
country east of R.S. between R.S. and Heisler Creek.
B.S.F.

Tuesday 3 – 19 – 12

Ground axes and repaired tools to have in good shape
for use in case of fire.
F. Ptl.

Wednesday 3 – 20 – 12

Ground axes and repaired tools to have in good shape in
case of fire this coming season. "Star", Mauds colt
folded tonight.
F.Ptl.

Thursday 3 – 21 – 12

Went from R.S. to Treichel ranch to get wicker plant
press and other packages that had been brought up
there.
"Star" folded last night.
M.E.D.F.

Friday 3 – 22 – 12

Worked at reposting forest along east side of Powells
lambing ground. Went from R.S. to work and returned to
R.S. late in p.m.
B.S.F.

Saturday 3 – 23 – 12

Went from R.S. to P.O. to send in mail and to get mail.
Returned to station in p.m. and went over mail etc.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 3 – 24 – 12

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 3 – 25 – 12

Went from R.S. to Suplee settlement to look about free
use business etc. Had not been up in that country for
some time. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
F.U.F.

Tuesday 3 – 26 – 12

Went from R.S. along forest boundary to Wolf Creek
looking for drifting stock on forest. Did not see any
unpermitted stock on forest. Came back via Sugar
Creek free use area to see about brush piling etc.
Returned to R.S. in p.m.
G.F.

Wednesday 3 – 27 – 12

Went from R.S. along forest boundary to saw mill on
Bear Creek looking for drifting stock on forest. Did not
see any stock on forest. Reposted some boundary and
returned to R.S. late in p.m.
G.F.

Thursday 3 – 28 – 12

Went from R.S. east to South Wind Creek. Rode down
said creek about 3 miles and came back south of Bear
Butte looking for stock grazing on forest. Saw some of
Throops cattle but not in excess of permit number.
G.F.

Friday 3 – 29 – 12

Went from R.S. along forest boundary to Wolf Creek
looking for drifting stock on forest. Came back via Sugar
Creek free use area looking after free use business. Did
not see any stock on forest. Returned to R.S. late in
p.m.
G.F.

Saturday 3 – 30 – 12

Repaired pasture fence along east side of pasture. Shod
saddle horse and spent part of p.m. irrigating meadow at
R.S.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 3 – 31 – 12

Sunday, no work done today.
S.H.

April 1 – 1912

Worked at reposting boundary of forest along lava
country north of saw mill. Went from R.S. to work and
returned to R.S. late in p.m.
B.S.F.

Tuesday April 2 – 12

Went from R.S. and reposted forest boundary over lava
north of saw mill. Finished posting boundary from NW
cor. 36-15-25 to east ¼ cor. 13-T-16-25. Returned to
R.S. late in p.m.
B.S.F.

Wednesday 4 – 3 – 12

Went to Throops and got mail which had been left there. Returned to R.S. and went over mail. In p.m. hauled hay from Throops ranch to station for saddle horses. I run out of hay.
M.E.D.F.

Thursday 4 – 4 – 12

Wrote up monthly report for March. Did other work in office working on files etc.
M.E.D.O.

Friday 4 – 5 – 12

In a.m. did work in office on various matters and in p.m. went from R.S. to Paulina to send in report, mail, etc.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 4 – 6 – 12

Returned from Paulina in a.m. and in p.m. worked at irrigating meadow at R.S. cleaning ditches etc.
T.F.

Sunday 4 – 7 – 12

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 4 – 8 – 12

Went from R.S. along forest boundary to Wolf Creek, reposting boundary and looking for unpermitted stock on forest. Came via Sugar Creek free use area and burned brush in p.m. As many cattle outside as inside forest.
G.F.

Tuesday 4 – 9 – 12

Went from R.S. east to Beaver Dam along forest line looking for unpermitted stock on forest. Did not see unpermitted stock. Reposted east line sec. 35 T.15-25. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
G.F.

Wednesday 4 – 10 – 12

Worked at repairing Big Summit Rager Creek Tel. line.
T.F.

Thursday 4 – 11 – 12

Worked at repairing Big Summit Rager Creek Tel. line. Finished up line to ridge between Wolf Creek and Sugar Creek.
T.F.

Friday 4 – 12 – 12

Did general work in office today. Worked on records, gathered some plants for range identification. Irrigated some in p.m. on meadow. Ross called up from Paulina said he would come to Laughlins tonight and would come on up here tomorrow. Barnes with him.
M.E.D.F.

Saturday 4 – 13 – 12

Went down in rig and met Ross and Barnes. We came on up to station and talked over grazing and outline of work for summer. In p.m. I took them back nearly to Laughlins and I came back to station late in p.m.
M.E.D.F.

Sunday 4 – 14 – 12

No work done today. Fenced garden.
S.H.

Monday 4 – 15 – 12

Went from R.S. east to Broncho Creek and went south to Natl Forest boundary and followed boundary back to station. Looking for unpermitted stock on forest. Did not see any. Shod saddle horse in p.m. Elf.
G.F.

Tuesday 4 – 16 – 12

Worked at repairing Big Summit Rager Creek Tel. line. Got to a point about 2 miles west of Wolf Creek. Awfully soft. Horse could hardly travel. This is far as I can work on line until it gets so can camp out.
T.F.

Wednesday 4 – 17 – 12

Snowed 4" last night. Very stormy and cold today. Did general work in office today, worked on files etc.
M.E.D.O.

Thursday 4 – 18 – 12

Snowed 5" last night. Very cold and stormy today. Spent day in office. In a.m. went to Throops and got mail. Worked in office in p.m.
M.E.D.O.

Friday 4 – 19 – 12

Went from R.S. to Paulina to send in mail and to get mail. Issued free use permit to Beaver Creek School and W.C. Congleton. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
F.U.F.

Saturday 4 – 20 – 12

Stormed all day, snow. Spent day cutting juniper fence posts and poles for miscellaneous improvements around R.S.
T.F.

Sunday 4 – 21 – 12

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 4 – 22 – 12

Went from R.S. east along forest boundary to Beaverdam Creek. Came back one mile north of forest boundary to S.E. of Bear Butte. Went north of Bear Butte and went east to Hiesler Creek and down said creek to boundary then back to R.S. Counted 93 Throops cattle. No others on forest.
G.F.

Tuesday 4 – 23 – 12

Went from R.S. via saw mill and through Sunflower Country looking for drifting stock on forest. Did not see any stock on forest, lots snow there yet, two feet deep in places. Went on down via Bernards and through Suplee settlement looking after free use etc. Stayed over night at Gilchrist place.
G.F.

Wednesday 4 – 24 – 12

Went from Gilchrists to Rager Creek R.S. Had been to Suplee looking after free use. P.M. phoned up that small trees were at Paulina. I called up Lee Miller at Paulina and had him get trees out of P.O. and water them.
F.U.F.

Thursday 4 – 25 – 12

Went from R.S. to P.O. to get mail and to get small trees sent from Wind River Nursery to be set out at R.S. Returned to R.S. and dug some of holes to set out trees. Planting, F.

Friday 4 – 26 – 12

In a.m. set out trees at R.S. Fixed up way to water trees. In p.m. went out and rode over range between North Beaver and Sugar Creeks. Did not see any trespassing stock.
Planting, F.

Saturday 4 – 27 – 12

Went from R.S. along near forest boundary from R.S. to saw mill. Saw 5 head of Angel's cattle on National Forest. Others were near line and liable to cross over any time. I returned to R.S. and sent telegram to Angel at Izee to the effect that his cattle were trespassing on National Forest and to remove them at once. Sent the telegram collect. Charges were \$1.50. Late in p.m. did work in office reading up on instructions etc.
G.F.

Sunday 4 – 28 – 12

Sunday, no work done. Worked at putting in feed rack in barn. I intended to go look after Angels cattle again today but rained and blowed all day so I was sure the cattle had drifted back out of forest. Late in p.m. Elmer Angel called up from Suplee and said him and his brother would be down tomorrow to round up cattle and take them home.
S.H.

Monday 4 – 30 – 12

Elmer and Ted Angel came to station early in a.m. to go round up cattle that were near National Forest. They were strangers in this country and did not know the range and asked me to go show them where the cattle were so they could drive them away from near Forest line. I went with them and we found one of their cattle on Forest and about 60 head near forest. We drove them all about two miles from forest and left them. I returned to R.S. late in p.m.
G.F.

4 – 29 – 12

Wrote up monthly service report and wrote letters and did general work in office. Stormed in p.m. Angel boys called up from Throops and said they would be up by here early tomorrow to go round up their cattle.
M.E.D.O
This day is 29 – the one on top page is 30.

Volume 9

May 1, 1912 to January 31, 1913

May 1 – 1912

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to get mail and send in service report. Went on over to Paulina Valley to look about grazing in that vicinity. Stayed over night at Congletons.
G.F.

May 2 – 12

Went from W.C. Congletons up in forest east of Hewed Log Hollow, followed boundary of forest west to Paulina Creek. Saw only 2 cattle on Forest. Very few tracks near line. Cattle all in open bald hills, not in Forest.
G.F.

May 3 – 12

Received letter from Ross relative to Davis complaint. Ross said to get some affidavits and send them relative to Davis character and reputation. I got affidavits from some Paulina Valley people and went via Paulina see people there relative to Davis complaint and went to Mills ranch and stayed over night.
G.F.

May 4 – 12

Went from Mills via Morgans and Lyons and also saw Mr. Foster relative to Davis complaint. Went via Sugar Creek and marked timber and issued free use permits to Scoggins, Lister, and W.H. Foster. Went on over to R.S. and stayed over night.
G.F.
Mostly on Davis case.

May 5 – 12

Sunday – no work done. Went down to Dad's and got affidavit in Davis case. Also Mrs. Treichel.
S.H.

May 6 – 12

Went from R.S. to Maury on way to town to see Ross relative to Davis case. Met Davis, had talk about his complaint. Saw J.J. Allyn. Called up Ross from Paulina. He said I could come down. I agreed to pay my own expenses.
G.F.

May 7 – 12

Went from Maury to Prineville. Had talk with Ross relative to Davis complaint. Arrived at Prineville about 4:30 p.m.
G.F.

May 8 – 12

Got more affidavits in Prineville. Spent day working on Davis case.
G.F.

May 9 – 12

Finished work on Davis case. Wrote up report and went as far as Faughts on way home.
G.F.

May 10 – 12

Went from Faughts to Paulina returning from Prineville where had been on Davis case.
G.F.

May 11 – 12

Got mail at Paulina and went to R.S. Horse very lame most all day going home. Irrigated meadow and did office work late in p.m. Returning home from Prineville where had been on Davis case.

May 12 - 12

Sunday no work done.
S.H.
Plowed garden today.

Monday May 13 – 12

Wrote letters to Supr. Did other work in office. Went to Laughlins and got mail and to send off mail. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
M.E.D.F.

Tuesday 5 – 14 – 12

Went from R.S. over forest via Mud Spring looking over range and looking for unpermitted stock. Went to Donaldsons and stayed over night.
G.F.

May 15 – 12

Went from Donaldsons over Black Canyon Flats. Went to Black Canyon and followed around ridge to Mud Spring. Came down Wind Creek to Donaldsons. Saw 11 head Stewarts and 7 head Ringmyers cattle on Forest, not covered by grazing permit. Stayed over night at Donaldsons.
G.F.

Thursday May 16 – 12

Went from Donaldsons over Black Canyon Flats looking for unpermitted cattle. Did not see any. Went on down to Moores and stayed over night.
G.F.

Friday May 17 – 12

Went from Moores ranch around NE corner of Forest. Showed Stewarts herder Forest line. Marked Forest boundary from east rim Battle Mt. to where line crosses Cottonwood. Had been no sheep over line to amount to anything. Near Cottonwood sheep had been on about 20 acres. Stayed over night at Folkersons.

May 18 – 12

Went from Folkerson's up Cottonwood to Forest boundary. Followed and posted boundary west to almost to dividing ridge between Cottonwood and Birch Creek. Did not have notices enough to go to west side my Dist. Line is plainly blazed on to top of ridge. I went back via Cottonwood Canyon and went on to Dayville and stayed over night. No stock had been on Forest. Saw Ringsmyer about his cattle. G.F.

May 19 – 12

Went from Dayville to Moores ranch. Talked with Stewart over phone relative to few of his cattle on Forest. Stewart said he would like to get permit for few 25 or 30. I told him I would take it up with Supr. and see what could be done. Stayed over night at Moores.
G.F.

May 20 – 12

Went from Moores ranch to Rager R.S. Went via Black Canyon and Mud Spring. Very soft around Mud Spring. Plenty snow in south prong Black Canyon near head.
G.F.

Tuesday May 21 – 12

Spent day working in office, and late in p.m. regulated water on meadow. Office work pertained mostly to grazing.
G.O.

Wednesday May 22 – 12

Went from R.S. to Laughlins to get mail and send off mail. In p.m. went up in timber and marked timber and issued free use to Martha Treichel and Ollie Stewart for fuel. Late in p.m. shod saddle horse behind.
F.U.F.

Thursday May 23 – 12

Went from R.S. to summit of Wolf Mt. Followed along drift fence from head of Powell Creek to east end of fence. Found fence to be from 20 to 200 yards south of dividing ridge. Fence was undoubtedly constructed in good shape at first. Drifting snow had pulled staples out of posts and some wires broken. Was from 2 to 6 feet snow on summit of mt. Late in p.m. went ½ mile west of R.S. and spliced tel. line where tree had fallen across. Returned to station and put one shoe on saddle horse which had been pulled off in snow today. Guard Golder arrived at station today to take up his duties as guard on this Dist.
S.U.F.

Friday May 24 – 12

Went from R.S. along short ways north of boundary of forest to Paulina Creek. Saw about 20 of Morris & Huston cattle at Dutchman Flat. Did not see another single cow or steer all day. No signs of cattle between Wolf Creek and Hewed Log Hollow. Considerable sign of cattle from Hewed Log to Paulina Creek but no more than would have been made by permitted stock. Lots of cattle outside forest in open country. Stayed over night at Congletons, Paulina Valley.
G.F.

Saturday May 25 – 12

Went from Congletons ranch, Paulina Valley via P.O. Got mail went on via Laughlins and got mail which had been left there and went on to Rager Creek R.S. Issued free use permit to Claypool. Saw lots of cattle in open country today east of Congletons Dry Paulina ranch.
G.F.

Sunday May 26 – 12

No work done today. Stella and Ed came over today.
S.H.

Monday May 27 – 12

With Guard Golder went from R.S. to Mud Spring to make posts for pasture. Took quite a long time to pack up and get things ready to start. Fixed up camp, etc. JoJo had calf early this a.m.
T.F.

Tuesday May 28 – 12

With Guard Golder made posts for pasture fence at Mud Spring.
Made 107 posts today.
T.F.

Wednesday May 29 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at construction of pasture fence at Mud Spring. Made posts today.
T.F.

Thursday May 30 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at making posts and stays for pasture fence at Mud Spring R.S.
T.F.

Friday May 31 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at making posts and clearing right of way for pasture fence at Mud Spring R.S.
T.F.

Saturday June 1 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at making posts & stays for pasture fence at Mud Spring R.S.
T.F.

Sunday June 2 – 12

With Guard Golder finished making posts and stays for pasture fence at Mud Spring R.S.
T.F.

Monday June 3 – 12

With Guard Golder finished sharpening posts and finished clearing right of way for pasture fence at Mud Spring.
Cleaned out and built corral around spring and in p.m. packed up and came to Rager Creek R.S. to make out service reports etc.
T.F.

Tuesday June 4 – 12

Wrote up monthly service report at Rager Creek R.S. Did other work in office. In p.m. regulated water on meadow at R.S. Golder was here at station today.
M.E.D.O.

Wednesday 6 – 5 – 12

Did work in office today. Got rig ready and getting wire & tools ready to start for Mud Spring to fence pasture. Called up Ross, he said he and McKenzie would not be up till about July 1.
T.F.

Thursday 6 – 6 – 12

With Guard Golder loaded up wire and tools and went to Mud Spring to finish fencing pasture there. Very soft in places. Rained in p.m. Very hard trip.
T.F.

Friday 6 – 7 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at driving posts for pasture fence at Mud Spring R.S.
T.F.
Rained and blowed awful hard late in p.m.!

Saturday 6 – 8 – 12

With Guard Golder finished driving posts for pasture fence at Mud Spring.
T.F.

Sunday 6 – 9 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at stretching wire on pasture at Mud Spring.
T.F.

Monday 6 – 10 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at stretching wire on pasture at Mud Spring.
T.F.

Tuesday 6 – 11 – 12

With Guard Golder worked at stretching wire and putting in stays on pasture at Mud Spring. Golder was sick in p.m. He did not work only in a.m.
T.F.

Wednesday 6 – 12 – 12

With Guard Golder finished stretching wire and putting in stays. Made gates to pasture. We finished the fence today.
T.F.

Thursday 6 – 13 – 12

With Guard Golder went from Mud Spring R.S. to Rager Creek R.S. Rained most all day. Spent late p.m. in office at R.S.
T.F.

Friday 6 – 14 – 12

Went over on Heisler Creek and showed woodcutters forest boundary. Issued free use permit to E. Laughlin. Returned to Rager Creek and did work in office in p.m. Saw lot of cattle just outside forest and just inside forest between R.S. and Heisler Creek.
F.U.F.
Guard Golder went to Paulina for mail and supplies.

Saturday 6 – 15 – 12

In a.m. unloaded wagon, straightened out tools and did work in office. In p.m. went out on flat S.W. of R.S. looking for cattle outside forest. Saw about 115 cattle about $\frac{3}{4}$ were Morris & Huston and $\frac{1}{4}$ Lister. Went on down to Laughlins and got mail which had been brought up there. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.

Sunday 6 – 16 – 12

No work done today. Cora and Billie came late yesterday and stayed until noon today.
S.H.

Monday 6 – 17 – 12

Went from R.S. east along forest boundary to Bear Creek looking for cattle outside forest. Saw 111 of Throops cattle. 61 were on forest from about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile to $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of line. 50 cattle were outside forest. I came back around Throops fence to R.S. I think I found about 90% of cattle on area I rode over.
G.F.

Tuesday 6 – 18 – 12

Rode over range outside forest from Rager Sta. to Wolf Creek. This included all range outside forest, between forest and fences. I found 86 Listers, 150 Morris & Huston, and 12 of Throops. Found 80% on range.
G.F.

Wednesday 6 – 19 – 12

Rode over range between Wolf Creek and Hewed Log Hollow as far south as head of Dry Paulina Valley, outside of forest, getting line on how many cattle outside forest. Went over to Congletons and stayed over night.
G.F.
Found 53 Congleton, 24 Listers, 16 Morris & Huston, Claypool Bros. 3, G.W. Faulkner 2 ---
I think found 50% of cattle on range.

Thursday 6 – 20 – 12

Went from Congletons ranch over to dry Paulina, rode over valley. Went on down creek and around south side main Paulina Valley. Went over west to Watson Spring. Came back via Lightning Spring looking out to see how many cattle on outside range. Returned to Congletons and stayed over night.
5 – 68 – H – 24 – N – 4 – F – 18 – +13 – V – 14 – T – 12
– found about 50% of all.
G.F.

5 – 52 – H – 5 – N – 7 – T – 8

Friday 6 – 21 – 12

Went from Congletons ranch north to Willow Spring, went east and up Hewed Log Hollow, came back down Roba Creek, crossed over to Sand Spring. Crossed over ridge and went down Indian Creek, went on over and followed down Paulina Creek looking out to see where cattle were grazing. This range I rode was outside forest. Nooned at Congletons, went via Paulina. Got mail and went on to Rager R.S. late in p.m. 50% of all.

Saturday 6 – 22 – 12

Remained at Rager Creek R.S. Worked in office today. Doing general filing and office work. Mostly working on grazing.
G.O.

Sunday 6 – 23 – 12

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 6 – 24 – 12

Went from R.S. along Forest boundary via saw mill to S.E. cor. S.6.T.17-26. Reposted part of Forest boundary along line of sec. 30 and 31. Saw few of Trowbridge and Angell cattle in Big Sunflower. Will go over in day or so and make ride over entire township to see about unpermitted cattle in 16-26. Came on back to R.S. G.F.

Tuesday 6 – 25 – 12

Went from R.S. over to Morris & Huston ranch and got flues for house at R.S. Flues had been brought up there and left by Mr. Huston. In p.m. put in both flues at station. Golder arrived in p.m. from Summit Prairie country. T.F.

Wednesday 6 – 26 – 12

With Guard Golder packed up and went from Rager R.S. to Cougar R.S. Went via saw mill going over in this vicinity to look after grazing. Saw Keerins sheep herder was camped on west side of ranch at Keerins Sunflower ranch. G.F.

Thursday 6 – 27 – 12

With Guard Golder went from Cougar R.S. up Murray Creek. Rode over range on head of creek and came down to Keerins shearing corral and nooned. In p.m. went out east of Spur Butte and rode over range on Wild Cat and Porcupine Creeks counting trespassing cattle of Angell and Trowbridge. Returned to Cougar R.S. and camped for night. G.F.

Friday 6 – 28 – 12

With Guard Golder went from Cougar Creek and rode over range up Cougar Creek and around south of Delore ranch. Went over on head of Bull and Boggs Creek. Came back down Summit Creek to old Delore ranch, went west to Sunflower Flat and came down Sunflower Creek to camp. Found some of Trowbridge and Angell cattle on forest.

Saturday 6 – 29 – 12

With Guard Golder went from Cougar R.S. up creek to almost saw mill. Went south to Sunflower Flat and returned to camp via Sunflower Creek. In P.M. we packed up and went to Rager Creek R.S. for mail and to make out service reports. Rained in p.m. Arrived at R.S. about 6 p.m. G.F.

Sunday 6 – 30 – 12

No work done today. Ross called up and told me to have Golder come to Prineville by 4th and said he would send me another man by 4th or 5th. Ross told me to have Miller send for tools for tool box if he did not already have them and instructed me to purchase lumber at saw mill for tool box and submit account on Form A. I told Golder what Ross said about him coming to Prineville. S.H.

Monday July 1 – 12

Wrote up monthly service report and did other general work in office writing miscellaneous letters and doing general filing. Patrol 8-O

Tuesday July 2 – 12

Wrote up reports and made maps of Angell and Trowbridge grazing trespass cases. G – Trespass 8.-O

Wednesday July 3 – 12

Spent day doing general work in office writing miscellaneous letters and straightening out files. Patrol O – 8

Thursday July 4 – 12

No work done today. S.H. – 8

Friday July 5 – 12

Issued several free use permits to people in Paulina. Loaded up supplies and went to Rager R.S. in p.m. T.U.F. 2 – P.F. 6

Saturday July 6 – 12

Went from R.S. to Paulina. Got load supplies, got horse shoes fitted up and returned to R.S. late in p.m. P.F. – 10 –

Sunday July 7 – 12

Sunday no work done S.H. 8

Monday July 8 – 12

In a.m. rode over flat S.W. of R.S. looking for cattle on outside forest. Saw several cattle outside. Showed up to be about 50% on and 50% off forest. P.M. went over to Sugar Creek and marked trees for free use permittees. Returned and issued permits for free use to different parties. F.U. 4 – F.G. C. & H. – 4 F.

Tuesday July 9 – 12

Went from Rager R.S. to Columbus Creek separating corral and counted both bands of Powells sheep. Found he had only the permitted number, 541 of the yearlings purchased of Gilchrist. Returned to Rager R.S. late in p.m. Anderson had arrived at station to take up duties as Asst. Ranger in my dist. G. S. & T. 9 – F

Wednesday July 10 – 12

With Asst. Ranger Anderson packed up and went from Rager Creek R.S. to Cougar Creek R.S. to count sheep in that country. Hunted up one band of Keerins sheep. Told him to pull down to shearing pens tomorrow so we could count. Went back to camp at Cougar R.S. late in p.m. G.S. & T. 9 – F

Thursday July 11 – 12

With Anderson counted one band (yearlings 1134) of Kerrins sheep at shearing pens. Went on over and looked up Keerins other band of sheep. Also looked up

Bernards sheep; told Bernards herder to pull to old Delore place tomorrow to count. Told Keerins herder to pull to Boggs Creek corral tomorrow to count. We came on back to camp at Cougar Creek R.S.
G.S. & T. F 10

Friday July 12 – 12

Counted Bernards sheep at old Delore ranch. Found count to be 1222. I ordered 20 head removed at once; if not removed in 10 days trespass proceedings would be initiated. Went on over and counted the other Keerins band at Boggs Creek corral, found count to be 1021 which made 59 head over permitted no. in two bands. I ordered 59 head removed at once or if not removed in 10 days trespass proceedings would be started. Went on down Beaver Creek where we met Andrew Bernard. Talked over matter of his horses and cattle (20 horses, 10 cattle) being on forest not covered by permit, also about he would have to take out 20 head sheep. Came on back to camp at Cougar Creek R.S. Anderson was along all day.
G.S.& T. F. 10.

Saturday July 13 – 12

With Anderson posted administrative notices around Cougar Creek R.S. and packed up and went to Rager Creek R.S. for mail etc. Arrived at R.S. about 3 p.m. Spent remainder of p.m. turning off water off meadow at R.S.
Admin site 2 hrs.
S.&G. F.4 - patrol F. 2

Sunday July 14 – 12

In a.m. no work done. In p.m. went down to Laughlins and got mail and worked at getting mower, rake etc. ready to bring up to put up hay. Remained over night at Laughlins. Anderson went to Paulina for mail & supplies.
S.H. 4 4 – put up hay

Monday July 15 – 12

In a.m. got mower and rake etc. ready and loaded, in p.m. came to Rager R.S. and spent p.m. mowing hay at R.S.
Putting up hay 12

Tuesday July 16 – 12

Spent day mowing hay at R.S.
P.F. 12

Wednesday July 17 – 12

Went from R.S. to Donaldsons dipping vat and counted his sheep. Found no. to be 1700. Came back to Rager R.S. and in p.m. worked at raking hay at R.S.
G.S. & T. F. 7
Put up hay 4 hr.

Thursday July 18 – 12

Spent day hauling in hay at Rager R.S.
Put up hay 10 hr.

Friday July 19 – 12

Rained in a.m. Did miscellaneous work in office. In p.m. hauled in hay for winter use at Rager R.S.
Putting up hay 5
P.O. 4

Saturday July 20 – 12

Took team and machinery home back to Laughlins, which had borrowed to put up hay. Issued free use permit to Laughlin for fuel and fence posts.
Putting up hay 5 –
F.U.F. 3 –

Sunday July 21 – 12

Sunday, no work done today.
S.H. 8 –

Monday July 22 – 12

With Anderson packed up and went from Rager R.S. to Mud Spring R.S. Went up in this country on sheep counting trip. In p.m. assisted Anderson to straighten up his headquarters camp. Went around pasture fence. Found it in good condition. Camped at Mud Spr. For night.
S. G. F. 8 –

Tuesday July 23 – 12

With Anderson went from Mud Spring R.S. crossed head of South Prong, went down ridge crossed Black Canyon at big ford, went up via 760 and followed west on ridge to Kelsey Spr. Found one band of Mascall sheep camped there. Camped here for night.
S&G. F. 9.

Wednesday July 24 – 12

Counted one band of Mascall sheep near Kelsey Spring, found to be 1095. Herder said he should have 1160. Went on over west and hunted up Mascall other band sheep. Told him to pull for Kelsey corral tomorrow so could count sheep.
Came on back to camp late in p.m. Rode over good portion of SW ¼ of Mascall range. Found range to be not but very little better than usual.
S & G. F. 11 –

Thursday July 25 – 12

Mascall's band sheep #2 came to Kelsey corral in a.m. Counted sheep, found to be 1292. Counted Mascall band #1 again early in a.m. Made it 1096 which was one more than yesterday. In p.m. with Anderson went from Kelsey Spr. West to Double Corral to count McDonald sheep. Found herder east of Double Corral. Showed him line between Mascall and McDonald range. Camped at Double Corral for night.
G.S. & G.F. 12 hr.

Friday July 26 – 12

With Anderson repaired Double Corral so could count sheep. Counted McDonald sheep early in a.m. found to be 1203. Went on down creek and posted notices to reserve small horse pasture ¼ mile down creek below Double Corral.
In p.m. with Anderson and Mascall's camp tender (Wiley) went down to Coffee Pot Camp on Black Canyon. Reserved small horse pasture there.
Came back to NW. corner S.11-14-25 followed line west, located Double Corral accurately. Ranges no better than usual.
G.S. & T. F. 12 hr.

Saturday July 27 – 12

Packed up everything at Double Corral ready to move camp to Big Ford in Black Canyon. Went out to get horses. Found both of Andersons horses had left. Came back to camp, got my two horses and Anderson and I rode them and tracked his horses from Double Corral to about two miles down on Rock Creek slope. They seemed to be pulling for old range. We went on down to Squaw Meadows and borrowed a horse from Wrights herder for Anderson to ride. We nooned there and in p.m. I came on back to camp at Double Corral and stopped for night. Left Anderson still hunting his horses. P.F. 11 hr.

Sunday July 28 – 12

Packed up at Double Corral and went via Kelsey Spr. And trail ridge to Big Ford, nooned here, went on to Mud Spr. R.S. in p.m. On way from Big Ford to Mud Spr. Met Geo. Moore. He told me where I could find his sheep. Came on and looked up Moores sheep, told herder to pull for corral near Mud Spr. Tomorrow so could count. I brought Andersons outfit from Double Corral to Mud Spr. Stopped at Mud Spr. for night. S.&G. F. 11 hr.

Monday July 29 – 12

In a.m. repaired counting corral at Mud Spring. In p.m. counted Moores sheep, found to be 1039. Packed up and went from Mud Spr. to Rager Creek. Called up MacKenzie at Paulina. Told Mack I would bring saddle horse and come after him tomorrow a.m. S.&G. F. 11 hr.

Tuesday July 30 – 12

Left R.S. early in a.m. Went as far as where Mills road turns off main Paulina road. Found note stuck up beside road which MacKenzie had wrote saying he had gone to Mills ranch. I went on up to Mills ranch. When I found MacKenzie we talked over Davis complaint and grazing matters in general. In p.m. MacKenzie and I went from Mills place up Wolf Creek to W.H. Foster place where we turned east and looked over south line of forest. Looked over strip of land outside forest. Went on over to Rager R.S. and stayed over night. C & H. F. 10 hr.

Wednesday July 31 – 12

In a.m. remained at Rager R.S. with MacKenzie going over papers in Davis complaint. In p.m. MacKenzie and I went over to see Rannells relative to Davis complaint. Went on down to Morris & Huston place saw Tom Davis, had supper at Morris & Huston place, went on down to see Lister, stayed over night at Listers. C&H. O – 5 C.&H. F. 6 –

Thursday Aug. 1 – 12

Went from Listers ranch via W.W. Fosters. Saw Mrs. Foster. Went on down to Mills ranch. Saw Mr. Mills about Davis case. Nooned at Mills. In p.m. went up and had talk with Morgan. Went to see Logan & Mills, they were not at home. Went over and had talk with Davis. Late in p.m. went on over to Congletons and stayed over night. C&H. F. 11 hrs. MacKenzie and I were together.

Friday Aug. 2 – 12

With MacKenzie went from Congletons ranch over and saw A.A. Foster, Bert Gieve, and G.W. Faulkner about Davis case. Went on down and nooned at Claypool ranch. In p.m. went down and saw Hawkins about Davis case. Went on over to Paulina. Got mail and after stage came in we came on to Rager R.S. Arrived at station about 8:30 p.m. C&H.F. 12 hr.

Saturday Aug 3 – 12

With MacKenzie layed over at Rager R.S. and talked over Davis case. Anderson came in station in a.m. In p.m. I went down to Throops and got mail which had been brought up there and left. G. C&H 6 P.F. 2

Sunday Aug. 4 – 12

In a.m. I drove down to Paulina to take MacKenzie there. Anderson was along. About time we arrived Ross called up said he would be at Paulina about noon and wanted to see me. Remained in Paulina until about 2 p.m. Started home. Met Ross coming in. He asked me if I could start work on cabin at Summit in two weeks. I said I could commence then. Anderson and I came on back to Rager Sta. Ross and MacKenzie went on to Prineville. P.F. 10

Monday Aug 5 – 12

In a.m. with Anderson surveyed and staked off line for Throop to build fence on across south 40 of Rager R.S. In p.m. we packed up and went to Mud Spring R.S. looking over sheep range and on fire patrol. P.F. 8

Tuesday Aug. 6 – 12

With Anderson went from Mud Spring down on Donaldson Creek. Showed Anderson corner on Forest boundary so he would have place to start in running boundary. Came back across Blue Horse Point. Range better than usual in open country. Came on back to camp via ranger trail. Geo. Moore came to camp late in p.m. and talked over grazing in general. Moores range better than usual. B.S. 8

Wednesday Aug. 7 – 12

Packed up at Mud Spring and went over summit of Wolf Mt. on fire patrol to Squaw Meadows where I found Guard Allison had just arrived from Derr Meadow. Ed Baker (Wright's camp tender) came to camp in p.m. and wanted line run across Wright allotment. Allison, Baker, and I went and run line. I knew where starting corner was. Camped at Squaw Meadows for night. P.F.G. S.&T 2

Thursday Aug. 8 – 12

Went from Squaw Meadows down trail to Summit R.S. and nooned. Few small trees across trail. In p.m. went from Summit along telephone line to Rager Creek R.S. seeing about what repair was needed on tel. line. Line was in very good shape not much repair needed. Stopped at R.S. for night. P.F. 4 – M.T. 6

Friday Aug. 9 – 12

Spent a.m. shoeing saddle horses. In p.m. went to Throops and got mail which had been left there. Late in p.m. wrote up free use permits for parties who failed to get material removed by July 1.
P.F. 6 – F.U. 2

Saturday Aug. 10 – 12

Spent day repairing Big Summit telephone line. Got as far as Paulina drift fence. Returned to Rager R.S.
M.T. -10-

Sunday Aug. 11 – 12

Went from R.S. to Mud Spring R.S. to get Anderson to come down and go with Gibbons to look over Badger Creek timber that had been cut in insect control work. Ross called up Mrs. C. yesterday saying Gibbons and partner wanted to look at those logs and for Anderson or I to go show them way over. I came back to R.S. in a.m. Left station 5:30.
P.F. – 5 hr.

Monday Aug. 12 – 12

Spent day putting in switch at Rager Creek station, to connect Beaver Creek line with Summit line. Had lots trouble. Could not get line to work good. Could not get switch connected in proper manner.
M.T. 8 –

Tuesday Aug. 13 – 12

Went from Rager R.S. to Summit R.S. and in p.m. finished repairing Summit line. Called up Rager R.S. Line worked good but switch wouldn't work.
M.T. – 10

Wednesday Aug. 14 – 12

Worked at repairing Big Summit telephone line. Put line in good shape from Summit R.S. to Big Spring. Returned to camp at Little Summit station. Awfully hard thunder during night.
M.T. 10 –

Thursday Aug. 15 – 12

Stormed all a.m. Gillenwater came down from Squaw Meadows in a.m. We spent p.m. talking over grazing matters and various forest business. We both remained at Summit station for night.
P.F. 8 -

Friday Aug. 16 – 12

With Gillenwater repaired Summit telephone line from Big Spring to Deep Creek Ranger Station. Moved camp from Summit to Deep Creek station. Camped at Deep Creek.
M.T. 8

Saturday Aug. 17 – 12

Stormed all a.m. In p.m. with Gillenwater repaired Summit telephone line from Deep Creek R.S. to Cold Spring R.S. Found line down, broken in pasture in several places, and wire badly scattered. 120 yards of wire could not be found. Gillenwater went on to Badger R.S. and I went to Connell's ranch and stayed over night. Connell had rolled up the missing wire and hid it in brush. Will finish up line tomorrow. P.F.4 – M.T. 5

Sunday Aug. 18 – 12

Got wire Connell had rolled up and completed repair of Summit telephone line to Connell ranch. Came down to Deep Creek and nooned. In p.m. packed up and went to Rager. R.S.
M.T. 11

Monday Aug. 19 – 12

Spent a.m. trying to put in switch on line at Rager R.S. Could not get it to work good. Decided I could not put it in. P.M. went out west of station to fire lookout point. Had good view of south slope of dist. Saw no fires. Came back to station and shod saddle horse.
M.T. 4 – P.F. 4 –

Tuesday Aug. 20 – 12

Went from Rager R.S. and made examination of S. ½ sec. 16-T.15-24. relative to state indemnity lands. Returned to R.S. about 2:30 p.m. Late in p.m. Ed Rannells and Dick Fisher called up saying there was small fire on Dipping Vat. I rode out west of station and located fire. Very small. Will go early in morning to fire.
Claims 6 – P.F. 2

Wednesday Aug. 21 – 12

Went from Rager R.S. and hunted up fire on Dipping Vat. Fire was caused by lightning and did but very little damage. Burned one pine tree and two juniper trees. No reproduction burned. Returned to R.S. late in p.m.
F.S. 9 –

Thursday Aug. 22 – 12

Went from R.S. and examined sec. 16-T.14-25- relative to Oregon indemnity. Came back via Box Spring and located SE4SW4-9-18-25- Crossed good portion of Paulina range. Range in good shape.
Claims 10

Friday Aug. 23 – 12

Wrote up reports and made maps of land relative to Oregon indemnity. Wrote up some grazing notes. Wrote other letters to Supr.
Claims 6 – G.C.H.2

Saturday Aug. 24 – 12

Went from Rager R.S. to Paulina to get mail and send in reports on lands and other mail. Got mail and supplies and returned to R.S. in p.m.
Claims 8 –
Got flour today 600#

Sunday Aug. 25 – 12

No work done today. Went down to Laughlins. P.M. went down to Rannells place. Returned to R.S. 11: p.m.
S.H.

Monday Aug. 26 – 12

Anderson came down from Mud Spring early in a.m. and stayed until afternoon. We talked over building trail from Mud Spr. to Big Ford and fencing pasture at Big Ford. Anderson said he was getting along fine with boundary. I shod horses in part of a.m. and all p.m.
P.F. 8

Tuesday Aug. 27 – 12

In a.m. did general work in office straightening out grazing records etc. In p.m. went out on lookout west of station looking for fire. Saw no fires. Returned to R.S. in p.m.
G. C.&H. – 4 – P.F. 4

Ross called up in p.m. and told me to go to Badger Sta. on Thursday to see when Hodgson wanted me to assist in my dist. on Recon.
I told Ross I would go to Badger R.S. Thursday.

Wednesday Aug. 28 – 12

Spent a.m. gathering and pressing range plant specimens and writing up description.
In p.m. went to Congletons ranch on way to Badger R.S. as per Ross instructions.
G.S.&T – 4 – P.F.5

Thursday Aug. 29 – 12

Went form Congletons ranch via Deep Creek R.S. and Big Summit to Badger R.S. to see Hodgson relative to work on my Dist. Nooned at Connells ranch. Arrived at Badger Sta. about 3 p.m.
P.F.8

Friday 8-30-12

In a.m. with Gillenwater and Hodgson worked over wagon road form cabin at Badger Sta. out to main wagon road and cut down dead trees and piled up and made a general clean up of front yard at cabin at Badger Sta. Spent p.m. going over map of my Dist. with Hodgson and talking over plans for working my Dist.
P.F. 4 Rec. 4
Ross arrived about 4 p.m.

Saturday 8-31-12

Rained all a.m. Remained at Badger R.S. In p.m. with Gillenwater hauled in blocks and worked at chinking cabin at Badger R.S.
P.F. 8

End of Aug.

Sunday Sept. 1 – 12

Went from Badger R.S. to Rager R.S. Followed around main trail to Younger Spring. Went on down via Summit R.S.
P. – F. 9

Monday Sept. 2 – 12

Wrote up monthly service report at Rager R.S. Wrote letters to Supr. Anderson. Went to P.O. today.
P.O.4 SH 4
Labor Day

Tuesday 9 – 3 – 12

Did miscellaneous work in office in a.m. In p.m. went out southwest of station looking over range outside forest to see about how cattle were grazing on outside range. Saw several cattle grazing outside forest between Sugar Creek and North Beaver. Lots of grass outside and inside forest. Returned to Rager R.S.
P.O.4 G. C. & H. 4

Wednesday 9 – 4 – 12

Rode up north of station around Tamarack Creek and North Beaver looking about condition of Paulina cow range. Lots of grass. Doesn't look like had been grazed but very little. Range in find shape. Returned to Rager Sta. in p.m.
G.C. & H. 8

Thursday 9 – 5 – 12

Packed up and went from Rager R.S. to Squaw Meadows to meet Hodgson to work reconnaissance in my dist. Met Anderson on trail west of Windy Point. We came on to Squaw Meadows together. Found Hodgson, Allison and Gillenwater at Squaw Meadows. Rained all day.
Rec. – 8 –

Friday 9 – 6 – 12

Rained all day. With Anderson, Hodgson, and Gillenwater remained in camp at Squaw Meadows. Cleaned out trail form camp out to main trail.
Rec. – 8 –

Saturday 9 – 7 – 12

Rained all a.m. In a.m. with Hodgson, Gillenwater, and Anderson cleaned out and made wagon road from Squaw Meadows to main trail on summit of mt. Camped at Squaw Meadows for night. Went to summit of Bear Mt. did rec. in p.m.
Rec. – 8 –

Sunday 9 – 8 – 12

With Gillenwater, Anderson, and Hodgson went form Squaw Meadows to summit of Bald Mt. to do reconnaissance but was so foggy could not see anything. Came back to camp. Rained in a.m. on way back to camp.
Rec. – 8 -

Monday 9 – 9 – 12

With Gillenwater, Hodgson, and Anderson went form Squaw Meadows to summit of Bald Mt. and worked around on dividing ridge between Rock Creek and Black Canyon to summit of Mt. Worked down on south side of Wolf Mt. Came on back to camp along summit trail.
Rec. 11

Tuesday 9 – 10 – 12

With Anderson, Hodgson and Gillenwater moved camp from Squaw Meadows to Summit R.S. Spent p.m. straightening up camp.
Rec. 8

Wednesday 9 – 11 – 12

Hodgson and Gillenwater worked at reconnaissance in Gillenwaters dist. Anderson and I went and killed mutton on prairie and did cooking etc. around camp.
Rec. 8 –

Thursday 9 – 12 – 12

With Hodgson went out east of station and followed around on ridge south of Little Summit and went around west of Paulina Butte and followed north across Big Spring Creek. Found E.R. Shawns sheep herder, "got

after" him for letting sheep south of drift fence. We went on up through Little Summit to camp.
Rec. 9 hrs.

Friday 9 – 13 – 12

With Hodgson, Anderson, and Gillenwater moved camp from Little Summit to Deep Creek. Did reconnaissance as we went down. Spent remainder of p.m. straightening up camp. Anderson went on out with Hodgsons team and rig to Badger R.S. on way to get supplies and rig repaired at Mitchell.
Rec. 8 –

Saturday 9 – 14 – 12

Gillenwater and Hodgson did reconnaissance in Gillenwaters dist. I remained in camp and did cooking etc.
Rec. 8 –

Sunday 9 – 15 – 12

With Hodgson went form Deep Creek R.S. east along South of Crooked River to range line. Followed down southeasterly to the falls. Crossed over and followed up on east side of river via Twin Springs to camp doing reconnaissance.
Rec. 10 –

Monday 9 – 16 – 12

With Hodgson went south from Deep Creek R.S. to dividing ridge. Followed east along dividing ridge to Paulina Butte. Went down south to lookout point and from there returned to Deep Creek R.S. doing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8 –

Tuesday 9 – 17 – 12

With Hodgson and Anderson moved camp from Deep Creek to Summit Sta. on way down to Wolf Creek Camp to do reconnaissance. Camped at Summit for night.
Rec. 8 –

Wednesday 9 – 18 – 12

With Anderson and Hodgson moved camp from Summit Sta. to Bucey place to do reconnaissance in this vicinity. I came on over to sta. and left them to make camp. Spent p.m. going over mail etc.
Rec. 8 –

Thursday 9 – 19 – 12

With Hodgson went from camp on Wolf Creek and went west along north of boundary. Came back farther north of boundary. Came on to camp at Wolf Creek. I went from house early in a.m. and arrived at Wolf Creek camp before they had breakfast.
Rec. -9-

Friday 9 – 20 – 12

With Hodgson did reconnaissance between Wolf Creek and North Beaver. Went almost to top of mt. Came back to camp on Wolf Creek.
Rec. -8

Saturday 9 – 21 – 12

With Hodgson and Anderson moved camp from Wolf Creek to Rager Sta. In p.m. I went down to see Throop

relative to construction of fence between sta. and his ranch. Throop was not at house. I came back to sta. in p.m.
Rec. 4 P.F. 4

Sunday 9 – 22 – 12

No work done today. Remained at Rager Sta.
SH 8

Monday 9 – 23 – 12

Hodgson was not ready to go on out on rec. – so I remained over at Rager Sta. today doing general work in office.
P.O. – 8

Tuesday 9 – 24 – 12

With Hodgson went via Bear Butte and went on to Summit of Wolf Mt. Followed east to east end of Wolf Mt. and went down south of Mud Spring R.S. Came back up to Mud Spring and stayed over night. Anderson moved our camp from Rager Sta. to Mud Spring. We were doing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8 –

Wednesday 9 – 25 – 12

With Hodgson went form Mud Spring via South prong and Big Ford and 760 to north boundary of Forest east of Cottonwood.
Returned same way we went over. Came back to Mud Spr. Sta. and camped for night.
Rec. – 9 –

Thursday 9 – 26 – 12

With Hodgson went east from Mud Spr. sta. to east boundary of forest on Wind Creek. Crossed over and came up Blue Horse Point. Followed on west to Rager Sta. Anderson moved camp form Mud Spr. to Rager Sta.
Rec. 8 –

Friday 9 – 27 – 12

With Hodgson and Anderson packed up and moved camp from Rager Sta. to Cougar Sta. to do reconnaissance in that vicinity.
REc. 8 –

Saturday 9 – 28 – 12

With Hodgson went east form Cougar Sta. to east boundary of forest. Had good look and followed south across head of Wildcat and followed west on ridge. Came over to Big Sunflower and followed down Sunflower Creek to camp.
Rec. 8 –

Sunday 9 – 29 – 12

With Anderson moved camp from Cougar to Rager Sta. Hodgson went on to Allison station.
Rec. 8 –

Monday 9 – 30 – 12

Spent day writing up service report and writing other letters and reports. Doing general work in office.
P.O. 8 –

End of Month

Tuesday 10 – 1 – 12

Went from Rager Sta. to Suplee neighborhood. Looking after free use and general forest business that might come to my notice. Stopped at M. Senecal place. Went on up to Bowlby's ranch and returned to Rager Sta. in p.m.
P.F. – 8

Wednesday 10 – 2 – 12

With Anderson packed up and moved camp from Rager Sta. to Tamarack Mt. to make posts and rails for corral at Rager Station. In p.m. looked around for timber. Could not find any timber that we could split; had all been cut already.
T – F. 8 –

Thursday 10 – 3 – 12

With Anderson went out looking for timber to make rails and posts of for corral at Rager Station. Found timber about 1 ½ miles from Tamarack Mt. Made wagon road so could move camp to timber. Came back to camp at Tamarack late in p.m.
T – F. 8

Friday 10 – 4 – 12

With Anderson moved camp from Tamarack Mt. over in canyon 1 ½ miles northwest of Tamarack. In p.m. made 100 posts for corral at Rager Sta.
T.F. – 8 –

Saturday 10 – 5 – 12

Came up heavy wind last night and continued all day. Trees continually falling near camp. Had to keep horses tied up so they could not go home. Very dangerous to remain in mts. Tree might fall on horses or camp any time. I considered it entirely to dangerous to remain there so we packed up and moved camp to Rager Sta. out of mts. Heavy wind continued all day. In p.m. Anderson and I went up on Rager Creek and cut pine tree and tried to split it into rails. Could not split tree at all. Did not see any better trees so we considered it a bad job and quit.
T. – F. 8

Sunday 10 – 6 – 12

No work done today. Anderson and I dug potatoes.
S.H. – 8

Monday 10 – 7 – 12

With Anderson packed up and moved camp from Rager Sta. to Mud Spring Sta. to locate trail from Mud Spring to Big Ford. Spend remainder of day straightening up camp.
Arrived at Mud Spring 2:30 p.m.
Found small fire on east side Bear Butte on way up to Mud Spr. Trenched around fire and left it in safe condition.
F.S. 1 – T.F. 7

Tuesday 10 – 8 – 12

With Anderson went afoot from Mud Spring Sta. down South fork Black Canyon locating trail to Big Ford. Passed over very rough country.

Did not find any place that suited for trail. Came back to camp via different route. Still didn't find good route for trail.

T.F. 8
Snowed hard in p.m.

Wednesday 10 – 9 – 12

Stormed all a.m. Anderson and I remained in camp during a.m. In p.m. we went out and located route for trail from Mud Spr. Sta. to Big Ford. Found good route for trail. Came back to camp late in p.m.
T.-F. 8 –

Thursday 10 – 10 – 12

With Anderson worked at construction of trail from Mud Spr. to Big Ford.
T. – 8

Friday 10 – 11 – 12

Went from Mud Spr. via Black Canyon to Moores ranch to see about range on Moore allotment and to see Moore relative to his request to remain in forest with sheep 15 days after close of season. Found lots of feed on allotment and told Moore he could stay in 15 days after close of regular season. I came on back camp at Mud Spr. Station.
G.S.&G. 8 –

Saturday 10 – 12 – 12

With Anderson moved camp from Mud Spr. Station to Rager Sta. Came via Bear Butte fire. Fire was all out. I went on down to Laughlins and got mail late in p.m.
P.F. 8

Sunday 10 – 13 – 12

No work done today.
S.H. 8 –

Monday 10 – 14 – 12

Went out over Powells allotment on Hard Scrabble ridge looking over range conditions relative to allowing Powell to keep sheep on allotment 15 days after close of season. Found plenty feed to allow one band on 15 days longer; but not enough for the two bands. Saw Powell and told him he could keep the band of ewes and lambs on forest 15 days longer; but told him there was not feed enough for both bands.
G.S.&G. 8 –

Tuesday 10 – 15 – 12

Spent a.m. looking over Paulina C & H range east of North Beaver Creek. Found lots of feed. In p.m. looked for tree to make boards for covering wood shed at station. Found tree that will make shakes. Came back to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 4 – T -4

Wednesday 10 – 16 – 12

Spent day sawing off blocks and splitting out bolts to make shakes to cover wood shed of Rager Sta.
T. – 8

Thursday 10 – 17 – 12

Went to Paulina to take Anderson down and to get mail at P.O. Got mail etc. at Paulina and returned. P.F. 8

Friday 10 – 18 – 12

Spent day working at making map showing location of fences on north side Beaver so as to show how much open range lies between forest and ranches in figuring out percentage of off and on permit. Returned to Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 10 – 19 – 12

Spent day working at locating fences on north side Beaver Creek relative to off and on permits for Paulina C&H range.
G. C.&H. -8

Sunday 10 – 20 – 12

No work done today.
S.H. 8 –

Monday 10 – 21 – 12

Spent day locating outside fences on north side Beaver relative to off and on permits.
G.C.&H. 8 –

Tuesday 10 – 22 – 12

Spent day locating outside fences on north side Beaver relative to off and on permit in Paulina C.&H. range.
C.&H. 8 –

Wednesday 10 – 23 – 12

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8 -

Thursday 10 – 24 – 12

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8 -

Friday 10 – 24 – 12

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8 -

Saturday 10 – 26 – 12

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8 -

Sunday 10 – 27 – 12

No work done today.
S.H. 8 –

Monday 10 – 28 – 12

Worked at locating fences along north side of ranches on Beaver Creek relative to figuring out basis for on and off permits on Paulina C.&H. range.
G.C.&H. 8 –

Tuesday 10 – 29 – 12

Went over to Paulina Valley working at locating outside fences on north side Beaver relative to working out basis for issuing permits on Paulina C.&H. range.
C.&H. – 8

Wednesday 10 – 30 – 12

Spent day in Paulina Valley locating fences around valley. Working out basis for issuing off and on permits on Paulina C.& H. range.
C.&H. – 8

Thursday 10 – 31 – 12

Went from Paulina Valley via Listers to see Lister relative to his fences in Rabbit Valley, working out plan for issuing on and off permits on Paulina C&H range. Stayed over night on Beaver Creek.
C&H -8

Friday 11 – 1 – 12

Spent day working on map and notes relative to off and on permits in Paulina C&H range. Stayed over night at Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 11 – 2 – 12

Spent day writing monthly service report and working on map of Paulina C&H range relative to issuing off and on permits.
C&H – 4 P.O. – 4

Sunday 11 – 3 – 12

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11 – 4 – 12

Spent day in office writing up annual grazing report and other letters to Supr.
G.C&H – 4 S&G 4

Tuesday 11 – 5 – 12

Went to Paulina to get mail and send in reports. Remained in Paulina few hours and returned to Laughlins and stayed over night. Rained hard in a.m. and p.m.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 11 – 6 – 12

Spend day working at repairing buckboard which had been broken in hauling wire to Mud Spring pasture.
P.F. 8

Thursday 11 – 7 – 12

Spent day riding over Paulina cow range near boundary of forest to see if cattle had drifted clear of forest yet. Did not see any cattle inside or outside forest. Have most all been turned in fields.
G. C&H 8

Friday 11 – 8 – 12

Spent day working in office doing general cleaning up and filing.
P.O. 8

Saturday 11 – 9 – 12

Spent day sawing off blocks and splitting out bolts to make shakes to cover woodshed at station.
T. – 8 –

Sunday 11 – 10 – 12

No work done today.
S – H – 8 –
Went around traps, had nothing.

Monday 11 – 11 – 12

Went from Rager Sta. to Suplee Dist. looking after free use business. Issued free use to Walt Dunkle and Henry Payette. Saw no one else who wanted permits. Came on back to R.S. late in p.m.
F.U.F. 8 –

Tuesday 11 – 12 – 12

Spent day hauling in bolts out of which to make shakes to cover woodshed at R.S.
T.-F. 8 –

Wednesday 11 – 12 – 12

Went from Rager Sta to Summit Sta. to take down telephone and to get lumber to make tool box for firefighting tools at Rager Station. Camped at Summit for night; roads very muddy. Rained most all night at Summit.
P.F. 8 –

Thursday 11 – 14 – 12

Loaded up lumber at Summit Station for tool box at Rager Sta. Put telephone inside house at Summit, out of weather. Came on to Rager Sta. with lumber. Roads soft and hard pulling.
P. – F. 8 –

Friday 11 – 15 – 12

Went up in timber and got wagon load poles to use for sheeting on woodshed at Rager Sta. Spent p.m. looking over mail and doing work in office.
P. – F. 4 P.O. – 4

Saturday 11 – 16 – 12

Spent a.m. hauling in wood for fire wood during winter at R.S. Spent p.m. cutting and hauling in pine trees (small) and making dam in head of slough to keep flood water from flowing over and washing meadow at Rager Sta.
P. – F. 8 –

Sunday 11 – 17 – 12

No work done today. Took Dads wagon home and got JoJo.
S.H. 8 –

Monday 11 – 18 – 12

Spent day doing general work in office writing various reports, and general filing.
P.O. -8-

Tuesday 11 – 19 – 12

Rained all day. Spent day writing various letters and reports in office at Rager Station.
P.O. 8

Wednesday 11 – 20 – 12

Rode out over range west of Rager Station, inside and outside forest to see if any stragglers were on forest. Saw few horses outside forest but none inside. In p.m. went down to Throops and got mail which had been brought up there. Spent remainder of day going over mail etc.
G.C.&H. – 6 – P – F. 2

Thursday 11 – 21 – 12

Spent a.m. writing letters and straightening out office. Doing filing and transferring cases etc. to closed cases. Spent p.m. riving out shakes to cover woodshed at Rager Sta.
P.O. – 4 – T.F. 4

Friday 11 – 22 – 12

Spent day riving out shakes to make cover for woodshed at Sta.
T.-F. 8

Saturday 11 – 23 – 12

Spent day making shakes to cover woodshed at Rager Station.
T. – F. 8

Sunday 11 – 24 – 12

No work done today.
S.H. 8 –

Monday 11 – 25 – 12

Started to Paulina to send in reports and get mail. Got as far as Laughlins and Ross called up saying he wanted report on trees planted here at station right away. I returned to station and made out desired reports etc. and did some other work on grazing records. Ross thought I had made mistake in animal grazing grazing report relative to no. of sheep in my Dist. I went over records again and made it same as I had in report. Called up Ross and told him about it.
G.S.&G. 2 – P.F. 4. PO2

Tuesday 11 – 26 – 12

Went to Paulina to send in various reports and to get mail. Returned to Ranger station late in p.m.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 11 – 27 – 12

Spent day making shakes and putting on sheeting to cover woodshed at Rager Station. Went to Throops and got nails to use on shed.
T.F. 8 –

Thursday 11 – 28 – 12

No work done today.
SH. 8

Friday 11 – 29 – 12

In a.m. went over to Dutchman Flat. Marked timber and issued free use to H.E. Rannells for fuel for home. Spent p.m. writing up monthly report etc.
F.U.F. 4 P.O. 4

Saturday 11 – 30 – 12

Went from R.S. to Paulina to get mail and to send in service report and to send Ross steel tape he wanted. 100' band chain. Came back to station in p.m.
P.F. 8 -

December**12 – 1 – 12**

Sunday; no work done.
S.H. 8 –

Monday 12 – 2 – 12

Worked at covering woodshed at R.S. putting on sheeting and nailing on shakes.

T. – F. 8

Tuesday 12 – 3 – 12

In a.m. worked at covering woodshed at R.S. Stormed all p.m. Snowed, did work in office in p.m.

P.O. 4 – T.F. 4

Wednesday 12 – 4 – 12

In a.m. went down to Throops to get mail and to see Donaldson who was over there. Had long talk with Donaldson relative to range allotment lines etc. Spent p.m. cutting wood for winter use at Station.

G.S.&G. F. 4 – P.F. 4

Thursday 12 – 5 – 12

Spent a.m. cutting fire wood for winter use at station. In p.m. went with S.E. Throop up in mts. and marked timber in Throop F.U. case.

T.F. 4 F.U. 4

Friday 12 – 5 – 12

In a.m. finished covering woodshed at station and spent p.m. cutting fire wood for winter use at station.

T. 4 P.F. 4

Saturday 12 – 7 – 12

Worked at making bins in cellar at Rager Station.

T – 8

Sunday 12 – 8 – 12

No work done today.

S.H. 8

Monday 12 – 9 – 12

Made gate at south end of pasture at station and finished making bins in cellar at station.

T. – 8

Tuesday 12 – 10 – 12

Spent a.m. straightening out store room and putting tools and property straight. P.M. went over to Dutchman Flat seeing about Rannells free use case.

P.F. 4 – F.U. 4

Wednesday 12 – 11 – 12

Spent day cutting juniper fence posts to use in putting fence on line between Throop land and Rager station.

T.F. 8

Thursday 12 – 12 – 12

Spent day cutting fence posts to use in putting fence on line between Throops land and Rager station.

T.F. 8

Friday 12 – 13 – 12

Rained all day. Spent day in office at Rager Station doing general work in office.

P.O. 8

Saturday 12 – 14 – 12

Went from R.S. to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Late in p.m. when got back to Laughlins so stayed over night at Laughlins.

P.F. 8

Sunday 12 – 15 – 12

No work done. Came home from Laughlins.

S.H. 8

Monday 12 – 16 – 12

Took 2 horses from R.S. to Laughlins to be wintered. Came back to station in p.m. and sawed fire wood for winter use at station.

P.F. 8

Tuesday 12 – 17 – 12

Issued free use permits to Chas. Barnard, Mrs. M.E. Delore, and Pete Delore and Clair Quinn. Spent remainder of day making out list of property to send to Supr.

P.O. – 6 – F.U. 2

Wednesday 12 – 18 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Thursday 12 – 19 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Friday 12 – 20 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Saturday 12 – 21 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Sunday 12 – 22 – 12

S.H. No work done.

S.H. 8

Monday 12 – 23 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Tuesday 12 – 24 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Wednesday 12 – 25 – 12

No work done. Xmas.

S.H. 8

Thursday 12 – 26 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Friday 12 – 27 – 12

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Saturday 12 – 28 – 12

Off on annual leave. A.L. 8

Sunday 12 – 29 – 12

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 12 – 30 – 12

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 12 – 31 – 12

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 1 – 1 – 13

Spent day in office writing letters and reports.
P.O. 8

Thursday 1 – 2 – 13

Spent day in office Rager Station, writing reports and making boundary map.

Friday 1- 3 – 13

Went from R.S. to Paulina to get mail and send in reports etc. and to get wallpaper for papering cabin Rager Station. Returned to station in p.m.
P.F. 8

Saturday 1 – 4 – 13

Spent day filing and setting saw and sawing wood for winter use at station.
P.F. 8

Sunday 1 – 5 – 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 1 – 6 – 13

Spent day putting on lining for papering house Rager Station.
T. – 8

Tuesday 1 – 7 – 13

Spent day putting on lining for papering house at Rager station.
T – 8

Wednesday 1 – 8 – 13

Papered house Rager Sta.
T – 8

Thursday 1 – 9 – 13

Spent day papering house at Rager Station.
T-8

Friday 1 – 10 – 13

Spent day papering house Rager Station.
T. – 8

Saturday 1 – 11 – 13

Worked at papering house at Rager Station.
T – 8

Sunday 1 – 12 – 13

No work done today. Went down to Laughlins so could be on road to Buck Mt. saw mill.
S.H. 8

Monday 1 – 13 – 13

Went from Laughlins ranch to Fife on way to Gibbons Mill to scale logs in timber sale.
T.S. – F. 8

Tuesday 1 – 14 – 13

Went from Fife over to Gibbons saw mill. In p.m. marked timber for another 48M. sale. Scaled part of logs in sale of 49M.
T.S.F. -

Wednesday 1 – 15 – 13

Finished scaling logs in Gibbons timber sale. Wrote up contract for another sale of 48 M. Issued free use permits to Jack Ward, Bob Ward, and Jack Choate. Stayed over night at Mill.
T.S.F. 8

Thursday 1 – 16 – 13

Went from Gibbons saw mill to Laughlins ranch on way back to station from scaling timber in Gibbons sale.
T.S.F. 8

Friday 1 – 17 – 13

Went from Laughlins to Rager Station. Spent p.m. sawing wood at station and going over mail which had got at Laughlins.
P.F. 6 – P.O. 2

Saturday 1 – 18 – 13

Worked at papering house Rager Station today.
T. – 8

Sunday 1 – 19 – 13

No work done today.
S.H. – 8 –

Monday 1 – 20 – 13

Sawed wood in a.m. Spent p.m. doing general work in office. Filing away correspondence etc.
P.F. 4 P.O. 4

Tuesday 1 – 21 – 13

Spent day putting on lining for papering kitchen at Rager Station. Went down to Laughlins late in p.m. to get mail which had been brought there and left.
T. – 6 P.F. 2

Wednesday 1 – 22 – 13

Went from Laughlins to Paulina to get mail and to send off mail. Had tooth ache so bad teeth filled and crowned while at Paulina. Came back as far as Laughlins and stayed over night.
P.F. 8

Thursday 1 – 23 – 13

Issued free use permit to Geo. Senecal and J.H. Smith. Came from Laughlins to station and spent remainder of day papering house.
F.U. 2 T.F. 6

Friday 1- 24 – 13

Went from R.S. to Paulina to get mail and to send Geo. and Ben Hinderman free use permits, Senecal & Smith. Got mail and came back to Laughlins. Went out in

pasture to see about 2 saddle horses I have wintering there. Horses were all right.
F.U. 6 P.F. 2

Saturday January 25 – 13

Not much doing at station so went down to Paulina to see what was doing in general. Usually quite a crowd at Paulina on Saturdays. Thought might see some people who wanted grazing application or free use permit. Remained in Paulina until 3 p.m. Got mail and came back to station.
P.F. 8

Sunday 1 – 26 – 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 1 – 27 – 13

Spent day lining kitchen for putting on wall paper Rager Sta.
T. – F.

Tuesday 1 – 28 – 13

Spent day putting on lining and papering ceiling in kitchen Rager Sta.
T. – 8

Wednesday 1 – 29 – 13

Spent day papering kitchen at Rager Station. T – F. 8

Thursday 1 – 30 – 13

Spent day papering kitchen at Rager Station. Finished Kitchen today.
Mr. Ringsmyer came to station and made application for grazing permit. Talked over grazing business with him.
T. – 7 G.C. & H. 2

Friday Jan. 31 – 13

Spent day writing up monthly service report and doing general work in office.
P.O. 8

Volume 10

Feb. 1, 1913 to May 22, 1913

Sat. Feb. 1 – 13

Spent day in office at Rager Station attending general correspondence and filing etc.
P.O. 8

Sunday 2 – 2 – 13

No work done today.
S.H. – 8

Monday 2 – 3 – 13

Spent day in office Rager Station making out report relative to reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Tuesday 2 – 4 – 12

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to send in service report and other reports etc. Came back to station in p.m.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 2 – 5 – 13

Spent day cutting down trees and sawing logs to have in for fire wood at station next summer and spring.
P.F. 8

Thursday 2 – 6 – 13

Went from R.S. over to Mills ranch on Wolf Creek. Miles had phoned over for me to come over, he wanted to see me.
Mills said he had sold out to L.D. Hayes and wanted to have permit changes from his name to Hayes. Both grazing permit and special use. Made out application for grazing permit for Mills to sign for Hayes.
Came back to Rager Station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 2 – 7 – 13

Spent day cutting down trees and sawing logs to haul to station for fire wood this spring and summer.
P.F. 8

Saturday 2 – 8 – 13

In a.m. wrote some letters to Supr. did filing etc. In p.m. went to Throops to get team and sled to haul in wood on for spring and summer use at Station.
P.O. 4 – P.F. 4

Sunday 2 – 9 – 13

No work done today. Hauled wood all day.
S.H. 8

Monday 2 – 10 – 13

Spent day hauling in logs to make fire wood for spring and summer use at station.
P.F. 8

Tuesday 2 – 11 – 13

In a.m. finished hauling in logs for fire wood. In p.m. took Throops team and sled home. Came back to station in p.m. P.F. 8

Wednesday 2 – 12 – 13

In a.m. sawed fire wood. In p.m. went from R.S. to Laughlins so would be nearer to ranches where will count cattle. Will start counting cattle tomorrow.
P.F. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday 2 – 13 – 13

Went from Laughlins to Listers. Counted Listers cattle. Came up via Morris & Huston and counted their cattle. Stayed over night at Laughlins.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 2 – 14 – 13

Went from Laughlins to Mills ranch. Counted Mills cattle. In p.m. went via P.O. Got mail and went over to Congletons ranch to count cattle in that part of country.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 2 – 15 – 13

Counted Congleton, Faulkner, Douthit, Claypool cattle and came to Rager Station.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 2 – 16 – 13

No work done today. Sawed dry tree for wood.
S.H.

Monday 2 – 17 – 13

Went from R.S. to Sugar Creek to see Yeorgison about free use permit and to mark timber in free use cases. Yeorgison did not come. I came back to station. Found J.V. Kuhn at station when I got back. Wrote out Kuhn's grazing application. We talked over general grazing etc. Kuhn stayed over night.
G.C.&H. 2 F.U. 6

Tuesday 2 – 18 – 13

Went from R.S. to Mills ranch. Counted Mills horses and had him sign Warner grazing privileges. Went down and counted Morgan's horses. Stopped at Logans. Logan said he would only turn out about 15 cattle here, take rest to Camp Creek ranch. Came home in p.m. Morgan will not turn cattle out.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 2 – 19 – 13

Went from R.S. to see Mrs. Treichel and Mrs. Stewart to see if they were making application for permits so could count cattle if they wanted permits. They did not want any grazing permits this year. Mrs. Stewart said she would want permit next year. Went down via Laughlins, got mail and came on to station.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 2 – 20 – 13

Went from R.S. to Throop's feed lots and counted Throop cattle. Feeder did not get all cattle fed until middle of afternoon. Could not count cattle until fed so it

took all day to count these cattle. Came back to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 2 – 21 – 13

Stormed all day. Cold, etc. Spent day in office Rager Station. Issues free use permits to R.G. Thiser, Edwin A. Abbott, J.O. Oberg, Clarence A. Baker. Wrote some letters to Supr. Made out list of cattle and horses in dist. belonging to each permittee.
F.U. 2 G.C.&H 2

Saturday 2 – 22 – 13

Went from R.S. to Hustons ranch below Paulina. Counted Hustons cattle there, 100 head. Came back up to Paulina. Sent in report to Supr. relative to no. cattle in dist. Got mail and came on back to R.S.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 2 – 23 – 13

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 2 – 24 – 13

Issued crossing permit to Donaldson for 2000 sheep from Throops ranch to Donaldsons. Spent remainder of day sawing wood for summer use at station.
G.S.&G. 2 P.F. 6

Tuesday 2 – 25 – 13

Sawed fire wood for summer use at station.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 2 – 26 – 13

Went from R.S. to Paulina to get mail. Had not had mail for some time. Returned to R.S. in p.m.
P.F. 8

Thursday 2 – 27 – 13

Cold and stormy all day. Spent day in office R.S. reading up on various instructions.
P.O. 8

Friday 2 – 28 – 13

Spent day sawing fire wood for spring and summer use at R.S.
P.F. 8

Saturday 3 – 1 – 13

Sawed fire wood for use at R.S. during spring and summer.
P.F. 8

Sunday 3 – 2 – 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 3 – 3 – 13

Wrote up service report and wrote letters and did general work in office.
P.O. 8

Tuesday 3 – 4 – 13

Spent day sawing fire wood for summer use at station. Had toothache all day. P.F. 8

Wednesday 3 – 5 – 13

Did not sleep any last night, had tooth ache all night. I started for Prineville today to have teeth treated. No dentist nearer than Prineville. I went from station to Koopman's 45 miles. Stayed over night at Koopmans. Tooth ached all night again.
S.L. 8

Thursday 3 – 6 – 13

In a.m. went from Koopmans to Prineville. Arrived Prineville about 1 p.m. Spent part of p.m. in dentist office being worked on and spent part of p.m. in Supr. office. Tooth ached till 2 p.m.
S.L. 8

Friday 3 – 7 – 13

Spent part of day in dentist room being worked on. Spent most of day in Supr. office. Ross and I went over and approved grazing applications in my Dist.
S. & G. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 3 – 8 – 13

Spent day partly in Supr. office going over grazing records with Ranger Donnelly. Spent part of time in Dentist office having teeth treated. Most of day was in Supr. office.
G.S.&G. 4 C&H 4

Sunday 3 – 9 – 13

Went from Prineville to Millers ranch on Maury Creek, on way to Rager Sta. from Prineville.
S.H. 8

Monday 3 – 10 – 13

Went from Millers ranch at Maury Creek via Paulina, got mail and came on to Rager Station.
P.F. 8

Tuesday 3 – 11 – 13

Spent day sawing fire wood for summer use at Rager Sta.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 3 – 12 – 13

Spent day sawing fire wood for use at station.
P.F. 8

Thursday 3 – 13 – 13

Sawed fire wood for use at station during summer and spring.
P.F. 8

Friday 3 – 14 – 13

Went from R.S. to Sugar Creek and marked timber for cutting in free use cases of Paulina School and Calvin Morris. Looked after brush piling etc. Came back to R.S. in p.m.
F.U. 8

Saturday 3 – 15 – 13

Spent day splitting and ricking up fire wood for use at station during summer and fall.
P.F. 8

Sunday 3 – 16 – 13

No work done today. Stayed at R.S. all day.
S.H. 8

Monday 3 – 17 – 13

Rained all day.
Spent day in office at Rager Station working on grazing records and on making sheep allotment descriptions for putting on back of permits for Ross.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 3 – 18 – 13

Spent day splitting and ricking up fire wood for use at station during summer and fall.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 3 – 19 – 13

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to get mail; wanted blank grazing permits so could write description of range on back of permit and sent in to Supr. Ross had called up saying he would send the blanks up and for me to do this. Got mail and came back to station.
P.F. 8

Thursday 3 – 20 – 13

Spent day splitting and ricking up fire wood for use at station during summer and fall.
P.F. 8

Friday 3 – 21 – 13

Spent a.m. repairing pasture fence at Rager Station, in p.m. finished splitting and ricking up fire wood at station for summer and fall use.
M.T. – 4 P.F. 4

Saturday 3 – 22 – 13

Spent day working at making sheep allotments map and writing descriptions of allotment on back of blank permits for Supr.
G.S.&G. 8

Sunday 3 – 23 – 13

No work done today. Remained at R.S. all day.
S.H. 8

Monday 3 – 24 – 13

Spent day writing description of sheep allotments on back of permits.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 3 – 25 – 13

In a.m. went from R.S. to Laughlins ranch to take mail down for Kennedy to take to P.O. Came back to station in a.m. Spent p.m. filling out scale sheets in Gibbons timber sale.
P.F. 4 T.S. 4

Wednesday 3 – 26 – 13

Spent day in office at Rager Station writing up various reports etc. Late in p.m. went to Laughlins ranch to get saddle and pack horses that had left there to winter. Did not get there until very late. Stayed over night.
P.O. 7 P.F. 1

Thursday 3 – 27 – 13

In a.m. went out in pasture and got horses. Put tongue in buckboard. Had talk with Throop relative to his permit. Throop said he would not sell any cattle at all now. Throop wanted to turn out 50 head on forest on Wind Creek. I told him would have to get permit Feb. 15. Called up Hodgson, he said though was all right to let him go on and turn out 50 and make new application etc. In p.m. I got my horses and came on to station. Issued free use permits to Dick Randle and Dan Kuhn.
G.C.&H. 1 – P.F. 6 – F.U. 1

Friday 3 – 28 – 13

Spent day in office working on files etc. looking over fire plan and grazing reconnaissance plan. Rained most of day.
P.O. 8

Saturday 3 – 29 – 13

Spent day writing on fire plan and other reports.
P.O. 8

Sunday 3 – 30 – 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 3 – 31 – 13

In a.m. wrote up monthly report, wrote other letters to Supr. In p.m. hauled manure and made two dams across heads of ditches to keep high water from running down ditches and washing & damaging meadow. Very high water here now.
P.O. – 4 P.F. 4

Tuesday 4 – 1 – 13

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to send in service report and other mail. Got mail and came back to station in p.m.
P – F 8

Wednesday 4 – 2 – 13

Spent day repairing pasture fence at Rager Station. Fence in pretty bad shape. Was entirely down for quite a distance in S.E. corner of pasture.
M.T. 8

Thursday 4 – 3 – 13

Worked at repairing pasture fence at Rager Station.
M.T. 8

Friday 4 – 4 – 13

Worked at repairing pasture fence at Rager Sta. Posts were not set deep enough when fence was first constructed. Fence was falling over in several places. I reset posts.
M.T. – 8

Saturday 4 – 5 – 13

Went from Rager Sta. down to see Kuhn about his grazing permit. Ross called up and said let Kuhn horse permit go this season. Said he had no year long season for horses in this dist. This season will go and take it up next year.

Ross and I also talked about Throop permit. I got half load of timber of Throop to use in making headgates for irrigating meadow at R.S. Spent p.m. making headgates. G.C.&H. 4 - T - 4

Sunday 4 - 6 - 13

No work done today.
S.H. - 8

Monday 4 - 7 - 13

Worked at making headgates for regulating water for irrigating meadow at R.S.
T. - 8

Tuesday 4 - 8 - 13

Worked at making headgates for irrigating at R.S. Ross called up said would like for me send in Buffalo gripps. Will send them tomorrow.
T. - 8

Wednesday 4 - 9 - 13

Went from Rager Station to Paulina to send in Buffalo Gripps Ross called up about yesterday. I got mail at Paulina and came back to station. In p.m. cleaned out part of irrigating ditch at station.
P.F. 6 M. - 2

Thursday 4 - 10 - 13

Spent a.m. putting in boxes to regulate water in irrigating. P.M. went over to Dutchman Flat. Marked timber in free use case of Rannells.
T - 4 - F.U. 4

Friday 4 - 11 - 13

Spent day clearing willows off of meadow at Rager Station. Several willows on meadow which is now in Throops meadow. Fence will be moved on line this spring so I cleared willows of this land.
T - 8

Saturday 4 - 12 - 13

Burned brush and cleared willows off meadow at Rager station.
T - 8

Sunday 4 - 13 - 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8
Cleared off garden in willows.

Monday 4 - 14 - 13

In a.m. went to Powells and got mail. Came back to station and went over mail. In p.m. cut posts for fencing yard at station. Did not get posts hauled to station today.
P.F. 4 T - 4

Tuesday 4 - 15 - 13

Stormed, snowed and rained all a.m. Spent a.m. in office at Rager Station doing filing etc. In p.m. I dug holes for fencing yard. Yard was about halfway fenced at 2 years ago, so I decided to do good job of it now. Got all holes dug for posts this p.m.
P.O. 4 - T. - 8

Wednesday 4 - 16 - 13

In a.m. hauled posts from timber to station to fence yard. In p.m. set posts for peeling them. Got all posts set but not corners braced.
T. - 8

Thursday 4 - 17 - 13

In a.m. put braces in at corner and gate posts in yard fence. In p.m. hauled rock and made fills where flood water was washing out irrigating ditch.
M.T. 4 T - 4

Friday 4 - 18 - 13

Spent day stretching wire around yard at R.S. Had no regular wire stretchers so had to pull one in at a time by prying around post with crowbar. Wire was 4' netting.
T - 8

Saturday 4 - 19 - 13

Finished stretching wire around yard at R.S. Did some filing in office and straightening in store room and office.
P.O. - 4 .T. 4

Sunday 4 - 20 - 13

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 4 - 21 - 13

Went down to see Kuhn about moving fence on to line between R.S. and Throop ranch. Fence is on R.S. has some of meadow of R.S. in Throop field. Kuhn said he would help me in about week. Went to Powell's. Got mail. Spent rest of day in office.
P.F. 4 P.O. 4

Tuesday 4 - 22 - 13

Went from R.S. to Sugar Creek and marked timber to be cut in several free use cases. Came back to station in p.m. and hung gates in yard fence.
F.U. 6 - T. 2

Wednesday 4 - 23 - 13

Spent day digging post holes to move Throops fence on line between station and Throop Ranch.
T. - 8

Thursday 4 - 24 - 13

Spent day digging post holes for moving Throops fence on line between R.S. and Ranch.
T. - 8

Friday 4 - 25 - 13

Dug post holes today for moving fence on line between R.S. and Throop Ranch. Fence is on R.S. Kuhn said he was not ready to fence now. He said if I would dig holes he would move fence later. I agreed.
T. - 8

Saturday 4 - 26 - 13

Worked at clearing out right of way for putting fence on line between Throop Ranch and R.S. Finished digging holes also.
This is all I am to do toward fencing. Kuhn agreed to move fence if I would furnish posts and dig holes. I cut

posts last winter. I repaired pasture fence in p.m. around R.S. down at south gate was not in good shape.
T. - 8

Sunday 4 - 27 - 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 4 - 28 - 13

Went from R.S. to Laughlins to get mail and to get fence staples and nails, sent up from office. Drove down in buckboard. Came up bad snow storm while there. Stayed until it was over. Came back to station went over mail and did filing etc. in office.
P.F. 6 - P.O. 2

Tuesday 4 - 29 - 13

Stormed all a.m. (snowed & blowed). Spent a.m. in office at station. In p.m. I went down to Troops shop and made king bolt for buckboard which was broken yesterday while coming home from Laughlins. I came back to station and put king bolt in buckboard. Was hard biz to move. Took all p.m.
P.O. 4 - P.F. 4

Wednesday 4 - 30 - 13

Worked at cleaning out irrigating ditches and getting things ready to turn on water. Did work in office in p.m. making out report for April and writing other letters etc.
P.O. 3 - T. 5

Thursday 5 - 1 - 13

Went from R.S. to Paulina to send in report and to get mail. Came back to station and shod saddle horse in p.m.
P.F. 8

Friday 5-2-13

Went from R.S. down to Laughlins to get sign which had been brought up from Listers by school kids. Came back to station and did filing in office.
P.O. 2 P.F. 6

Saturday 5 - 3 - 13

Went from R.S. out east along forest boundary to TP ??? and came back via Bear Butte. Looking around to see about where cattle were grazing. Some cattle were inside and some were outside forest. Saw no horses at all. Found all the cattle were ??? and were all in good shape.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 5 - 4 - 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8
Plowed and planted garden today. Took plow home to Troop.

Monday 5 - 5 - 13

Put in headgates at head of ditch. Made dam and turned water on meadow. Spent remainder of day regulating water on meadow. Got water well scattered.
T. - 8

Tuesday 5 - 6 - 13

Went from R.S. west to Wolf Creek along forest boundary. Went along up Sugar Creek. Looking around to see about where cattle were grazing. Lots cattle (outside) forest. Lots cattle in forest around Dutchman Flat. Looked over free use ??? on Sugar Creek. Came back to R.S. in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 5 - 7 - 13

Went from Rager Station to Paulina. Got mail and went on over to Paulina Valley, looking after grazing business and to see settlers. Had not been over in there for some time.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 5 - 8 - 13

Went from Paulina Valley to head of Buck Hollow. Went via Sand Spring and Indian Creek. No cattle much inside forest. Looked over 36.T.14-22. Came back to Paulina Valley.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5 - 9 - 13

Went from Paulina Valley out N.W. of valley. Saw several cattle and horses outside forest. Looked over part of 36-T.15-22. In p.m. I went as far as Laughlins ranch and stayed over night. Was late when got there. Did not get ???
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5 - 10 - 13

Went from Laughlins on up to Rager Sta. and spent p.m. going over mail and straightening out files, etc.
P.F. 8

Sunday 5 - 11 - 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 5 - 12 - 13

Went from Rager Station via Bear Butte and Mud Spring to Moores ranch to see about where Moores sheep were etc. Pasture at Mud Spring is up in good shape but very little feed. Moores sheep were camped outside forest on Payten Creek. I stayed over night at Moores.
G.S.&S. 8

Tuesday 5 - 13 - 13

Went from Moores Ranch up south fork to Donaldson Ranch. Looked over Black Canyon Flats. No cattle on flats now. Had talk with Dexter (administration of Donaldson estate). Dexter didn't know anything about allotment so I stayed over night here so we could go over allotment tomorrow.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 5 - 14 - 13

With Mr. Dexter went from Donaldson ranch up Summit trail to SE cor. Sec. 1-T.5-25. Follow back SE about 1 1/2 or 2 miles. Showed Dexter about where lines were for all allotment. I went on over to Rager Station in p.m.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 5 – 15 – 13

Spent day around Rager Station cleaning up yard etc.
General clean up day. Straightened out store room.
P.F. 8

Friday 5 – 16 – 13

Went from Rager Station to Koopmans ranch on way to
Portland to appear as witness in P.O. case. Was
summoned to appear on 21.
P.F. 8

Saturday 5 – 17 – 13

Went from Koopmans ranch to Prineville. When arrived
in Prineville found instructions from Dist. Office that case
had been postponed and not to come to Portland.
Stayed over night in Prineville.
P.F. 8

Sunday 5 – 18 – 13

Went from Prineville over to Redmond. Got load
supplies and came back to Prineville.
S.H. 8

Monday 5 – 19 – 13

Went from Prineville to Koopmans on way home from
Prineville.
P.F. 8

Tuesday 5 – 20 – 13

Went from Koopmans to Laughlins on way home from
Prineville. Late when got to Laughlins.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 5 – 21 – 13

Went with load of supplies from Laughlins ranch to R.S.
In p.m. unloaded wagon etc. and looked over mail at
R.S.
P.F. 8

Thursday 5 – 22 – 13

Went from R.S. over to Sugar Creek and marked timber
for free use permittees. Came back and put two shoes
on saddle horse and irrigated some late in p.m.
F.U. 6 P.F. 2

Volume 11

May 23, 1913 to July 31, 1913

Friday May 23 – 13

Went from R.S. out west of station. Went down across table land looking around to see about where cattle were grazing. Saw lots cattle outside. Lakes west of Powells on table are almost dry. Will be dry in few days, then cattle will have to go farther to water. I came back to station in p.m.

G.C.&H

Saturday 5 – 24 – 13

Went from R.S. to Summit Station . Got telephone to send in to Ross to repair. Came back to Rager Station in p.m. Road dry all way to Summit. Good feed in pasture there. House at Summit station had been broken down by snow last winter.

P.F.8

Sunday 5 – 25 – 13

No work done today.

S.H. 8

Monday 5 – 26 – 13

Went from R.S. out east along near south boundary of forest to Beaver Dam Creek. Came down near Bear Creek to Throops. Found 74 of Throops cattle outside forest. I came back to station in p.m.

G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5 – 27 – 13

Went from R.S. over to Wolf Creek fences. Went down west of Sugar Creek. Came back over table SW station. Cattle are still outside forest, but not so many as last year. Dry hot weather sending cattle to timber earlier.

Came back to station in p.m.

G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 5 – 28 – 13

Spent most of a.m. irrigating meadow at Rager Station. In p.m. went down to Throops Ranch to phone to Wyllie to see if he would take job as guard this season. Wyllie said he would let me know by the first June if he could come. Split some wood when got back and did filing in office, going over mail, etc.

P.F. 8

Thursday 5 – 29 – 13

Spent day setting posts on forest boundary across table west of station. Hauled posts in hack and set them along boundary and put boundary notices on them.

B.S. 8

Friday 5 – 30 – 13

Went from Rager Station along south of forest boundary to Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley looking for cattle outside forest. I found cattle outside forest at most all watering places along south of forest. Lots cattle on Powell Creek. North Wolf Creek and Dry Paulina. I stayed over night at Congletons ranch. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5 – 31 – 13

Went from Congletons in Paulina Valley to Rager Station. Went via Dry Paulina. Looking for cattle outside National Forest. Saw lots cattle outside forest. Counted 106 cattle in Dry Paulina Valley alone. I came on via Sugar Creek. Saw cattle outside forest near Sugar Creek, also cattle on North Beaver. Cattle seem to be staying outside in about same percent this year as last. In east part of range seem to be in forest more than last year.

G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 6 – 1 – 13

No work done today.

S.H. 8

Took ???

Monday 6 – 2 – 13

Spent day in office at R.S. Made out monthly service report, did filing etc. in office. Talked over phone with Ross about Wyllie appointment as guard. Ross said put him to work June 20.

G.H.&G 4 P.O. 4

Tuesday 6 – 3 – 13

Went from Rager R.S. to Paulina to get mail and to send in mail etc. Had saddle horse shod at Paulina. Took telephone down to send in by stage. Phone was one that was at Summit Sta. U.S. Wagon had just left Paulina this a.m. for Prineville.

P.F. 8

Wednesday 6 – 4 – 13

Got pack ready etc. and packed up and went from R.S. up to Mud Spring to look out way for telephone line from Rager Sta. to Mud Spring and to post allotment boundaries. Camped for night at Mud Spring.

G.S.&G 4

In p.m. went around pasture at Mud Spring found only one wire broken. Fence in good shape.

Thursday 6 – 5 – 13

Spent a.m. posting allotment line between Moore and Donaldson estate. Worked east of station.

In p.m. I went from Mud Spring on straight line toward Rager Station looking out route for telephone line. Found very good way to build line by keeping in timber and not going down in Rager Creek. Keep out next to Bear Butte.

G.S.&G 4 T. 4

Friday 6 – 6 – 13

Worked at posting allotment line between Powell and Donaldson estate. Run line SE across sec. 7 and part of 17. Most all notices Anderson put up last year were torn down by squirrels. Had to put up new ones.

Rained in p.m. about 4 p.m. Came back to Mud Spring and stayed over night. G.S.&G

Saturday 6 – 7 – 13

In a.m. went down to Donaldson marking pens, surveyed south and located SE cor. 16 – marked allotment line between Donaldson estate and Powell.
Went back to camp and in p.m. packed up and went to Rager Sta. Looking over route for telephone line arrived at Rager Sta. about 5:30.
G.S.&G. 4 T. 4

Sunday 6 – 8 – 13

No work done today. Remained at Rager Sta.
S.H. 8

Monday 6 – 9 – 13

In a.m. wrote letters and reports in office. In p.m. took mail down to Laughlins to be taken on to P.O. Got mail and came back to sta. and looked over mail etc.
G.S.&G 2 – T.2 – P.F. 4

Tuesday 6 – 10 – 13

Worked assisting Throop to move his fence off Rager Sta. on line between sta. and Throop ranch. This is supposed to be partnership fence now.
T. 8

Wednesday 6 – 11 – 13

Assisted Throop in moving his fence off Rager Sta. on to line between sta. and ranch.
T. 8

Thursday 6 – 12 – 13

In a.m. finished moving Throops fence. In p.m. packed up and went from Rager Sta. to Summit Sta. to repair pasture fence there and also repair Morgan pasture fence.
T – 4 M.T. 4

Friday 6 – 13 – 13

Rained all a.m. In p.m. I repaired pasture fence at Summit Sta. Went down to Morgan Sta. to see what fence needed. Morgan pasture fence in bad shape. I went up on range to Paulina drift fence followed fence back east to south of camp. Went on in to camp for night. Drift fence in bad shape. Cattle has not crossed fence yet. Cattle men will repair fence soon.
T – 4 – G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 6 – 14 – 13

Went down to Morgan pasture from Summit Sta. Spent day repairing pasture fence at Morgan Station and got fence in good shape. Was badly down, broken in several places. Camped at Morgan Station.
M.T. 8

Sunday 6 – 15 – 13

No work done today. Remained at camp at Morgan Sta.
S.H. 8

Monday 6 – 16 – 13

Spent day looking over Shawn allotment and gathering forage plants for grazing reconnaissance of Shawn allotment.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 6 – 17 – 13

Spent day looking over Shawn allotment and gathering plants for reconnaissance of Shawn allotment.
G.S.&G 8

Wednesday 6 – 18 – 13

Packed up at Morgan Station and went to Rager Station. Knlipp came to station in p.m. and stayed over night. Knlipp was investigating the Davis case.
P.F. 8

Thursday 6 – 19 – 13

Spent day writing report etc. on Davis case and doing filing etc. in office.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 6 – 20 – 13

Went to Paulina to send in mail and to give Knlipp report on Davis case. Got mail etc. Came back to station in p.m.
G.C.&H 8

Saturday 6 – 21 – 13

Packed up at Rager Station and moved up to Mud Spring Sta. to start work on Black Canyon trail. Spent p.m. fixing up camp etc. Wyllie was along.
T. – 8

Sunday 6 – 22 – 13

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6 – 23 – 13

Spent day working on Black Canyon trail.
T. – 8

Tuesday 6 – 24 – 13

Rained all day. Stayed in camp at Mud Spring Sta. Rained too hard for trail work.
T. – 8

Wednesday 6 – 25 – 13

With Guard Wyllie worked at construction of Black Canyon trail.
T. – 8

Thursday 6 – 26 – 13

Moved camp from Mud Spring Sta. to about ½ mile below Big Ford on Black Canyon so would be nearer work. I fixed up camp in p.m. and Wyllie took horses back to Mud Spring pasture.
T. – 8

Friday 6 – 27 – 13

Rained all day stayed in camp on Black Canyon. Could not work on trail.
T. – 8

Saturday 6 – 28 – 13

Rained in a.m. too wet to work. In p.m. with Wyllie worked at cutting out trail down Black Canyon.
T. – 8

Sunday 6 – 29 – 13

I worked all day at cutting out trail down Black Canyon.

Wyllie did not work. He went down to Moores.
T. - 8

Monday 6 - 30 - 13

Rained in a.m. too wet to work at trail. In a.m. I went to Mud Spring Sta. and got horses and came to camp. In p.m. Wyllie and I worked at trail cutting down Black Canyon.

T. - 8

Tuesday July 1 - 13

Packed up at Black Canyon and went to Rager Station to write reports etc.

I left Wyllie to finish trail down Black Canyon. After I got to Rager Sta. I went down to Kuhn ranch and got mail. Spent remainder of day going over mail etc.

T. 4 - P.F. 4

July 2 - 1913

Remained at Rager Station writing reports etc. Doing filing etc.

G.C.&H. 4 P.O. 4

July 3 - 1913

Rained all a.m. In p.m. went over to Sugar Creek and met Church and Davis. They showed me the land they wanted examined under June 11. Came back to station.

P.O. 4 J.11.E. 4

July 4 - 1913

No work done today. Went to Paulina for celebration.

S.H. 8

July 5 - 1913

Got mail and tents, 2 - 7x9 wall, at Paulina and came to Rager Station. In p.m. shod 2 saddle horses in front.

P.F. 8

July 6 - 1913

Sunday, no work done today.

S.H. 8

July 7 - 1913

Went from Rager Station to Sugar Creek and examined June 11 application of L. Davis and P.J. Church. Looked over free use cuttings at Sugar Creek. Came back to station in p.m.

J.11.E. 8

July 8 - 1913

Wrote up reports of June 11 application of Church and Davis. In p.m. took mail etc. to Laughlins to be taken on to P.O. Came back to Rager Station in p.m.

J.11.E. 4 - P.F. 4

July 9 - 1913

Went from Rager Station to Morgan Station to see Shawns herder to have him keep record of days stayed in one camp, dates, etc. relative to grazing reconnaissance. Also saw Mr. Barry and asked him to keep same record on his allotment. Both Shawn's herder and Barry said they would keep notes as

requested and turn them in at end of season.
G.S.&G. 8

July 10 - 1913

Gathered plants in a.m. at Morgan Station and Willow Springs for reconnaissance of Shawn allotment.

In p.m. gone to Rager Station. Wrote up notes etc. at station.

G.S.G. 8

Friday July 11 - 13

Spent day in office at Rager Sta. doing filing etc. writing notes.

In late p.m. went down to Throops to get mail, in p.m. got pack etc. ready to go up to Mud Spring Station to start work on Mud Spring telephone line.

P.O. 4 P.F. 4

Saturday July 12 - 13

Went from Rager Sta. to Mud Spring Sta. looking over route for telephone line. P.M. made camp etc.

T. 8

Sunday July 13 - 13

No work done today. Went from Mud Spr. down to Big Ford to get mutton from Moore. Wyllie was at station when I arrived yesterday.

S.H. 8

Monday July 14 - 13

With Guard Wyllie worked at taking logs out of Black Canyon trail. In p.m. we worked at taking logs out Summit Trail down Wind Creek below Mud Spring Sta.

T - 4 - MT - 4

Tuesday July 15 - 13

In a.m. with Wyllie worked at clearing logs out Summit Trail down Wind Creek. P.M. we cleared out right of way for Mud Spring telephone line.

T. 4 - M.4

Wednesday July 16 - 13

With Guard Wyllie worked at clearing out right of way for Mud Spring telephone line. We came on down to Rager Station for the night.

T. - 8

Thursday July 17 - 13

With Guard Wyllie finished blazing line for Mud Spring telephone line. We got to Rager Sta. today.

T. - 8

Friday July 18 - 13

With Guard Wyllie cut poles and set them across lava west of Bear Butte. Had to make pens and fill with rock. Vary slow job. Got across lava to timber on Rager Creek.

T. - 8

Saturday July 19 - 13

With Wyllie cut and hauled poles and set from timber down to house at Rager Station house.

T. - 8

Sunday July 20 - 13

No work done today.

S.H.

Monday July 21 – 13

Went from R.S. to S.6.T.17-26. Issued free use permits to several Suplee people. Marked timber to be cut. Came back to Rager Station in p.m.
F.U. 8

Tuesday July 22 – 13

Wrote letters and reports to Supervisor. Did filing and wrote up notes etc. in office at R.S. today.
P.O. 8

Wednesday July 23 – 13

Went from R.S. along forest boundary to Paulina Valley to see how many cattle outside forest. Not many cattle outside. Saw only 10 head outside on North Wolf Creek. None outside in Dry Paulina vicinity.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday July 24 – 13

Went from Paulina Valley via Paulina. Got mail and went on to Rager Sta. Rained last night and early this a.m. Cattle came down on table S.W. of Station in large numbers. Saw about 60 head as came across table coming home. Cattle likely came out to Dry Paulina Valley also last night where there were none yesterday. Wyllie came to Sta. last night.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday July 25 – 13

Rained hard yesterday p.m. and last night. Cool last night. Cattle drifted out forest in large bunches. Rained this a.m. also. In a.m. I made several small signs for Wyllie to post along Black Canyon Trail. In p.m. made out Form 107 for Church and Davis June 11 cases. Did other work in office.
J.11.E. 4 P.O. 4

Saturday July 26 – 13

In a.m. took mail to Laughlin to be sent to P.O. In p.m. went over to Wolf Creek and posted signs along road between Wolf Creek and Rager Sta.
P.F. 8

Sunday July 27 – 13

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday July 28 – 13

Went from Rager Sta. to Keerins allotment to count Keerins Bros. sheep. Hunted up both bands, told the herders where to pull to for me to count tomorrow. I camped for night at Cougar Sta.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday July 29 – 13

Counted Keerins Bros. yearling band at Shearing Corral and went on up to Delore place and counted ewes and lamb band. Found they had just 100 head over their permit number. Mr. David Keerins came up to Delore place also and I told him he would have to take out the 100 head. He said he would take out 100 out of yearling band in day or two. I came on to Rager Sta.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday July 30 – 13

Spent day in office writing trespass report on Keerins Bros. grazing trespass and did other writing and filing in office.
G. trespass 6 – P.O. 2

Thursday July 31 – 13

Spent day mowing meadow at Rager Station.
P.F. 8

Volume 12

Aug. 1, 1913 to Sept. 24, 1913

Friday Aug. 1 – 13

Went out southeast over outside range to see about where cattle were. Saw 15 of Throops cattle outside forest near Big Rocks Spring, and 12 head near Bear Creek and Throops house. Came back to station in p.m. Not as many cattle outside forest as at this time last year. G.C.&H 8

Saturday Aug. 2 – 13

Spent day racking and bunching hay ready to haul in. In p.m. took mower back to Throops ranch. Had view of part of Dist. south slope. No fires. Forage 6 FP 2

Sunday Aug. 3 – 13

Spent day hauling in hay at Rager Sta. No other work done. S.H. 8

Monday Aug. 4 – 13

In a.m. made out service report. Ross called up about fire reported near Paulina Butte. I had already heard small lightning fire there. Told parties reporting fire would see about it today. About 10 p.m. went out east of sta. to fire lookout, could not see any smoke anyplace. Came back to sta. In p.m. went out west to fire look out. Saw very small smoke east Paulina Butte. Could not get to fire this p.m. in time to find it. Will wait till morning and take all day for it. Would be late in evening before I could get to vicinity of fire and would then be not smoking enough for me to find. Will start early in morning and by time get there will be warmed up so can find it. Came back to Sta. and made out new Form 26 etc. in office. HQ 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday Aug. 5 – 13

Started early this a.m. for Paulina. Rained over west late yesterday and also to the north. Heavy storm went over Wolf Mt. yesterday p.m. I had Wyllie go to Wolf Mt. look out today to see about fire. I was satisfied rain had put out Paulina Butte fire. I will be in plain sight of it going to Paulina. If see anything will go over there. Saw no smoke at all, went on to Paulina, got mail and nails for tel. line, came on back to sta. Could not see any smoke any where. Had good view. Late in p.m. I went to Throops to get his pack saddle to use packing wire for tel. line to Mud Spring sta. Came back to sta. late in p.m. M&T 4 T. 4

Wednesday Aug. 6 – 13

Worked at const. Mud Spring tel. line. Made reel in a.m. P.M. put up brackets along line. Assisted by Wyllie. T. 8

Thursday Aug. 7 – 13

Took 3 pack horses and 3 bales wire scattered along line and put up brackets in a.m. In p.m. took 3 more bales

wire along line. Came on back to sta. Did not have time to put up brackets in p.m. T – 8

Friday Aug. 8 – 13

Worked at putting up brackets on Mud Spring tel. Line. We went up to Mud Spring Sta. and camped for night. Assisted by Wyllie. T – 8

Saturday Aug. 9 – 13

In a.m. Wyllie and I finished putting up brackets on Mud Spring tel. line. Got through at noon. In p.m. we came down to Rager Sta. T – 8

Sunday Aug. 10 – 13

No work done today. Took heifer to Laughlins. S.H.

Monday Aug. 11 – 13

In a.m. Wyllie and I took 3 bales wire and dropped along tel. line. In p.m. we strung and tied up wire on Mud Spring telephone line. Jo should be fresh May 11 or count from today. T. 8

Tuesday Aug. 12 – 13

With Guard Wyllie strung and tied up wire on Mud Spring telephone line. Got about half way across line west of Bear Butte. Came back to sta. in p.m. T – 8

Wednesday Aug. 13 – 13

With Guard Wyllie strung and tied wire on Mud Spr. tel. line. Got to Heisler Creek today. Rained some in p.m. T – 8

Thursday Aug. 14 – 13

With Guard Wyllie strung and tied up wire on Mud Spring tel. line. Came back to Rager Station for night. T – 8

Friday Aug. 15 – 13

With Guard Wyllie took 3 pack horses with 3 bales wire. Packed them to where needed on line. These were the last to be packed. We went to Mud Spring Sta. for dinner. In p.m. we strung and tied up wire. T – 8

Saturday Aug. 16 – 13

With Guard Wyllie finished string and tying up wire on tel. line. Got through late in p.m. Stayed at Mud Spr. Station for night. T – 8

Sunday Aug. 17 – 13

In a.m. with Guard Wyllie came from Mud Spring down to Rager Sta. to get phone for Mud Spr. Sta. Will take up and put in tomorrow. No work done in p.m.
T – 4 SH – 4

Monday Aug. 18 – 13

With Guard Wyllie took telephone from Rager Sta. to Mud Spr. Sta. and put it up. Called up Rager Sta. talked fine. In p.m. came on back to Rager Sta. Wyllie went to Dayville for supplied.
T – 8

Tuesday Aug. 19 – 13

In a.m. shod saddle horse. Was going out on fire lookout in afternoon. While eating dinner Ed Rannels called up saying there was small fire near Paulina Butte. I started in few minutes for fire. Didn't take any pack horse. I reached fire 4:30 p.m. Went around fire. Trenched around fire and back fired. Set back fire burn out and went down to Congleton Ranch. I got fire trenched and back fired at 7:30. Reached Congletons 9:30. Fire only burned over 5-6 acres. Killing about ½ the reproduction. No large timber killed, no crown fire. Will come back up here tomorrow to see how it is.
Hdqts. 4 F.S. 8

Wednesday Aug. 20 – 13

Went from Congletons ranch up to fire. Fire was all burned out except few old logs and stumps around fire line.
No danger of fire spreading. I came on over to Rager Sta. in p.m.
F.S. 8

Aug. 21 – 13

In a.m. wrote various letters etc. in office. Made supplemental report on Davis June 11. Did filing etc. In p.m. went out east of Sta. to fire lookout. No fires. Paulina Butte fire still smoking little.
Hdqts. 4 F.P. 4

Friday Aug. 22 – 13

In a.m. went down to Throops and repaired pack saddle which had broken in packing wire for tel. line. Had to go to Throops to use his shop etc.
In p.m. went out SE of Sta. to see about if were any cattle outside forest. Saw 30 head Throops cattle outside forest. Some in pasture and some at Big Rocks Spr. Those in pasture had broken in, not being kept up on purpose.
Hdq. 4 G.C.&H 4

Saturday Aug. 23 – 13

Went from Rager Sta. to Donaldsons shearing corrals. Counted Donaldson sheep. Went down to Donaldson ranch and stayed over night.
G.S.&G. 8

Sunday Aug. 24 – 13

Went from Donaldson ranch to Rager Sta. No work done in p.m. No fires in sight.
F.P. 4

Monday Aug. 25 – 13

Early in a.m. Ross called up from Merritts ranch. Wanted me to meet him in Summit Station tonight. I told him I would meet him there tonight. I got pack ready and went from Rager Sta. to Summit Sta. where I met Ross and Anderson. We stayed over night at Summit Sta.
U.C. 8

Tuesday Aug. 26

With Supr. Ross went from Summit Sta. around trail to Mud Spring Sta. Stopped at Squaw Meadows as went along. Found Guard Wyllie at Mud Spr. We stayed over night here.
We were looking over route for move telephone line from Big Summit to Mud Spr. and on over to Murderers Creek Ranch. Saw no fire.
F.P. 8

Wednesday Aug. 27

Looked over plan for making box for telephone at Mud Spring Sta. Came down to Rager Sta. in p.m. Looked over mail, did filing etc.
Had good view of south slope Dist. No fires. Ross went to Derr Sta. today on way back to Prineville.
F.P. 4 Hdq. 4

Thursday Aug. 28 – 13

In a.m. went to Powells to get mail and to get some bacon. And in p.m. cut out trail from east side pasture up to head of Bear Butte Canyon. This is trail used in going to Mud Spring Sta.
Mail & S. 4 T. 4

Friday Aug. 29 – 13

Spent day writing various letters at Sta. Made out report for Aug. Did filing in office etc.
Hdqts. 8

Saturday Aug. 30 – 13

Went from Rager Sta. to Soda Spr. to met Joe Smith relative to his intending to go across forest with sheep. After I told him the route he would have to go etc. he decided he would not go across forest. Would go down Crooked River. I went down to Laughlins and got mail. Was then late in p.m. so stayed over night at Laughlins.
S&G 8

Sunday Aug. 31

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Sept. 1 – 13

In a.m. about 8 o'clock Geo. Moore called up from Mud Spring saying he wanted crossing permit to go across forest with bunch of mutton. Said wanted to start tomorrow. I went up to see him. Issued him crossing permit to follow boundary #1 to Trout Creek. In p.m. I went over Black Canyon trail to Moores ranch and stayed over night.
S.&G. 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday Sept. 2 – 13

Came back from Moores Ranch to Rager Sta. Followed Black Canyon Trail to Mud Spring. Came along down telephone line from there. Saw no fires today. When got

home found note Wyllie had left at sta. saying Tamarack fire was all right and that he had gone on over to Keerins allotment to another small fire.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 9 – 3 – 1

Went from Rager Sta. to Morgan Station summit prom. Stayed over night there. Went up there to see about giving Barry & Sons little more range. Barry came to Morgan camp about dark also.
F.P. 8

Thursday 9 – 4 – 13

Looked around over Barry allotment and found he had very little feed. I told Barry to move over on Shawn's allotment, camp at Dead Tree Spr. This gives Barry about 5 days feed off the Shawn allotment. This will let Shawn stay in until about 20th and Barry about the 15th. I went on down via Sand Spring and marked timber for cutting in free use cases. Went on down to Paulina Valley and stayed over night.
S&G 7 F.U. 1

Friday 9 – 5 – 13

Went from Congletons ranch via Claypools. Issued free use permit to Douthitt. Went on over to Paulina got mail and went on to Rager Station. Had good view of south slope Dist. No fires.
F.P. 7 M.&S. 1

Saturday 9 – 6 – 13

Spent day shoeing horses. Repairing pack outfit and getting ready to start out Monday on grazing trip over west end of Dist.
Hdqts. 8

Sunday 9 – 7 – 13

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 9 – 8 – 13

Packed up outfit and went from Rager Sta. to Morgan Station to look after grazing in west end of Dist. and to do range reconnaissance on Shawn allotment. Camped at Morgan Sta. for night.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday Sept. 9 – 13

Went from Morgan Station down to Deep Creek Sta. In p.m. went out to look for Keyes and Jones sheep. Could find neither band. Wanted to find them to see what trouble was they were having over range. Anderson was to meet me here but did not. Suppose he didn't get word. After supper I went up Deep Creek above camp and found Keyes sheep camp. Herder said Jones had herded off sec. 16- in Keyes allotment. Said that Jones claimed he had it rented. I told him I didn't know anything about that sec. and explained that if 16 was patented or deeded land and had not been released under Reg. G.7 it was none of our business. Told him I would call up Supr. tomorrow from Summit Prairie and find out.
I returned to camp at Deep Creek Sta.
S.&G. 8

Wednesday 9 – 10 – 13

Went from Deep Creek Sta. up Porter Creek to Keyes range. Went over via Watering Troughs. Went via part of Jones range also. Went on out to Connells and called up Supr. office. Douglas said their records showed 16 to be deeded land and had no record of its being released under G.7. I went from Connells down south, crossed Crooked River, found Jones sheep. Told herder what Douglas had said about records of 16- and told him it was none of our business who herded 16. Jones herder said range wasn't holding out very good. Said he would have to go out before long. I went on over Jones allotment and down to Donnelly Corral on Asher allotment. Went over part of Asher allotment. Asher has had only 600 ewes with 475 lambs on allotment so his range is in fine shape. Will stay in until 15th of Oct. Asher camp tender didn't know why he didn't put on full number. Only knew Asher had sold part of his sheep and didn't buy any to make up the full number. I came on back to Deep Creek Station and in p.m. after supper went up to sec. Keyes herder told him about record at Prineville showing we had no authority over the sec. 16. Keyes herder said they were going to stay in until Oct. 15.

I went back to camp at Deep Creek.
S&G. 8

Thursday 9 – 11 – 13

Came from Deep Creek Sta. to Morgan Sta. In p.m. fixed up camp and hauled fire wood for use while here. Looked over part of Barry allotment. Feed about all gone. Barry said he was going out 15th this month. Stayed over night at Morgan Station. Will commence grazing reconnaissance on Shawn allotment tomorrow.
S&G. 8

Friday 9 – 12 – 13

Spent day working on grazing reconnaissance of Shawn allotment.
Recon – 8

Saturday 9 – 13 – 13

Spent day surveying and mapping Shawn allotment. Making range reconnaissance of allotment.
Rec. 8

Sunday 9 – 14 – 13

Spent day surveying and mapping in range reconnaissance of Shawn allotment.
Rec. 8

Monday 9 – 15 – 13

Spent day surveying and mapping in reconnaissance of Shawn allotment.
Rec. 8

Tuesday 9 – 16 – 13

Worked at surveying and mapping in grazing reconnaissance of Shawn allotment.
Rec. 8

Wednesday 9 – 17 – 13

In a.m. went out west of Morgan Station and put up signs on road and packed up ready to come to Rager Sta. In p.m. came down to Rager Sta.

Finished survey and map of Shawn allotment yesterday. Arrived at Sta. late in p.m. too late to go to get mail. Had good view of south slope of Dist. No fires.
F.P. 8

Thursday 9 – 18 – 13

In a.m. cleaned out well pipe. Had sank down in bottom until wouldn't pump. Got it fixed all right. In p.m. went down to Laughlins and got mail that had been brought up there and left. Spent remainder of day looking over mail etc.
Hdqts. 3 – M&S 5

Friday 9 – 19 – 13

Went from Rager Station up in mts. and cut and hauled down Tamarack pole for flag pole for this station. Pole is 63 feet long and is about 7 in. at butt. Very nice flag pole. Will put it up some time later on this fall.
Hdqts. 8

Saturday 9 – 20 – 13

Went out east and looked over range along forest boundary to see how many cattle were outside forest. Saw very few. 8 or 10 outside and about 30 inside along near forest boundary. Feed is pretty short inside forest. South Bear Butte being grazed pretty heavy now. In p.m. wrote up notes etc. A.M. wrote letters, did filing etc. in office.
G.C.&H 6 – Hdqts. 3

Sunday 9 – 21 – 13

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 9 – 22 – 13

Went from Rager Sta. to Martins wood camp at NE corner of forest to see Martin about locating forest boundary. Martin had phoned for me to come over. No one at camp. I waited until 3 p.m. No one came. I went back up to Moores ranch and stayed over night.
T. to T. 10

Tuesday 9 – 23 – 13

Went from Moores Ranch down to Martin wood camp to survey Natl. Forest boundary. Could find no corner to start from. No one knew where a corner was. I asked Martin if he wanted to cut wood inside forest and he said no, he just wanted to know where Cooks timber claim lay outside so he could keep off it in cutting outside forest. I could get no place to start from so I came back to Moores Ranch.
Told Martin I would come over when I had more time and locate forest line. I saw that Martin didn't care about forest line but wanted Cooks timber claim marked out, so I didn't spend much more time there.
Came on back to Moores and stayed over night.
B.S. 8

Wednesday 9 – 24 – 13

Went from Moores Ranch to Summit of Wolf Mt. to meet McDonald and Guard Wyllie as agreed.
Wanted to see about if there was anything in report that McDonald's sheep had herded off part of Dexter range. McDonald's herder said his sheep had never been over on Dexter. We talked it all over and Wyllie and I came to

conclusion that McDonald's sheep had not trespassed on Dexter at all.
Wyllie and I went on down to Mud Spring Sta. and stayed over night.
G.S.&G. 9

Volume 13

Sept. 25, 1913 to Dec. 18, 1913

Thursday 9-25-13

With Wyllie went from Mud Spr. Sta. and hunted up Dexter sheep to have talk with herder about area reported to have been trespassed upon by McDonalds sheep. Herder said range had not been herded on. Just one band had come down on creek for water and we all decided it was Moores trail sheep that had come down off trail and watered there.

So we all thought there was no damage done so let it go at that.

I came on over to Rager Sta. Wyllie went back to Mud Spr.

G.S.&G. 8

Friday 9-16-13

Spent a.m. in office doing filing etc. In p.m. went down to Laughlins and got mail. Came back to sta. late in p.m. Hdqt. 4 – M.& T. 5

Saturday 9-27-13

Went from Rager Sta. over to Dry Paulina Valley looking over range to see about how bad has been grazed etc. Saw lots horses outside forest. Didn't see very many cattle. Lots of cattle tracks in trails outside forest. Came back to sta. late in p.m.

G.C.&H. 9

Sunday 9-28-13

No work today.
S.H.

Monday 9-19-13

Went from Rager Sta. through Paulina cattle range. Went via Dry Paulina Dipping Vat etc. Went on over to Summit Prairie and stayed over night at Morgan Station. G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 9-30-13

Looked over part of Paulina drift fence. Came through part of cow range. Came down between Dry Paulina and North Wolf Creek. Lots of feed up near fence. Not much down around edge of timber. Too dry for good feed in open country. Came on over to Rager Sta. late in p.m. G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-1-13

Spent day around headquarters doing odd jobs. Looked over files and getting dope together for making various reports this fall. Looked over mail etc. Hdqts. 7

Thursday 10-2-13

Spent day writing monthly report. Making out various reports etc. for Supr. Will go to P.O. tomorrow and take mail to P.O. Hdqts. 8

Friday 10-3-13

Went from Rager Station to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail, supplies. P.M. came back to Rager Sta. M.&S. 8

Saturday 10-4-13

Went from R.S. out east of sta. Followed along forest boundary to Huston Creek. Went down to Bear Creek and came back along Throops fences. Saw good many of Throops cattle outside forest and along line. Most all outside.

G.C.&H. 7

Sunday 10-5-13

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 10-6-13

Rained all day. I did miscellaneous work in office at Rager Sta.

Donnelly called up today saying Fuller would come down here day after tomorrow. I told him I would be here.

Hdq. 8

Went to H. Throops & got some mail in p.m. Rained all day.

Tuesday 10-7-13

Rained hard all day. I went down to Laughlins and got mail that had been brought up there. I came back to sta. and spent remainder of p.m. going over mail and files. Very stormy day.

M&S 6

Wednesday 10-8-13

Worked at fencing haystack to keep hogs out. Throops hogs came up here and about had haystack rooted down. I fixed fence so could not get in. Was quite a job. Had to carry lumber long ways on my back. Spent p.m. getting data together for reports done this fall.

Hdqts. 8

Thursday 10-9-13

Went from Rager Sta. out NE to Beaver Dam Creek. Went up north along line between cattle and sheep range. Crossed over west near Tamarack Mt. Came back down between Rager Creek and North Beaver. Did not see but 5 cattle inside forest. Cattle & horses nearly all outside since rains last few days. Lots grass in forest high up mt. but very little outside and near boundary. G.C.&H.

Friday 10-10-13

Went from Rager Station to Paulina to send in mail etc. Stopped at Listers and had talk with him about cost of drift fence etc. Went on over to Paulina Valley to see Congleton to get figures on cost of wire, staples, etc. for fence. Stayed over night at Congletons. G.C.&H. 9

Saturday 10-11-13

Went from Congletons in Paulina Valley via Mills and Beaver Creek to Rager Station. Saw lots cattle and horses outside forest. Did not count cattle for they were so badly scattered. Just one or two in a place here and there over range. Has been storming last few days and cattle are nearly all outside.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 10-12-13

No work done today. Helped Throop brand calves. S.H.
Brought Frosty home today. Calf is two weeks old.

Monday 10-13-13

Went from Rager Station over Powells fall range inside forest to see if could stand 15 days more. Powell wanted to stay in 15 days longer than season. Range outside is not very good. Has been too dry this fall. I told Powell he could stay in the 15 days. There is good feed on Stump Spring Camp yet.
G.S.&G. 9

Tuesday 10-14-13

In a.m. shod saddle horse and spent p.m. going over range outside forest between North Beaver and Sugar Creek. Range is eat off pretty close. Saw several cattle, mostly Lister and Morris & Huston cattle. Came back to station in p.m. Cattle are watering at Sugar Creek mostly.
G.C.&H. 5 Hdq. 3

Wednesday 10-15-13

Went from Rager Station to where forest boundary crosses north Wolf Creek. Reposted line from there west to NW corner 16-T.15 R.23. Williamson has purchased hay from Davis and will winter band of sheep there. I thought it good plan to have boundary marked good around where he will herd sheep. I went down to Congletons and stayed over night.
B.S. 9

Thursday 10-16-13

Went from Congletons ranch via Dry Paulina and north Wolf Creek to Rager Sta.
Rained yesterday p.m. and today the cattle and horses are about all out on open range.
See cattle outside every where.
G.C.&H. 9

Friday 10-17-13

Went from Sta. to Paulina. Got mail and issued free use permit to MacKenzie for 10 cord dead pine for fire wood. Got mail and came back to Rager Station.
M&S 8

Saturday 10-18-13

Spent day in office at Rager Sta. Working on annual grazing report and on other reports due last of month.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 10-19-13

No work done today. Remained at Rager Station.
S.H.

Monday 10-20-13

Spent day in office working on annual grazing report and other reports due last of month.
G.C.&H 8

Tuesday 10-21-13

In a.m. went to Laughlins and got mail. Spent p.m. in office doing filing etc. going over mail recd today.
M&S 7

Wednesday 10-22-13

Spent day in office working up annual grazing report.
S.&G. 8

Thursday 10-23-13

Spent day in office working on annual grazing report and other reports due last of month.
G.S.&G. 9

Friday 10-24-13

Spent day in office at station working on reports due last of month.
Hdqts. 8

Saturday 10-25-13

Spent day in office at station doing general filing etc. and writing up reports due last of month.
Hdqts. 9

Sunday 10-26-13

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 10-27-13

Ross phoned up last night said him and Flory would be up tomorrow and for me to get an extra saddle and horse.
In a.m. I went to Kuhn's see if could get horse from them. They had none. In p.m. I went to Throops and got horse and saddle for Ross & Flory. Came back to sta. Flory & Ross came late in p.m.
Hdqts. 8

Tuesday 10-28-13

With Ross and Flory went from Rager Sta. along through Paulina cattle range to Sand Spring. WE went on down to Congletons ranch and stayed over night.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-29-13

With Ross and Flory went from Congletons ranch to Rager Sta. We went over via Davis ranch and via Morgans and on over through the pocket. Arrived at sta. 11 a.m. In p.m. Ross and Flory went on to Gibbons saw mill. I took Throop horse home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 7

Thursday 10-30-13

Spent day in office at Rager Station doing work on reports due this month. Worked on report of drift fences today.
C.G.&H. 9

Friday 10-31-13

Went from sta. to Suplee and returned. Had talk with Senecal and Payette about selling green timber in future. I saw several cattle and horses outside forest along Camp Creek.
F.U. 2 C.&H. 7

Saturday 11-1-13

In a.m. finished writing reports and made out monthly service report. In p.m. took mail to Laughlins ranch to be taken to P.O. Came back to Rager Station.
G.C.&H. 4 M&S 4

Sunday 11-2-13

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 11-3-13

Off on annual leave.

Tuesday 11-4-13

Off on annual leave

Wednesday 11-5-13

Off on annual leave

Thursday 11-6-13

Off on annual leave

Friday 11-7-13

Off on annual leave

Saturday 11-8-13

Off on annual leave

Sunday 11-9-13

Sunday No work.
S.H.

Monday 11-10-13

Off on annual leave

Tuesday 11-11-13

Off on annual leave

Wednesday 11-12-13

Off on annual leave

Thursday 11-13-13

Off on annual leave

Friday 11-14-13

Off on annual leave

Saturday 11-15-13

Off on annual leave

Sunday 11-16-13

Sunday no work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-17-13

Went from Rager Station to Sec. 36 T.14-23 to make examination of sec. relative to its agriculture possibilities so could know what it was before going to Portland as

witness in Conway and Richet land case. I came back to station late in p.m.
Unclas.

Tuesday 11-18-13

Spent a.m. around station getting ready to go to Portland as witness in Conway and Richet case.
In p.m. went as far as Laughlins on way to Portland.
Unc.

Wednesday 11-19-13

Went from Laughlins to Koopmans on way to Portland as witness in Conway & Richet case.
Unc.

Thursday 11-20-13

Went from Koopmans to Prineville on way to Portland.
Unc.

Friday 11-21-13

Went from Prineville to Portland as witness in case of Conway & Richet.
Unc,

Saturday 11-22-13

Attended court at Portland. Conway & Richet case. Was not called today.
Unc.

Sunday 11-23-13

No work done today.
S-H

Monday 11-24-13

Attended court in case of Conway and Richet case. Was not called today as witness.
Unc.

Tuesday 11-25-13

Attended court in case of Conway & Richet. Was not called as witness today.
Unc.

Wednesday 11-26-13

Attended court at Portland in case of Conway & Richet. Was called as witness today and testified but court adjourned before I could be cross examined by defense. Court adjourned until Friday.
Unc.

Thursday 11-27-13

No work done today. Thanksgiving day.
S-H

Friday 11-28-13

Attended court in Conway and Richet case. Was cross examined today and was dismissed. Left Portland at 7 p.m. and came to Redmond 7 a.m. next day.
Unc.

Saturday 11-29-13

Went from Redmond to Prineville. Spent remainder of day in Supr. Office and doing odd jobs getting ready to come on home.
Unc.

Sunday 11-30-13

Went from Prineville to Koopmans on way home from Portland.
Unc.

Monday 12-1-13

Went from Koopmans to Laughlins on way home from Portland.
Unc.

Tuesday 12-2-13

Went from Laughlins to Rager Sta. returning from Portland where had been as witness in Conway and Richet land case.

In p.m. did various chores around station.
Unc.4 Hdq. 2

Wednesday 12-3-13

Spent day hauling gravel and filled in barn. Holes dug out and gets muddy in winter.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 12-4-13

Spent day hauling gravel and filled in barn. Gets muddy in winter. Was slow job hauling in hack. Couldn't haul much of load. Got done today. It is in fine shape now.
Hdq.8

Friday 12-5-13

Went with Laughlin up in timber north of station looking up dead timber for fuel. Found plenty dead trees. Issued Laughlin permit for 4 cord. Came back to station in p.m.
F.U. 7

Saturday 12-6-13

Cut down tree and hauled in to make dam across head of slough to prevent flood water in spring from flooding meadow and doing damage to meadow and ditches. In p.m. hauled out manure away from barn and finished dam. Also took dam out of main creek and put across head of ditch so water could not go down ditch.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 12-7-13

No work done today.
S-H

Monday 12-8-13

Spent day hauling manure away from side of barn. Was piled up against side of barn and would rot out the boards so I hauled it away. Would be a good idea to haul wheelbarrow and when clean out barn wheel manure safe distance from barn.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-9-13

Went from Rager Sta. to Mud Spring Station and got tents, saw and other equipment left there at close of fire season. Brought equipment to Rager Station and stored for winter.
F.P. 7

Wednesday 12-10-13

Went to timber and cut load poles to use in making gates at R.S. Spent p.m. peeling poles and getting them ready to make gates of.
T. 7

Thursday 12-11-13

Spent day in office copying reports as requested in Supr. letter of Nov. 24. G studies and writing up expense account while to Portland in Conway case. Did other general office work.
G.S.&G. 7

Friday 12-12-13

Went from R.S. to Paulina to send in reports etc. Got mail and came back to sta.
M&S 8

Saturday 12-13-13

Spent day fixing up crosscut saw. It was in very bad shape. Took me all day to get it to going good.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 12-14-13

No work done today.
SH

Monday 12-15-13

Spent day cutting down and sawing trees into logs to haul in for fire wood for use at station.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-16-13

Spent day cutting down trees and sawing logs to haul to sta. for fire wood.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-17-13

In a.m. finished sawing trees for fire wood. In p.m. shod saddle horse. Put on sharp shoes.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 12-18-13

Shod another saddle horse in a.m. and p.m. did miscellaneous work around station.
Hdq. 8

Friday a.m. 19

Went to Claypools.

Volume 14

December 19 , 1913 to March 31 – 1914

Friday 12-19-13

Went from Rager Station to Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley. Looking after free use matters and anything that might need attention.
F.U. 8

Saturday 12-20-13

Got mail from P.O. while at Congletons. Came on back to station. Very cold today, 12 below zero. Spent part of p.m. in office.
M&S. 6 Hdq. 2

Sunday 12-21-13

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 12-22-13

Spent day in office doing filing and etc., and doing miscellaneous work outside. Snowed most all day.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-23-13

Spent day in office reading circular letters and manuals. Wrote letters to Supr. and did filing.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-24-13

Went to Laughlins and got mail and took mail down to be sent away to P.O. Snowed most all day. Spent part of day looking over mail.
M&S. 8

Thursday 12-25-13

Xmas. No work done.

Friday 12-26-13

Off on annual leave.
Spent day hauling wood for summer and fall use at station.

Saturday 12-27-13

Off on annual leave. Spent day hauling logs for wood.

Sunday 12-28-13

No work done.
Hauled logs for wood at station.

Monday 12-29-13

Off on annual leave. Spent day hauling logs to station for fire wood. Got logs all hauled.

Tuesday 12-30-13

Stormed most all day. I spent day in office going over grazing reconnaissance notes, etc. preparing to make map and report on the allotment I covered last summer.
Rec. 8

Wednesday 12-31-13

Spent day in office working on grazing reconnaissance notes. Stormed today.
Rec. 8

Thursday Jan. 1-14

No work done today. Legal Holiday.

Friday Jan. 2-14

Stormed, rained and snowed most all day. I spent day in office writing up notes, etc. relative to grazing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Saturday Jan. 3-14

Spent day writing up service report, etc. Went down to Troops and got mail which had been brought up there from P.O.
Hdq. 8

Sunday Jan. 4-14

No work done today. Sunday.
S.H.
Took Frosty down to Lewis feed yard and left her with Durham bull. Spotted bull. Spot on side.

Monday Jan. 5-14

Spent day filing crosscut saw and general straightening up of tools.
I filed one saw several days ago. They were both in awful bad shape. Had hard time getting rust off this one today. It was out in mts. all summer and rusted pretty bad.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday Jan. 6-14

Went from Rager Station to Laughlins to send off mail and to get mail that had been brought up there from P.O. Came back to station in p.m. and figured up how much lumber to get for painting trail signs. Called up saw mill and told him the amount of lumber needed. He said he had it. I made out list of signs necessary for this Dist.
Hdq. 2 M&S. 6

Wednesday Jan. 7-14

Spent day in office straightening out files, etc. and in p.m. worked out reconnaissance notes. Making map of each sec.
Hdq. 4 Rec. 8

Thursday Jan. 8-14

Spent day working on reconnaissance notes made last summer of Shawn allotment.
Rec. 8

Friday Jan. 9-14

Spent day going over reconnaissance notes, making sec. plats of each sec, putting data on form 765 from field notes and field map.
Rec. 8

Saturday Jan. 10-14

Spent day working on reconnaissance survey made last summer of the Shawn allotment.
Rec. 8

Sunday Jan. 11-14

No work done today.
S.H.
Sawed wood all day.

Monday Jan. 12-14

Spent day in office doing filing, writing letters, and working on grazing reconnaissance notes.
Hdq. 4 Rec. 4

Tuesday Jan. 13-14

Went from Rager Station to Farrer's Saw Mill to mark timber and make sale to Chas. Farrer for 25 M. feet saw timber under Reg. S. 9 for use on his homestead in Paulina Valley.

Wednesday Jan. 14-14

In a.m. went down to Throops and got lumber. Mill man had brought down there for me and left. Lumber to be used for trail signs. In p.m. I worked on reconnaissance maps.
Tmp. 4 Rec. 4

Thursday Jan. 15-14

Went from station to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Came back to station in p.m.
M&S. 8

Friday Jan. 16-14

Ross called up saying he would send me forms for report on planting experiment and for me to make report soon as possible. I'll go to P.O. Sunday and get them. That's soon as they will get to P.O. I went to Powells and got mail this a.m. and spent p.m. in office filing and writing.
Hdq. 4 M&S. 4

Saturday Jan. 17-14

Spent day sawing boards for signs and painting them. Got first coat paint on them. Will put on two more before lettering.
Tmp. 8

Sunday Jan. 18-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail, especially to get form for reporting on planting experiment. Was dark when got back to Laughlins so stayed over night.
M&S. 8

Monday Jan. 19-14

Came home from Laughlins and made out report on planting experiment. Wrote other letters and did filing etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday Jan. 20-14

In a.m. went over to Rannells ranch and gave them mail to take to P.O. this a.m. They were going today. I came back to station and in p.m. worked on grazing reconnaissance.
M&S. 4 Rec. 4

Wednesday Jan. 21-14

Spent most of day working on reconnaissance. In a.m. put second coat of paint on trail signs. Will put on one more coat before lettering.
Rec. 6 T. 2

Thursday Jan. 22-14

Spent day working on reconnaissance of Shawn grazing allotment. Working up notes. Making maps.
Rec. 8

Friday Jan. 23-14

Spent day working on reconnaissance of Shawn allotment. Making maps, filling out forms, etc.
Rec. 8

Saturday Jan. 24-14

Went from Rager Station to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Came back to station in p.m.
M&S. 8

Sunday Jan. 25-14

No work done today.

Monday Jan. 26-14

Went from Rager Station to Paulina to send Ross Road Pen and to write Hodgson about Ochoco history stuff he wanted me to write up. I came back via W.W. Fosters and issued him free use permit for 6 cord dead pine for fuel. I came on over tableland to Rager Sta.
M&S. 8

Tuesday January 27-14

Spent day making trail signs. Painted some and put letters on some already painted.
T. 8

Wednesday Jan. 28-14

Spent day lettering trail signs.
T. 8

Thursday January 29-14

Went from Rager Sta. to Logans. Issued free use permit to Logan and counted his cattle on Wolf Ck. Ranch. Logan has some cattle over in Paulina Valley. I counted Dixons cattle that are wintering at Fosters place on Wolf Creek. Dixon has only part of his cattle at Fosters. I will count remainder on Powell's place soon. I came back home late in p.m.
G.C.&H 6 F.U. 2

Friday January 30-14

Finished lettering trail signs today. In p.m. I took stamp outfit to Dixons ranch for hired man to take to Paulina tomorrow.

Put one shoe on saddle horse while at Dixons which I lost off several days ago.
I got some mail at Dixons today.
T. 4 Hdq. 2 M&S. 2

Saturday Jan. 31-13

Spent day resetting shoes on two saddle horses.
Cleaned out store room and made general clean up.
Hdq. 8

Sunday Feb. 1-14

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Feb. 2-14

Spent day writing monthly report and doing other work in office. Filing, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday Feb. 3-14

Went from Rager Station to Laughlin ranch. Counted Keerins cattle and counted Mrs. Stewarts cattle. Angells cattle at Treichels were scattered off feed yard so could not get them.
I went on down to Mills Ranch and stayed over night so could count cattle there tomorrow.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday Feb. 4-14

Counted Mills cattle and came on up to W.W. Fosters and counted his cattle, 22 head.
Other cattle on creek were so scattered could not count any ore today.
I came on to Rager Station late in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Feb. 5-14

Went from Rager Station to Listers and counted his cattle. Also counted Morris & Hustons cattle and came on back to station in p.m.
C.&H. 8

Friday Feb. 6-14

Went from R.S. to Treichels and counted Angell cattle.
Went on down to Laughlins and counted mixed bunch of Laughlin and Keerins cattle. Found Kerrins had 67 and Laughlin 35. (102) Came back to station in p.m.
C&H. 8

Saturday Feb. 7-14

Went down to Dixon ranch and counted cattle there and came up to Throops and counted cattle there and came on back to station in p.m.
C&H 8

Sunday Feb. 8-14

No work done today.
SH.

Monday Feb. 9-14

Went from Rager Station to Doyle ranch south of Suplee. Counted Doyle cattle and went down to Angell ranch and stayed over night. Will count Angell cattle tomorrow.
C&H 8

Tuesday Feb. 10-14

Counted Angell cattle and went to Rager Station. Bad storm today.
C&H 8

Wednesday Feb. 11-14

Went up in timber and cut timbers to be used in moving house at this station. Got timbers cut. Will have them to station tomorrow.
Tmp. 8

Thursday Feb. 12-14

Went down to Throops and got sled to haul out logs on . In p.m. hauled timbers to house.
Tmp. 8

Friday Feb. 13-14

Went from Rager Station to get mail and send off mail and to be in that vicinity to count cattle tomorrow. Stayed over night at Paulina.
M&S. 4 C&H 4

Saturday Feb. 14-14

Left Paulina before daylight and went over to Claypools ranch in Paulina Valley. Counted cattle of Claypool, Ledford, Douthitt, Claypool Bros, J.R. Foster, T.L. Faulkner, G.W. Faulkner, Gillenwater, and Congleton. I came on to Rager Station in p.m.
C&H 8

Sunday Feb. 15-14

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Feb. 16-14

Went from Rager Station to Davis Ranch and counted Ledford's and Bootens cattle.
Came back to Rager Station in p.m.
C&H 8

Tuesday Feb. 17-14

Went from Rager Station to Rannells place. Counted cattle of Rannells, Trowbridge, and Mills.
Came back to station in p.m.
C&H 8

Wednesday Feb. 18-14

Went from Rager Sta. to Mills ranch on Wolf Creek. Made out Mills application grazing permit. Counted Powells and W.H. Foster cattle. Mills had no horses up. I came back to station in p.m.
C&H 8

Thursday Feb. 19-14

Spent a.m. working on map making record of corners located, etc. P.M. went down to Throops and got mail which had been brought up there.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Friday Feb. 20-14

Spent day in office making out number cattle counted etc. Counted Kuhn horses in a.m.
G.C.&H 8

Saturday Feb. 21-14

Spent day around station working on records, filing away correspondence, etc. Late in p.m. went down to Laughlins and got mail which had been brought up there from P.O.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Sunday Feb. 22-14

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Feb. 23-14

Legal holiday.

Tuesday Feb. 24-14

Off on annual leave.

Wednesday Feb. 25-14

Off on annual leave.

Thursday Feb. 26-14

Got mail at Paulina and went to Rager Station. Spent remainder of day getting things ready to go to Prineville for short stay in Supr. Office. Putting tools etc. away and locking them up.
Hdq. 4 M&S 4

Friday Feb. 27-14

Spent day around Rager Station cleaning out barn and took horses and cows away to have them fed while I was away. Took cows to Throops and horses to Laughlins ranches and left them to be fed until I get back from Prineville.
Hdq. 8

Saturday Feb. 28-14

Went via Paulina and got mail and went on down to Meyer & Brown Ranch and stayed over night on way to Prineville and to count cattle along river as went down.
C&H 8

Sunday March 1-14

Counted Meyer Brown cattle and also O.B. Gray, Tom Miller, and Jeff Stewarts, etc. and went to Koopmans and stayed over night.
C&H 8

Monday March 2-14

Went from Koopmans to Prineville for short stay in Supr. Office.
C&H 8

Tuesday March 3-14

Spent day in Supr. office in Prineville in making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Wednesday March 4-14

Spent day making trail signs in Supr. Office.
Tmp. 8

Thursday 3-5-14

In a.m. worked at making trail signs. In p.m. Supr. and I went over and approved cattle and horse permits in my Dist. Tmp. 4 G.C.H. 4

Friday March 6-14

Worked at making trail signs in Prineville.
Tmp. 8

Saturday 3-7-14

Spent day in Supr. office making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Sunday 3-8-14

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-8-14

Spent day in Supr. office making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Tuesday 3-10-14

Spent day in office making status map of my Dist.
TMC. 8

Wednesday 3-11-14

Spent day in Supr. office making status map for Ross to send to Mill Creek Cattlemens Association.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 3-12-14

Spent day making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Friday 3-13-14

Spent day making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Saturday 3-14-14

Spent day in working up my grazing reconnaissance.
G.S.&G. 8

Sunday 3-15-14

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-16-14

Spent day working up my grazing reconnaissance.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 3-17-14

Worked on my grazing rec.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 3-18-14

Worked on my grazing rec.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 3-19-14

Worked on my grazing rec.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 3-20-14

Worked on my grazing rec.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 3-21-14

Worked in Supr. Office on grazing rec.
S&G. 8

Sunday 3-22-14

No work done.
SH.

Monday 3-23-14

Worked at making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Tuesday 3-24-14

Worked at making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Wednesday 3-25-14

Off on annual leave.

Thursday 3-26-14

Off on annual leave.

Friday 3-27-14

Off on annual leave.

Saturday 3-28-14

Off on annual leave.

Sunday 3-29-14

No work done.

Monday 3-30-14

Off on annual leave.

Tuesday 3-31-14

Off on annual leave.

Volume 15

April 1, 1914 to June 15, 1914

Wednesday April 1-1914

Off on annual leave.

Thursday April 2-1914

Off on annual leave

Friday April 3-1914

Off on annual leave

Saturday April 4-1914

Off on annual leave

Sunday April 5-1914

S.H.

Monday April 6-1914

Off on annual leave.

Tuesday April 7-1914

Went on stage from Prineville to Paulina on way back to Rager Sta.

J.toJ. travel 8

Wednesday April 8-1914

Got mail at Paulina and went as far as Laughlins on way to Rager Sta.

M&S. 8

Thursday April 9-1914

Went from Laughlins to Rager Station and worked at putting water on the meadow at station.

Hdq. 8

Friday April 10-1914

Worked at putting water on meadow at station today.

Got water on in good shape.

Hdq. 8

Saturday April 11-1914

Rode around over range east of sta. to see about where cattle were grazing. Found lots of cattle outside and some inside. Grass is good, better than usual at this time.

I came back to station in p.m.

C&H 8

Sunday April 12-1914

S.H.

Surveyed Dicks homestead.

Monday April 13-1914

Went to Paulina and got mail and supplies with pack horse.

Had horse shod and came back as far as Laughlins and stayed over night. Was late when got back there.

M&S 8

Tuesday April 14-1914

Came on over to station and regulated water on meadow and made a general clean up job around station.

Hdq. 8

Wednesday 4-15-14

Spent day working on wagon road across tableland to Paulina. Took out rocks and repaired road so would be good road to travel in going to Paulina and Beaver Creek settlement.

M&S. 8

Thursday 4-16-14

Spent day repairing wagon road from station to Paulina.

M&S. 8

Friday 4-17-14

Spent day repairing road across table west of station leading from station to Paulina. The main road around Beaver Creek gets almost impassable in summer across Treichels Meadow. Irrigation water gets road so bad can hardly cross horseback. I cleaned out this other road and will use it this summer in going for mail, etc.

M&S. 8

Saturday 4-18-14

Spent day cleaning out and repairing wagon road across table land west of station. Road very rocky and rough.

Hdq. 8

Sunday 4-19-14

No work done today.

S.H.

Monday 4-20-14

Went from R.S. and marked timber in small S-9 sales on Sugar Creek.

Came back to station in p.m.

Sales 8

Tuesday 4-21-14

Went over to Powell's ranch and made examination of pasture applied for by Powell. I came via Sugar Ck. And scaled timber in S9 sales.

T & Sales. 2 S.U. 6

Wednesday 4-22-14

Spent day repairing pasture fence around station. Fence in very good shape this spring.

Hdq. 9

Thursday 4-23-14

Spent a.m. in office filing and making out S9 sales. In p.m. went down to Laughlins and got Hodgson's horse and brought home for Wyllie to take to Prineville.

Sales. 4 M&S. 4

Friday 4-24-14

Spent day repairing pasture fences at ranger station and irrigating meadow at station.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 4-25-14

In a.m. did miscellaneous work around station cleaning up around etc. In p.m. went over to see where Kuhn was building horse corrals. Found corrals were being made outside forest on Beaverdam Ck.
Hdq. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Sunday 4-26-14

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-27-14

Spent day taking down tel. wire west of station and rolled up the wire for use in repairing Mud Spring line, and for making gates at station.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 4-28-14

Spent day taking down and rolling up tel. wire. Got line down and rolled up from house to North Beaver Ck. I took the poles down, will use some of them for gate posts at station.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 4-29

Spent day at making gates for pasture at station. Pole gates.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 4-30

Spent day making gates for station. Pole gates.
Hdq. 8

Friday May 1-1914

Went over to sec. 27-15-24 and met Tom Davie. I surveyed out Powells special use pasture, so Powell would know where to fence. Came back to station and went over to Laughlins and got mail that had been brought up there and left.
S.U. 4 M&S 4

Saturday May 2-1914

In a.m. put up pole gate here at station. In p.m. made out service report and did filing and writing in office.
Hdq. 8

Sunday May 3-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday May 4-1914

Wrote letter to Supr. and went to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail. Came back to sta.
M&S. 8

Tuesday May 5-1914

Worked at putting up gates at pasture Rager Station.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday May 6-1914

Worked at putting up gates Rager Sta. pasture.
Hdq. 8

Thursday May 7-1914

Worked at putting up gates at Rager's Sta. pasture. Got all 4 gates done and put up.
Hdq. 8

Friday May 8-1914

Went down to Laughlins and got mail that had been brought up there.
Came via Rannell's and had him sign S-9 timber sale.
Came on back to station and spent remainder of p.m. in office.
M&S. 4 T.S. 4

Saturday May 9-1914

Went out SW of station. Rode over tableland looking for Dickson & McDowells cattle. I saw only 2 of their cattle. These cattle are to be kept east of Beaver Dam Creek. I will keep looking out where they graze. I did general work in office in p.m.
G.C.&H. 6 Hdq. 2

Sunday May 10-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday May 11-1914

In a.m. worked at repairing pasture fence. Corner post had pulled up. Horses got out, etc.
In p.m. I did general cleaning up job around station.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday May 12-1914

Went out east of station to Beaver Dam Creek. Followed down creek to forest boundary and followed boundary back to station. I saw few of Dickson & McDowell cattle on Bear Butte Creek and on Beaver Dam Creek. They are staying on neutral range very good. Do not seem to drift west very much.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday May 13-1914

Went from Rager Station to W.H. Fosters ranch to see him about S-9 sale. Foster was not at home. Came back to Sugar Creek. Scaled material in Huston and Grant Miller sale. Came on back to station in p.m. Made S-9 sale to D. Higgenbotham.
T. Sales. 8

Thursday May 14-1914

Went up Mud Spring telephone line to see how bad it was down. It is in pretty bad shape. Broken in several places, off lots insulators.
In p.m. I worked on repairing tel. line.
M.T. 8

Friday May 15-1914

Went to Paulina for mail and to send off mail. Came back in p.m.
M&S. 8

Saturday May 16-1914

Went to Mud Spring pasture. Went around fence. It is down in awful bad shape. Snow broke fence down. The middle and bottom wires are broken every little ways. In p.m. I worked at repairing the Mud Spring telephone line.
M.T. 8

Sunday May 17-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday May 18-1914

In a.m. went out across table west of station to see about where cattle are grazing. Cattle seem to be about half outside. In p.m. I worked in office and regulated water on meadow. Water is so low I have to let it run on one side of ditch few days, then change it back again to other side.
C&H 4 Hdq. 4

Tuesday May 19-1914

Spent day repairing Mud Spring telephone line.
M. Tmp. 8

Wednesday May 20-1914

Spent day repairing pasture fence at Mud Spring station. Fence badly down snow broke it down. Several cattle in pasture. I got it repaired in good shape.
M. Tmp. 8

Thursday May 21-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to top of Wolf Mt. Looked at drift fence there. All three wires are off practically every post. Top wire is still stapled to few posts. Middle wire is stapled to very few posts, bottom wire is not stapled hardly a single post. Posts are all still up in good shape. I went on down onto head of Rock Creek. Big snow drifts on north side of mt. Could hardly get down Rock Creek. I followed down Rock Creek almost to Squaw Meadows. Went back down south to Paulina drift fence. Followed fence back to summit of Wolf Mt. then went to Rager Station.
The poorest and cheapest fence you can build that will answer the purpose during the summer is undoubtedly the best if it is in mts. where snow gets deep.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday May 22-1914

Rained most all a.m. I worked in office. In p.m. I changed water on meadow to other side of ditch and regulated it. Water pretty low. Have to tend to it pretty close to keep meadow soaked up.
Hdq. 8

Saturday May 23-1914

In a.m. shod saddle horse. In p.m. went out east of station and rode over range to Beaver Dam Creek and followed back along forest boundary to station. Saw 4 head of Dickson & McDowell cattle on Bear Butte Creek and few on Heisler and Beaver Dam Cks. There cattle seem to be keeping to the east of Paulina range in very good shape.
Hdq. 4 C.&H. 4

Sunday May 24-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 5-25-14

Spent day repairing Mud Spring telephone line. Got line finished today. It is now in good working order.
MT. 8

Tuesday May 26-1914

In a.m. went to Laughlins and got mail. In p.m. went over to Wolf Creek to have W.H. Foster sign timber sale. Came back to sta. in p.m.
M.S. 4 Sales 4

Wednesday May 27-1914

In a.m. went down across table land south of sta. Went out west across table to Sugar Creek and came back to sta. looking about how cattle were grazing. Found lots cattle outside. Grass is good, weather cool so they are staying out pretty well.
In p.m. I went down to Throops and set telephone pole that had rotted off and fell over. Was over Forest Service line.
C&H 4 MT 4

Thursday May 28-1914

Went from Sta. out east to Beaver Dam Ck. Went over on Broncho Stump Spring and Bear Creek. Looking about Dickson & McDowell cattle. Saw lots of these cattle on Bear Ck. and Stump Spring Creek, also on Beaver Dam and Broncho. These cattle seem to be staying outside forest more than other cattle. Seem to not know where to go. Came back to sta. in p.m.
C&H 8

Friday May 29-1914

Worked at reposting boundary of forest from Rager Sta. across open country south of Bear Butte. Got over as far as Dutchman Creek.
B.S. 8

Saturday May 30-1914

Legal Holiday. No work done.
S.H.

Sunday May 31-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday June 1-1914

Went from Rager Station to Paulina to send off mail and get mail.
M.S. 8

Tuesday June 2-1914

In a.m. shod saddle horse and did odd jobs around sta. In p.m. it rained most all p.m. I did filing etc. in office.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday June 3-1914

In a.m. I went out south and east of Throops ranch to see about Dickson & McDowell's cattle. I found that greater part of their cattle are outside the forest. These cattle don't seem to know where to go or what to do.

They hang around the fences in large numbers and are mean about breaking into peoples meadows and pastures.

In p.m. I went out on table SW. of Rager Sta. and found that there were large numbers of cattle out there around pasture fences. The late storms have drove what cattle there were in timber outside again.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday June 4-1914

Spent day clearing rocks out of wagon road from station across table land.
Got rocks all out today and have road in very good shape. It snowed off and on all day today. Hailed part of time.
Hdq. 8

Friday June 5-1914

Went out west and marked boundary across table land. Set posts and put boundary notices on them.
In p.m. went east and marked boundary. Put up new notices. Set posts across lavas.
B.S. 8

Saturday June 6-1914

Rained and snowed all day. I stayed at station doing filing etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday June 7-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday June 8-1914

Spent a.m. repairing pasture fence. Throop joined fence onto corner without bracing post and pulled it over.
In p.m. I saw small smoke near Tamarack Mt. I went up and looked for it all p.m. Could not find it. Some old snag lightning struck I suppose. I will watch out for it.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday June 9-1914

Went from station to Paulina to send off mail, etc.
Came back to station in p.m. Got mail from Supr. etc.
M&S. 8

Wednesday June 10-1914

In a.m. went over to Sugar Creek to see Lister to mark timber in S9 sale. Could not find Lister or the camp. I came back to station. In p.m. I went along Mud Spring tel. line to Mud Spring pasture. The line is up in good shape. I went around pasture, it is all up, good shape. Came back down west of East Butte and found good many of Dickson & McDowell cattle which were west of Beaver Dam, which is as far west as they should come.
T.S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday June 11-1914

In a.m. went down to Dickson & McDowell ranch to see foreman and tell him he would have to herd cattle off Paulina cow range and keep their cattle east of Beaver Dam. He said they would look after them. I went on over and marked timber in S9 sale for Lister. Came back to station.

In p.m. I went out east and reposed boundary.
G.C.&H. 2 TS 2 B.S. 4

Friday June 12-1914

Went along forest boundary south to SW corner of this Dist. Was looking to see if Dickson or Bernard's sheep had been inside forest. Sheep had not been in forest. I came back via saw mill and came on home.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday June 13-1914

In a.m. went over to Sugar Creek. Scaled timber in Higgenbotham timber sale. He said he wanted to cut more wood later on so will wait and include all in one sale. In p.m. I went out east of station and rode over range inside and outside forest seeing about where Dickson and McDowell cattle were. Came back and put 2 shoes on saddle horse in p.m.
Sales. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Sunday June 14-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday June 15-1914

Went from station to Bucey place on Wolf Creek. Surveyed around the pasture to see how much National Forest land was in pasture. I found about 100 acres of forest land in pasture. Special use calls for 200 acres. This is the Morris & Huston special use. Now Powell has part.
S.U. 8

Volume 16

June 16, 1914 to Aug. 5, 1914

Write to Hodgson about horse bill.

Tuesday June 16-1914

Went from Rager Sta. west along forest boundary to Hewed Log Hollow. Near Roba Creek looking about how cattle were grazing in and out of forest. I found as many cattle outside as there were inside. The late rains have raised the water in creeks that are usually dry at this time. These creeks are now running outside forest giving cattle lots water outside.

G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday June 17-1914

In a.m. went down to Dickson and McDowell ranch had talk with foreman relative to their herding cattle inside National Forest. Foreman said they would herd cattle back in forest from now until after haying. Then they will gather most of them and put in fields. In p.m. I wrote letters and did filing in office.

G.C.&H. 8

Thursday June 18-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Had talk with Laughlin about cattle drifting across drift fences. Told him they had better hurry up with fence building get it repaired and then ride on north side fence to get any that might be over.

M&S 8

Friday June 19-1914

Went from Rager Sta. down to Puetts ranch to see Puett about making him timber sale, where to cut timber etc. I came back to station and in p.m. irrigated meadow. Water getting pretty low. Have to change it from one place to another to do any good.

T.S. 4 Hdq. 4

Saturday June 20-1914

Went from station to SW corner of Dist. Made sale and marked timber for Angell.

Came back along forest boundary. No sheep been inside yet.

Saw several of Doyle's cattle in Sunflower.

T.S. 8

Sunday June 21-1914

No work done.

S.H.

Monday June 22-1914

In a.m. went over west of sta. and put up sign boards, went as far as Dayville Road.

In p.m. went up to forks of road below saw mill and put up sign boards there. Remarked forest boundary along w. side 36 T.15-25 as came back home.

Tmp. 7 B.S. 1

Tuesday June 23-1914

In a.m. went down to Dickson and McDowell ranch to see foreman. He was up to station yesterday and I was gone. He left word that he wanted to see me so I went down this a.m. He wanted to know if they could put in 288 more sheep than their permit number and take in most of cattle after haying to make up for it.

I told him I had no authority to make such a change and would write supr. about it.

I came back and wrote Supr. about their biz. Will go to Paulina tomorrow and take mail.

G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday June 24-1914

Went from station to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail etc.

M&S. 8

Thursday June 25-1914

Stormed all day, rained. I stayed at station doing filing, reading fire plans, etc.

Hdq. 8

Friday June 26-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to Tamarack on Wolf Creek to mark timber in timber sale of Marion Morgan and J.H. Christenson. I came back across country looking about grazing. Grass is better than usual this year.

S. 6 G.C.&H. 2

Saturday June 27-1914

Went from sta. to SW cor. 19-T.16-26 and run out and posted boundary along north from the corner line had been posted before but was of cloth notices which were all off now. Mill men were cutting logs along this line but had not got over.

In. p.m. I went to Throops ranch to the round up to see how cattle were looking and see if there were any unpermitted cattle in round up. Ranchers were riding to brand calves and gather fat cows. Cattle were all in fine shape and I saw no unpermitted stock in the roundup.

B.S. 4 C&H. 4

Sunday June 28-1914

No work done today.

S.H.

Monday June 29-1914

Followed up Mud Spring tel line from Rager Sta. to Mud Spring pasture. Line was up in good shape. I went around pasture, it was up in good shape, grass was good in pasture. I came back across via Tamarack Mt. and down west of Rager Creek. Range is fine and all stock look fat and fine.

F.P. 4 C&H. 4

Tuesday June 30-1914

Went from sta. to west of Wolf Creek and measured timber in S9 sale to A.M. Logan. Came back to sta. in p.m.

Wyllie came in from Prineville last night for duty in this district as guard this summer.

I came across Sugar Creek table so had good view of mt. No smoke in sight.

S9 - 6 F.P. 2

Wednesday July 1-1914

Spent day in office writing up various reports etc. Wyllie went to Throops and got pack horse and got things ready to go to Dayville and to look after grazing on north side of Dist.

Hdq. 8

Thursday July 2-1914

In a.m. went over to Laughlins to get mail and to send off mail. I came back up over table land SW of station.

Very few cattle on outside of forest now. Has been dry and hot for some time which has drove them all into timber. I rode over high table land east of station in p.m. Most all the cattle are inside now.

G.C.&H. 8

Friday July 3-1914

Went from station out east along boundary as far as Bronco Ck. went down south along boundary line to Bear Creek.

Rode over range outside forest east of Powell Ranch, looking for Dickson & McDowell cattle. Found the foreman was driving in bunch of cattle to put in pastures. He said they would put in 250 cattle so they would be allowed to put in the extra 280 sheep. I told them when they got in the 244 cattle to let me know and I would come down and count them and let the sheep go on forest.

C&H 8

Saturday July 4-1914

No work done.

S.H.

Sunday July 5-1914

No work done.

S.H.

Monday July 6-1914

In a.m. went up to NW corner of pasture here at Rager Sta. and repaired pasture fence where cows had knocked past down and knocked wire off. In p.m. I put another wire across the north side of meadow to keep cows out. Cows have been crawling under. This makes a 3-wire fence now and will keep them out.

Tmp. 8

Tuesday July 7-1914

Went down to Dickson & McDowell ranch to see how many cattle they had in. Foreman said they would have cattle in in one more day; the 244 head. Foreman said they would want to start in forest with sheep day after tomorrow 9th.

I told them I would be down early a.m. 9th and count the sheep and also count cattle. In p.m. I went out east of

sta. and gathered some plants for my grazing rec. collection.

G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday July 8-1914

Went from sta. to Paulina and got mail and sent off mail.

Came back to station in p.m. Issued Laughlin free use permit for some buck teeth, small poles.

M&S. 7 F.U. 1

Thursday July 9-1914

Went down to Dickson ranch and counted their sheep.

We went down in pasture and rounded up the cattle we cut out all the strays and counted the Dickson cattle. I found they had 319 head in that were over 6 months old.

I told foreman he could turn out 75 head if he wanted too. Took all day to do this.

S&G 2 C&H 6

Friday July 10-1914

Went over to Sugar Creek and measured wood in Lister S9 sale.

In p.m. I went out east to Heisler Creek and rode down creek and out on ridge near Beaver Dam. Was looking to see if Dicksons cattle were drifting too far west. I found good many of their cattle west of Heisler Creek.

This is farther west than they belong.

S9 5 C&H 3

Saturday July 11-1914

Went from sta. to S.6-17-26 and measured wood in Angel S9 sale. Came back to sta. and did filing etc. in office. Rained most of p.m. after I got back.

S9 6 Hdq. 2

Sunday July 12-1914

No work today.

Took Susie down to Lewis Roan bull. She will have calf April 12.

Monday July 13-1914

Went out on Dicksons range and found his herder. I told herder to herd up Beaverdam Creek tomorrow to where allotment boundary crosses creek and I would meet him there and run out allotment line and show him where it runs. Came back to station in p.m. Had look out for fire.

No smoke.

G.C.&H. 6 F.P. 2

Tuesday July 14-1914

Went from station to where north line of Dickson allotment crosses Beaver Dam. Surveyed and posted line east 1 mile then SE across the 2 secs.

Showed herder where line went on south. I came back up via Mud Spr. Sta. Came on back to sta. in p.m. late.

G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday July 15-1914

Packed up and went from Rager Sta. to Squaw Meadow Sta. to look about sheep allotments in Squaw Meadow Country.

Went around pasture at Squaw Meadow. Several poles broke. Fixed up fence so will hold horses.

S&G. 8

Thursday July 16-1914

With Wrights camp tender and Guard Wyllie went to mouth of Bald Mt. Creek and run line between Wright and Potter from there to Fir Tree Creek. Came back to SE cor. 7 and run and posted line between Trosper and Potter to Black Canyon. Came back to Squaw Meadows and stayed over night.
S&G 8

Friday July 17-1914

Went from Squaw Meadows along Summit trail east to where Beaver-Dayville road crosses divide. I came down this new road to Sugar Creek crossing west of Rager Sta. came on over to Rager Sta.
This new road is pretty steep in places and there are only few places free from rock.
S&G 4 F.P. 4

Saturday July 18-1914

Spent a.m. around station doing miscellaneous work in office and around house.
In p.m. I went over to Laughlins and got mail which had been brought up from Paulina. Came back over to sta. and looked over mail.
Hdq. 4 M&S 4

Sunday July 19-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday July 20-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to Sunflower and met Andrew Bernard. Went with Bernard around addition made to his allotment this season. Posted allotment boundary notices. Grass is better than usual this season.
Came back home in p.m.
S.&G. 8

Tuesday July 21-1914

Went from Rager Station to Powells separating corrals on Columbus Creek and counted Bernard sheep. Had 1205. Came back via saw mill and told mill man we wanted 1000' 2x12x14 Douglas fir for moving house. This lumber is already sawed and seasoned. I told him we would get lumber when we wanted to move house.
S.&G. 8

Wednesday July 22-1914

Went from sta. to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Came back to sta. and spent remainder of p.m. going over mail, filing etc.
Wyllie came down from Mud Spr. today for his mail etc.
M&S 8

Thursday July 23-1914

In a.m. shod saddle horse; in p.m. I went down to Dickson & McD's and rode over their pasture to see if they still had the 244 head of cattle in the pastures. I found them in there all right; and the pasture was awful short.
Came home late in p.m.
Hdq. 4 C&H 4

Friday July 24-1914

In a.m. gathered plants for range reconnaissance of the Powell allotment. Pressed plants.
In p.m. I went out on fire lookout SW of sta. to look for fire.
No smoke any place. Came back to sta. in p.m. rather late. Saw several cattle grazing outside. They are watering at Juniper Spring.
Rec. 4 Tp. 3 G. 1

Saturday July 25-1914

Spent day clearing out brush for moving house. Cleaned out hawthorns along route house is to be moved.
Mov House 8

Sunday July 26-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday July 27-1914

Went from sta. west to Dipping Vat Creek. Followed up creek to forest boundary, which was 2 miles farther up creek than where I came to ck. There was water at several different places along up creek, and there were lots of cattle along the creek outside forest. There was also plenty of water in north Wolf Ck. south of Mills pasture which is S.31-T.15R24. and there were over 30 cattle there on water. I made this trip to see how these watering places were holding out. It has been very dry and hot for some time and I thought would be well to see if all cattle were inside. I found as many outside as there usually is even during dry hot weather.
C&H 8

Tuesday July 28-1914

In a.m. went over to Sugar Creek and marked timber in S9 sale to Laughlin and Moore.
In p.m. I went east to Heisler Creek and went along down the creek to see how water was. It is all dry. I came across via Rock Spring and found it was running yet.
Came back to sta. late in p.m.
S9 4 C&H 4

Wednesday July 29-1914

In a.m. went up to edge of timber and cut 40 fence posts to be used for fencing yard and in changing pasture fence when we move house.
Spent p.m. in office here at sta. doing miscellaneous filing and writing about 7 p.m. Mrs. Farrar called up and said the mill was on fire and that the fire was spreading up the point west of mill and said if I didn't come up there we were apt to have a forest fire.
I knew from where the fire was and the direction it was going it would not get any ways near the National Forest and since it was 7 p.m. when she called up I knew the fire would die down and not spread but very little until tomorrow. I will go up there early in morning and see about the fire. The mill is over ¼ mile from forest boundary, and the fire was spreading west from mill going farther away from forest.
I did not consider the forest was in any danger whatever and that is why I did not start for fire late in p.m. or about 7:30. Will go up early tomorrow.
Hdq. 8

Thursday July 30-1914

Went from sta. to saw mill on Bear Creek which burned down late yesterday p.m. Mill was burned down and about ½ of lumber yard was burned. I went up on hill west of mill to see how the fire was in timber. Fire had spread about 2 hundred yards west of mill up point and was practically out. Was smoldering in few places. I took shovel and trenched around fire in good shape so could not spread any further. Left fire in good shape and over ¼ mile from forest. No danger of fire spreading. I came back to sta. in p.m.

F.F. 8

In p.m. I went out on table west of sta. to look for fire on west half of Dist. Could see none.

Friday July 31-1914

Spent day getting mower, grinding sickles and cutting the meadow here at sta. Did not get all cut.

Put up hay 8

Saturday August 1-1914

Spent a.m. finishing cutting meadow. In p.m. I went and got rake and raked and bunched hay. Got through about 8 p.m.

Put up hay 8

Sunday Aug. 2-1914

No work done.

S.H.

With Wyllie hauled and stacked hay at station.

Monday Aug. 3-1914

With Wyllie spent day hauling and stacking hay here at sta. We got all through about 6:30 p.m.

Put up hay 8

Tuesday Aug. 4-1914

Started from sta. to Paulina. On way to Paulina I saw fire near Tamarack Mt. I came back to sta. (did not go on to Paulina) and got my water bag full of water and shovel and lunch and went to fire. Arrived there about 4 p.m.

Wyllie had just got there. We commenced trenching and back firing. We got around about half of fire and our water gave out and our lunch also gave out about 8:30 p.m.

We saw fire would not spread much before morning so we went to Mud Spring Sta. to Wyllie's camp for water and something to eat.

Wyllie did not bring any water or lunch to fire or we could have stayed all night at fire. I had lunch and water enough to last me and I went up with intention of staying at fire all night. But when Wyllie had no water or lunch either we had to go in to camp.

F.P. 4 F.F. 8

Wednesday Aug. 5-1914

With Wyllie went from Mud Spring Sta. to Tamarack fire (about 2 miles). Finished trenching around fire and back fired. Waited until safe to leave and we went over west of Tamarack Mt. to another small fire. It was about all out. We did what trenching was necessary and back fired it. Waited until safe to leave and Wyllie went to Wolf Mt. to look out for fire and was going on to Mud Spring. I came to Rager Sta. to change horses and to be

here ready to pack up etc. in case Wyllie saw any smoke in Black Canyon or Cottonwood.

Wyllie called me up at 8:30 p.m. saying he found no fire in Black Canyon or Cottonwood but was very small one on top Wolf Mt.

F.F. 12

Volume 17

Aug. 6, 1914 to Sept. 14, 1914

Thursday Aug. 6-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to fire SE of Tamarack Mt. Rode around fire. It was all OK. I paced around fire to see its area about 30 acres. Wyllie came in little while said small fire on top Wolf Mt. was all right. I came back via fire west of Tamarack. It was all right. I came on down to sta. and late in p.m. after smoke had clear away I went out west of sta. on table to look for fire. Could see none.
F.P. 2 F.F. 6

Friday Aug. 7-1914

Spent day fencing haystack at sta. and making out service report etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday Aug. 8-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina P.O. to send in mail, to get mail, etc. Came back to station in p.m.
M.S. 8

Sunday Aug. 9-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Aug. 10-1914

Spent a.m. filing shovels and axes. Repaired handles in shovel and in 4 axes.
In p.m. went out SW of station to fire lookout. Could see no smoke anyplace. Returned to sta. Cleared out some brush along route of moving house.
F.P. 8

Tuesday Aug. 11-1914

In a.m. shod 2 saddle horses. In p.m. I went over to Sugar Creek and measured wood in Laughlin S9 sale. Came back to sta. Had very good view of south slope of Dist. No smoke could be seen.
Hdq. 4 S9 4

Wednesday Aug. 12-1914

Went from Rager Sta. up via Bear Butte to Hawk Springs on Heisler Creek to see if springs were dry. They will be dry in few days if no rains fall. I went down to Beaver dams on Beaver Dam Creek. There was plenty of water there; the dams were running over. I went over onto Broncho Ck. and followed it down to Bear Creek. There was water standing in holes along Broncho Creek down near Bear Ck.
I went on around ranch fences to Rager Station. There is quite a large amount of cattle hanging around fences for this dry hot weather. Must be they are after alkali. There is good water and feed back in forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Aug. 13-1914

In a.m. went over on lookout SW of sta. looking for fire. I could see no smoke. I went on down to Laughlins and had him sign S9 timber sale. Came back to sta. In p.m. I went up North Beaver to see how far up it was to water.

Found water about 1 mile above fences. Came back down and went up Tamarack Creek to see about how water was. Found water about 1 mile above fences. Cattle on both creeks.
F.P. 2 S9. 2 G.C.&H. 4

Friday Aug. 14-1914

Went from Station to Paulina to send in mail and get mail.
I went on over to Paulina Valley looking about how feed and water was holding out over there.
M&S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday Aug. 15-1914

From Laughlins ranch in Paulina Valley I went over range up to Forest Boundary on Dipping Vat. Plenty of water running in Dipping Vat above and below boundary line. I went over and followed down Dry Paulina to Mills pasture. No water in ford on this creek but was water outside Mills pasture.
I went on over crossed North Wolf Creek below Mills pasture. Plenty of water there. Also plenty water on main Wolf Creek below Morgans Meadow on outside range.
Grass is very good considering the dry spell.
I came on home in p.m.
C&H 8

Sunday Aug. 16-1914

No work done.
SH.

Monday Aug. 17-1914

With Guard Wyllie went up on Mud Spring tel. line and put up tel pole on lava between Bear Butte and Heisler Ck. Had to build pen and fill with rock to hold pole up.
Tmp. 8

Tuesday Aug. 18-1914

Worked at surveying and mapping range allotment of Bernard relative to range reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Wednesday Aug. 19-1914

Worked at range reconnaissance of Bernard allotment. Surveying and mapping.
Rec. 8

Thursday Aug. 20-1914

Worked at reconnaissance of Bernard sheep allotment.
Rec. 8

Friday Aug. 21-1914

In a.m. went out on high ridge east of station and looked for fire. Could see no smoke any place. Smoke hanging very heavy all over country. Don't know where it is coming from.
I spent p.m. at station in office filing and attending correspondence.
F.P. 4 Gen. Adm. 4

Saturday Aug. 22-1914

Went from station up to Tamarack Mt. to see about timber sale of H.C. and L.E. Throop. I went on over on Powell Ck. to see how water was keeping up. Plenty water where wagon road ends up. I came on down across range to station. Plenty of feed along on high country up near heads of creeks; but is getting awfully dry. Feed is about all gone down near fences and on low range inside forest.

Cattle are hanging around fences in large numbers. It seems range is so dry they don't want to graze it. They are trying to get in meadow.

S9. 4 GC&H. 4

Sunday Aug. 23-1914

No work done today.
SH.

Monday Aug. 24-1914

In a.m. went out west of sta. to look for fire. Saw none. Awfully dry and smoky. Fire risk very great.

Wyllie is now doing nothing but fire patrol; and phone me immediately in case he sees any smoke.

In p.m. I went down to the cow roundup at Throops. Not very big roundup. Cattle in only fair condition. Helped the boys brand calves and came back home late in p.m.
F.P. 4 C&H. 4

Tuesday Aug. 25-1914

Went with the roundup riders to head of North Beaver and rode with them for cattle. Rounded up on North Beaver just west of station. Cattle in fair condition only. Didn't brand any calves.

Took out the beef and turned remainder on range again. There seems to be plenty of water and plenty of grass; but grass seems to be just so dry that cattle don't like it and don't seem to do very well.

G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday Aug. 26-1914

Went from station to Paulina and got mail and supplies. Miller Co. hauled our supplies from Redmond. I went down after them. Came back to sta. late in p.m.
M&S. 8

Thursday Aug. 27-1914

Went from station over across country to head of Sugar Creek. Found campers there. Cautioned them about the danger of camp fires and asked them to be careful. I came on back across to head of North Beaver. Looking for fire and condition of range. Plenty of water in Sugar Ck. Water in North Beaver near head of Ck. Range awfully dry. I could see no fire any place.

Came back down North Beaver to station. Water in North Beaver about ½ mile above fence.
Awfully dry and smoky.

F.P. 4 C&H. 4

Friday Aug. 28-1914

Went from Rager Sta. across Mt. to Valade Ranch below Dayville. Followed over new wagon road just completed via head of Rock Creek and down Cottonwood to Dayville country.. Stayed over night at Valade ranch.
F.P. 8

Saturday Aug. 29-1914

Spent day rustling fruit; plums, apples, pears, and loading up buckboard ready to start back across new road home.

Supplies 8

Sunday Aug. 30-1914

No work done today.

S.H.

Monday Aug. 31-1914

Went from Valade ranch below Dayville to Bear Spring on ridge between Rock Creek and Black Canyon. I intended to go as far as head of Rock Creek but the mt. was so long and hard to pull up it was dark when got to top of hill. This is very hard long pull. Average hack team can't pull over 700# on hack up this hill. Grades are very narrow. This road is all right to haul in supplies in small quantities for fire fighters in case of fire on Rock Creek or in head of Black Canyon. I stayed remainder of night at Bear Spring.

Had fire lookout for fire in Black Canyon and Cottonwood. No smoke at all.

F.P. 8

Tuesday Sept. 1-1914

Came from Bear Spring over new wagon road to Rager Station. Had good view for fire. There was no smoke any place. Awfully dry and hot.

F.P. 8

Wednesday Sept. 2-1914

Went over near Dutchman Flat and measured timber in Puett S9 sale.

Went over to mark timber in Treichel sale but no one was at camp. I came back to station and drove stray cow out of pasture and did miscellaneous work in office remainder of p.m.

S9. 6 G admin. 2

Thursday Sept. 3-1914

Went from station up ridge between Sugar Creek and North Beaver to head of Sugar Ck. Rode around over high points looking for fire. Could see no fire.

It has been very smoky for several days. Can hardly see well enough for fire patrol from lookouts. Have to do more traveling around.

F.P. 8

Friday Sept. 4-1914

Heavy electrical storm last night and no rain. Most sure it started some fires. I went from station to summit of Wolf Mt. to look for fire. Could see only one small smoke. It was on North Beaver.

I took shovel I had cached on Wolf Mt. and went to the smoke. It was fire burning in top of large green tree where lightning had struck. Was not burning in the ground. Fire looked like it would go out without causing any ground fire.

I came on home and left it. Will go back early in morning and see about it.

F.S. 8

Saturday Sept. 5-1914

Went from station out to see about fire on North Beaver. Found fire had fell out of tree and had started burning on ground. I trenched around the area which was about 1/20 of an acre. After I put fire out I went up ridge looking for more smoke. Could see none so I came on back to station.

F.S. 8

Sunday Sept. 6-1914

No work done.

Monday Sept. 7-1914

Labor Day, no work done.

Tuesday Sept. 8-1914

Guard Wyllie came down from Mud Spring and we wrote up our service reports and did miscellaneous work in office and around etc.

Hdq. 8

Wednesday Sept. 9-1914

Went from station to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Came back to station in p.m.

M&S. 8

Thursday Sept. 10-1914

Spent day working on road from station to Paulina. Worked on rock grade just west of Powell Creek. Road was in very bad shape. I got it in very fair shape. Road is inside forest.

Tmp. 8

Friday Sept. 11-1914

Spent day trimming out brush and cutting logs out of Old Tamarack wagon road that leads to tamaracks on Powell Ck.

Wanted to get road cleared out for fire protection and so could get out few tamarack posts for repairing pasture fence at Rager Station.

F.P. 8

Saturday Sept. 12-1914

In a.m. worked in office doing general filing etc. Wyllie came to station about noon. In p.m. Wyllie and I went up Old Powell Ck. wagon road nearly to top of mt. Looking over condition of range and showing Wyllie location of Old Powell Ck. road. This old road was so badly grown up that anyone not knowing where it is could not follow it. While if you know where it is it is a very good way to go with wagon to top of mt. It is more of a way to go than a wagon road.

Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Sunday Sept. 13-1914

No work done.

SH.

Monday Sept. 14-1914

With Guard Wyllie surveyed claimant Throops patented land inside Forest on North Beaver Creek.

I wanted to locate this land so would know where to mark timber in S9 sales and to see if timber Throop had cut was on Forest land. Found Throop had cut timber on Forest. I will make out S9 sale. S9. 8

Volume 18

Sept. 15, 1914 to Nov. 22, 1914

Tuesday Sept. 15-1914

In a.m. went over to Dutchman Flat and measured fire wood in S9 sale of Treichel and Schwarzer. In p.m. went down to Puetts and had Puett sign S9 sale. Gave him letter of transmittal. Came back up to station in p.m. S9. 8

Wednesday Sept. 16-1914

Spent a.m. in office doing filing etc. In p.m. went out east to Bear Butte. Went down around Throops fence there were lots cattle hanging around fences. Late rains have drove cattle down out of hills. There are lots of cattle inside pastures now. ??? 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday Sept. 17-1914

Went from Station to Paulina to send in mail particularly to send in card of "outside work being done" as asked for by Dist. Office. I came back to sta. in p.m. M&S 8

Friday Sept. 18-1914

Went from sta. to Tamarack Mt. and counted posts in S9 sale to H.C. and L.E. Throop. There were 1900 posts. 1000 for L.E. and 900 for H.C. It rained most all a.m. S9. 8

Saturday Sept. 19-1914

Rained and stormed in a.m. Did miscellaneous work around station. In p.m. I went out west of station and reposted boundary across table. Cattle rub the posts down pretty bad. Hdq. 4 B.S. 4

Sunday Sept. 20-1914

No work done today. Remained around sta. Ross came up yesterday about dark. Stayed over night and went back this a.m. We decided to not move the house this fall. S.H.

Monday Sept. 21-1914

Rained most all a.m. I remained around station cleaning up things in general. In p.m. I rode out on table west of sta. to see about how cattle were drifting out. I saw many cattle outside forest. Fall rains drive cattle out of timber about same as spring rains. G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday Sept. 22-1914

Went from Sta. to Congletons in Paulina Valley on way to Ochoco Station to attend Reconnaissance meeting. Rec. 8

Wednesday Sept. 23-1914

Went from Congletons Ranch to Ochoco Sta. to attend Rec. meeting. Anderson and I went down together from Big Summit. Rec. 8

Thursday Sept. 24-1914

Mr. Aldous did not come today. Us boys worked on the Ochoco road to Mitchell. M.T. 8

Friday Sept. 25-1914

In a.m. worked on wagon road below Ochoco Sta. Spent p.m. going over reconnaissance outline and maps. Rec. 8

Saturday Sept. 26-1914

Spent day surveying and mapping sec. with the other Dist. Rangers and Mr. Aldous. Getting instructions on making grazing reconnaissance. Spent part of p.m. in office at Ochoco Sta. going over field map etc. Rec. 8

Sunday Sept. 27-1914

Went from Ochoco Station to Laughlins Ranch on way back to Rager Sta. Rec. 8

Monday Sept. 28-1914

Went on over to Sta. from Laughlins. Spent p.m. around station going over mail etc. straightening out things in general. Rec. 8

Tuesday Sept. 29-1914

Off on annual leave.

Wednesday Sept. 30-1914

Went from sta. to Wolf Creek tamarack and counted posts in Lister free use case. Lister made posts out of dead tamarack. Came back to sta. in p.m. F.U. 8

Thursday Oct. 1-1914

Went from sta. to Sugar Creek and marked timber in S9 sale to Powell. Came back to station and straightened up fire tools etc. Cleaned out store room. S9. 6 Hdq. 2

Friday Oct. 2-1914

Made out timber sale for L.E. & H.C. Throop. Went down to their ranches in p.m. and had them sign sales. S9. 8

Saturday Oct. 3-1914

In a.m. went over to Laughlins and got mail that had been brought up there.

In p.m. made out timber sale to Schwarzer, Brennan, and Treichel for S.9 sale for fuel.
M&S. 3 S9. 5

Sunday Oct. 4-1914

No work done. Lewis Black B. was in here with Sue today.
S.H.

Monday Oct. 5-1914

Rained most all a.m. Remained around station doing miscellaneous work in office. In p.m. went up Mud Spring tel. line to see if recent winds had broken line. I found no breaks in the line. Came back east of Bear Butte. Lots cattle outside forest.
Hdq. 4 MT. 4

Tuesday Oct. 6-1914

Wrote up service report for Sept. In p.m. took mail down to Laughlins to be taken to P.O. tomorrow. Came back across table land SW of station. Cattle are drifting outside forest. Has been raining last few days and has drove cattle outside in large numbers.
Gam. 4 G.C.&H 4

Wednesday Oct. 7-1914

Went from station over west along near forest boundary to Dipping Vat Creek. Cattle are drifting outside all along the line. Recent rains is cause of drift. Grass is starting up in good shape.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Oct. 8-1914

Spent day shoeing horses, cleaning out barn, repairing harness, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday Oct. 9-1914

Went up north of station around in Tamarack Mt. and Box Spring country looking over condition of the range and watering places. There is plenty of grass up on high range and water is also plentiful.
C&H. 8

Saturday Oct. 10-1914

Went from Rager Sta. to Valade ranch near Dayville to get winter apples and other fruit and supplies for the winter.
M&S. 8

Sunday Oct. 11-1914

Loaded up fruit etc. at Valade ranch and came back toward home as far as Willow Spring on the Mt.
SH.

Monday Oct. 12-1914

Came from Willow Spring home. Returned from trip for supplies.
M&S. 8

Tuesday Oct. 13-1914

Went from station to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail. Came back home in p.m.
M&S. 8

Wednesday Oct. 14-1914

Spent day hauling hay and putting it in barn.
Hdq. 8

Thursday Oct. 15-1914

Spent day hauling hay from stack out in meadow and put it in barn.
Hdq. 8

Friday Oct. 16

Went from station to SW corner of Dist. and met Mr. Thomas who wanted to make June 11 application for SW 4S.6.7.17.R26. Made out application for Thomas. Issued free use permit to Quinn and Mr. Oberg. Came home in p.m.
June 11. 6 F.U. 2

Saturday Oct. 17-1914

In a.m. shod saddle horse. In p.m. rained and snowed most all day. Bad stormy weather. I remained at station doing work in office and reading manuals and circular letters.
Hdq. 8

Sunday Oct. 18-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday Oct. 19-1914

Went over to Bernard allotment and surveyed and made maps of range etc. in grazing reconnaissance of Bernard allotment.
Rec. 8

Tuesday Oct. 20-1914

Worked at grazing reconnaissance of Bernard allotment.
Rec. 8

Wednesday Oct. 21-1914

Went from station to Paulina and got hack wheel repaired that was almost broke down. Had tire reset and came back to station late in p.m. Got mail etc.
M&S. 8

Thursday Oct. 22-1914

Spent day leveling down meadow where Throops hogs had rooted up. I did not know the hogs were working on the meadow until they had done a lot of plowing up the ground. I thought it should be leveled down before freezing weather.
Hdq. 8

Friday Oct. 23-1914

Went from station up tamarack road to summit of Wolf Mt. Went out east along ridge to head of Beaver Dam Creek and came down south over east end of Paulina cow range looking over condition of range so could mention condition etc. in grazing report.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday Oct. 24-1914

Spent day hauling manure away from side of barn. Made dam across slough to keep flood water in spring

from overflowing meadow and damaging ditches. Manure needed hauling away from barn so used some on dam. Hauled some gravel and filled up holes in barn where horses had cut out with sharp shoes last winter. Hdq. 8

Sunday Oct. 25-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Oct. 26-1914

Went from station to Dexter Ranch to see Dexter about grazing season for his sheep and other grazing questions. Remained over night at Dexters.
G.S.&S. 8

Tuesday Oct. 27-1914

Came back from Dexters to Rager Station. Came over via Shearing Pens, Murray Flat, and saw mill. Grass has started up in fine shape and stock on range is doing fine.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday Oct. 28-1914

Went from station down to Puett Ranch to see if Puett had sent money for S9 sale. Puett was not at home, didn't see him. I came back across table SW of station to see how cattle were drifting out of forest. Cattle are scattered all over the table land country. Very few remaining in forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Oct. 29-1914

Went from station to head of Rock Creek. Looked over general condition of sheep ranges on heads of Black Canyon and Rock Creek. Came back down along Sugar Creek. Young fall grass now doing fine all over the district. What few cattle and horses I saw on forest were doing fine.
G.S.&G. 6 C&H 2

Friday Oct. 30-1914

Went from station down to Dickson Co. Ranch to see foreman about them getting some free use timber on Powell Ck. Came back up via Throops and told him he would have to shut up his hogs as they were tearing up meadow again. In p.m. I finished leveling down ground where pigs had tore up.
F.U. 4 Hdq. 4

Saturday Oct. 31-1914

Took mail over to Laughlins to be sent to P.O. Got some mail that was there. I went on over to Sugar Creek and measured wood in Powell S9 sale. Looked after clearing up some F.U. brush that had not been piled up yet. Came on over to sta. in p.m.
F.U. 2 S9. 6

Sunday Nov. 1-1914

No work done today.

Monday Nov. 2-1914

Spent a.m. in office writing letters, filing etc. In p.m. I repaired pasture fence at Rager Station. G.A.M. Office 4 M.T. 4

Tuesday Nov. 3-1914

Went from Station to Congletons in Paulina Valley just for general trip looking about grazing mostly.
G.C.&H.

Wednesday Nov. 4-1914

Came from Congletons to Rager Station. Took most all day to make the trip.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Nov. 5-1914

Spent day doing grazing reconnaissance of Bernard allotment.
Rec. 8

Friday Nov. 6-1914

Spent day hauling hay from stack out in field and putting it in barn.
Hdq. 8

Saturday Nov. 7-1914

Spent day hauling hay from stack to barn. Got all hay in that barn would hold. I repaired stack yard and left rest out in field.
Hdq. 8

Sunday Nov. 8-1914

No work done.

Monday Nov. 9-1914

Spent day working on animal grazing report.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday Nov. 10-1914

Went out east of station to Beaver Dam along forest boundary. Reposted some boundary and looked over condition of range etc. There seems to be considerable old grass left in Stump Spring country. Young fall grass is doing fine and stock are doing well on range. Cattle are about all out of timber only few remaining along near forest boundary. Most everything is inside pastures now.
C&Y. 6 B.S. 2

Wednesday Nov. 11-1914

Spent a.m. in office writing up service report and doing filing, transferring from open files to closed cases etc. In p.m. I looked over instructions for grazing report, looking up notes etc. for report.
G.A.M.O. 4 G.S.&G. 4

Thursday Nov. 12-1914

Went from station to Paulina to get snow measuring scale to be put up on Mt. I also got some supplies and mail. I got my wagon which Miller had brought up. It was almost dark when I got back to Laughlins so I stayed over night there.
M&S. 8

Friday Nov. 15-1914

Came on over home from Laughlins in a.m. and spent remainder of day bunching up property, checking up things for making out property report.
Hdq. 8

Saturday Nov. 14-1914

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Sunday Nov. 15-1914

No work done.
SH.

Monday Nov. 16-1914

Went out east of Bear Butte. Went on over to south Wind Creek came up Donaldson Creek to Hard Scrabble ridge. Came along back the Wyrickey (Yreka) trail to Bear Creek. I came on down via Throops and came on back to station.
I was looking over condition of range and cattle on range. All stock I saw on range seems to be doing well. Fall grass is extra good.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday Nov. 17-1914

Spent day in office making out reports and doing general filing etc.
G.A.M. Office 8

Wednesday Nov. 18-1914

I worked on wagon road across table land that I use in going to Paulina. I filled up chuck holes and threw out loose rocks. In p.m. I took lot of mail to Laughlins for them to take to P.O. tomorrow.
M.T. 8

Thursday Nov. 19-1914

I took the weather Bureau snow gauge to Mud Spring Sta. and put it up for snow measurements this winter. I saw several cattle and horses on range. They are all doing well.
Lots of green grass on range everywhere.
M.C. 8

Friday Nov. 20-1914

Worked on annual grazing report.
G.C.&H. 9

Saturday Nov. 21-1914

Spent day in office at Rager Station doing general office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday Nov. 22-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Volume 19

Nov. 23,1914 to January 14,1915

Monday Nov. 23-1914

Spent day in office at Rager Station writing reports and filing.

Late in p.m. Ross called up and wanted me to go to Gibbons Mill and measure logs in timber sale. I told him I would go down there tomorrow and scale the logs.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday November 24-1914

Went from Rager Station to Gibbons Saw Mill and scaled 3800 feet of logs in Gibbons timber sale. Stayed over night at mill.
T.S.8

Wednesday Nov. 25-1914

Came from Gibbons mill to Laughlin ranch on Beaver Ck. Stayed over night there.
T.S. 8

Thursday Nov. 26-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Friday Nov. 27-1914

Got mail at Paulina and came to Rager Station. Spent remainder of day going over mail.
I did not get the scale book Ross was to send up for Gibbons sale.
M.S.8

Saturday Nov. 28-1914

Finished writing annual grazing report today and got other mail ready to send to P.O. I went with H.C. Throop and went over ground for which he applied for June 11. Made out application blank. I will take mail to P.O. tomorrow.
G.C.&H. 6 June 11. 2

Sunday Nov. 29-1914

I started to Paulina to take down mail. I got over to Laughlins and found that they were going to P.O. this p.m. I gave them the mail to take down and I never went to P.O.
S.H.

Monday Nov. 30-1914

I spent day shoeing horses and straightening around store rooms and around headquarters in general. Cold stormy day.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday December 1-1914

Went up to snow scale to measure snow on ground. Scale is located near Mud Spring Station.
In p.m. I went over to Laughlins and got some mail which had been brought up there yesterday. I wanted to get the scale book so could send in log scale of the Gibbons sale. Came back to station late in p.m.
Unc. 5 M&S. 3

Wednesday Dec. 2-1914

Made out scale report of Gibbons sale. Wrote up monthly service report. Made out snow scale report, etc. and wrote letters and did filing in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday Dec. 3-1914

Went from station to Paulina send in mail and get mail. Came back in p.m.
M&S. 8

Friday Dec. 4-1914

In a.m. went out east of station along near forest boundary to see how cattle were drifting out of forest. There were only a few stragglers hanging around fences and none on forest.
In p.m. I went out on table land west of sta. There were only a very few stragglers on outside of pastures. Nearly everything is outside now.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday Dec. 5-1914

Worked at making change on wagon road from sta. to Paulina where road goes over rimrock. It was very side hilling and hard going. I am making change of road to more level and smooth ground.
M.T. 8

Sunday Dec. 5-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Dec. 7-1914

I finished making change in road from station to Paulina today.
Road is now in very good shape. Cut out the sidling??
Places.
M.T. 8

Friday Dec. 8-1914

Went over to Congletons in Paulina. Looking about condition of cattle etc. Wanted to see Congleton about forming Stockmens Association. He thought association would be good for users of range. I stayed over night in Paulina Valley. Cattle all seem to be in very good shape. Range was good this season and everything done well.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday Dec. 9-1914

In a.m. went from Congletons ranch over to forest boundary on Dipping Vat Ck. Was looking to see if Williamsons sheep were trespassing. I went on over to Mills pasture and came down by the Davis ranch. The sheep have not been near the forest boundary.
In p.m. I went over to Paulina and got some horse shoes. Came up to Laughlins and stayed over night.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Dec. 10-1914

Spent day sharpening and fitting up shoes to shoe saddle horses.
Hdq. 8

Friday Dec. 11-1914

Finished shoeing 2 saddle horses. Spent p.m. reading circular letters etc. which have been recd lately. Reading up on instructions etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday Dec. 12-1914

Went down to Paulina and sent off mail, got mail and came back. Had quite a long talk with Mr. Foster about rabbits being so bad that they were eating grass in sagebrush country, especially south of Beaver Creek. They are sure lowering the carrying capacity of the range south of Beaver and in Paulina Valley country north of Beaver. It may get to such a point that we may have to change out 50% on 50% off permits.
M&S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Sunday Dec. 13-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Dec. 14-1914

Made June 11 examination of H.C. Throop application. In p.m. I went over to the funeral of the Roba baby. I saw several of the stockmen there. They said it made no difference when we held the meeting, as they could go any time. I came back to station in p.m. Awfully cold day, 14 below.
June 11. 4 C&H. 4

Tuesday Dec. 15-1914

Spent day in office making out report to Bureau of Crop Estimates. Did other writing, did filing and office work in general.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday Dec. 16-1914

Went over to Sugar Creek looking about S9 sales to see if wood had all been hauled yet. Came back and made sale to F.A. Powell for 19 cords wood.
S9 Sales 8

Thursday Dec. 17-1914

Went over to saw mill and marked timber and made S9 sale to Geo. Senecal and Porter Quinn for 10 M. each saw timber. Came back to sta. and made out sales.
S9. 8

Friday Dec. 18-1914

Went from station to Paulina to attend Stockmens meeting held for purpose of organizing association. After meeting was over I came back to Laughlins and stayed over night. Was after dark when got back to Laughlins.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday Dec. 19-1914

Went from Laughlins on over to station. In p.m. I went over mail. Did filing in office and general work around station.
Hdq. 8

Sunday Dec. 20-1914

No work done.
S.H.

Monday Dec. 21-1914

Spent day in office at station doing filing, reading circular letters, etc.
Awfully cold today. I started in writing up report on H.C. Throop June 11 application and found I did not have the latest 110 form. I phoned Mr. Douglas to send me some latest forms.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday Dec. 22-1914

Went down in Southeast corner district and did reconnaissance in open country in Bernard allotment. Came back to station at night.
G. Reconnaissance. 8

Wednesday Dec. 23-1914

Went from station down in south part of Dist. and finished reconnaissance of Bernard allotment. I surveyed and marked ½ mile boundary along west line Sec. 31-16-26.
Came back to station in p.m.
B.S. 1 G.Rec. 7

Thursday Dec. 24-1914

Went from station to Paulina to get mail and to get revised forms 110 to make report on Throop June 11. The clerk had sent me obsolete forms 110. I called Ross by phone. He said he would send me the latest 110. I got mail and came back to station.
M&S. 8

Friday Dec. 25-1914

No work done today.
S.H.

Saturday Dec. 26-1914

Spent day at station going over mail etc. In p.m. I filed crosscut saw and put it in good shape. Will be in shape for work on trails etc. in spring.
Hdq. 8

Sunday Dec. 27-1914

No work done S.H.
S.H.

Monday Dec. 28-1914

Went over to Laughlins and got mail that had been brought up there yesterday. In p.m. I wrote letters in office and did filing etc.
M.&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Tuesday Dec. 29-1914

Went from station to Paulina to send off some mail which I overlooked last time I was to P.O.
Came back to sta. in p.m.
M&S. 8

Wednesday Dec. 30-1914

Went to saw mill and marked timber in Angel S9 sale. Came back home in p.m.
S9. T.Sale 8

Thursday Dec. 31-1914

Spent day making maps and working on June 11 report of H.C. Throop application.
J11E. 8

Friday Jan. 1-1915

Holiday. No work done.
S.H. 8

Saturday Jan. 2-1915

Finished making maps and writing report on Throop June 11 application.
J11E. 8

Sunday Jan. 3-1915

No work done. Went to rabbit drive on Beaver Creek.
S.H.

Monday Jan 4-1915

Went to Mud Spring and took measurements of snow fall.
Came back to station late in p.m. Pretty cold today.
Unclassified 8

Tuesday Jan 5-1915

Spent day in office at station doing filing, general correspondence etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday Jan. 6-1915

Snowed most all day. Stayed at station. Wrote up service report and did other work in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday Jan 7-1915

Spent day in office at Ranger Station on grazing reconnaissance map.
Rec. 8

Friday Jan. 8-1915

Spent day working on grazing reconnaissance map & report of Bernard allotment.
Rec. 8

Saturday Jan 9-1915

Spent a.m. working on reconnaissance report & map. In p.m. went over to Laughlins and got mail which had been brought up there.
Rec. 4 M&S 4

Sunday Jan 10-1915

No work done.
S.H.

Monday Jan 11-1915

Worked at making report on Bernard reconnaissance allotment.
Rec. 8

Tuesday Jan 12-1915

Spent day doing filing and general work in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday Jan 13-1915

Went with 3 other men and took bunch of horses to Donaldson Creek to break trail to get Dexters sheep out that had been snowed in. We broke trail and got sheep out to Throops ranch without any loss. Dexter came over to Throops yesterday and wanted help to get sheep out. He was trying to get sheep to Beaver where he bought hay.
Unc. 8

Thursday Jan 14-1915

Went to saw mill and scaled logs in Quinn S9 sale. Bad day, snow drifting very bad in open country between station and mill.
S9. 8

Volume 20

January 15,1915 to April 9,1915

Friday Jan 15-1915

Spent day working on reconnaissance report.
Rec. 8

Saturday Jan 16-1915

Took team and hack and broke road across table land to Laughlins. Snowed 12" last few days. I dragged 2 small junipers behind hack to break road. Got mail at Laughlins and came back to station.
M&S. 8

Sunday Jan 17-1915

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Jan 18-1915

Spent day working up notes on grazing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Tuesday Jan 19-1915

Spent day working on grazing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Wednesday Jan 20-1915

Spent day in office at station writing letters and attending filing etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday Jan 21-1915

Went to Paulina to send in mail etc. Got mail and came back to station in p.m.
M&S. 8

Friday Jan 22-1915

Went back to Paulina today to send in answer to circular letter which Ross wanted answered immediately. I came back to station in p.m. Mr. Lister was at Laughlins as I came back and he and Laughlin and I had quite a talk about the Slayton hay purchase of Claypool. These men were of the opinion that Slayton should not be allowed a permit, and I think there will be quite a disturbance in this district if the Slayton permit is granted.
M&S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday Jan 23-1915

Went to Saw Mill to scale timber in Quinn and Senecal S9 sales. All logs are removed and sale ready to close.
S9. 8

Sunday Jan 24-1915

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday Jan 25-1915

Spent day working on reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Tuesday Jan 26-1915

Spent day going over station straightening up tools. Straightened out store room, put tools away in store room. Checked up property, etc.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday Jan 27-1915

Spent day working on grazing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Thursday Jan 28-1915

Spent day working on grazing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Friday Jan 29-1915

Spent day working on grazing reconnaissance.
Rec. 8

Saturday Jan 30-1915

Went to Paulina to get mail. Expected letter from Ross about counting cattle. Got letter from Ross to go ahead and count cattle. Got other mail and came back to station.
M&S. 8

Sunday Jan 31-1915

No work done.
S.H.

Monday Feb. 1-1915

Rained all day. I spent day in office going through files. Closing cases and transferring correspondence from open files to transfer cases.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday Feb. 2-1915

Went to Throops Ranch and counted his cattle. Came back to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday Feb. 3-1915

Went from station to top of Mt. to snow gauge. Snow was 33" at gauge.
Unc. 8

Thursday Feb. 4-1915

Went to Dickson & McDowell ranch and counted their cattle. Came back to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday Feb. 5-1915

Spent day in office at station writing service report, writing letters, etc. Going over grazing records getting information for Beaver Creek Stock Assn. which meets tomorrow.
Hdq. 2 G.C.&H. 6

Saturday Feb. 6-1915

Went from station to Paulina to attend Stockmens meeting. Came back as far as Laughlins after dark and stayed over night.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday Feb. 7-1915

No work done. Wrote Ross letter of doings at Paulina yesterday. Came on over to station in a.m.
S.H.

Monday Feb. 8-1915

Went down on Beaver Creek and counted cattle of Keerins Bros. and Ollie Schwarzer.
Came back to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday Feb. 9-1915

Went from station to saw mill and scaled timber in Angel S9 sale.
They had cut 21740 board feet while sale was for only 18M. This is 3740 over cut. I will make out letter transmittal for excess.
I came back to station in p.m.
S9. 8

Wed. Dad Dean – 10th Rannells

Thu. Lister

Fri. Morgan Sugar

Sat. Powell Foster & Dickson Co.

Sun. none

Mon. Billie C.

Wednesday Feb. 10-1915

Went over on Beaver and counted cattle of Rannells, Huston and Laughlin. Came back home in p.m.
C&H. 8

Thursday Feb. 11-1915

Went over on Beaver and counted Lister cattle. Part of his cattle were at Rannells ranch. Went on down to Lister place and finished counting them all.
Came home in p.m.
C&H. 8

Friday Feb. 12-1915

Went over on Wolf Creek and counted cattle of Logan and of Morgan. Morgan has only a few horses up. Did not count them. Most of horses out on range.
I went on down via Laughlins and got mail which had been brought up there. Came on over table home in p.m.
C&H. 8

Saturday Feb. 13-1915

Went over on Wolf Creek and counted cattle of Powell, W.H. Foster and Dickson McDowell Co.
Came back via Sugar Creek table in p.m. Lots range horses outside forest in open country where snow is about all gone.
C&H. 8

Sunday Feb. 14-1915

No work done.
S.H.

Monday Feb. 15-1915

Went from station over to Paulina Valley to count cattle in that vicinity. Went to Congletons and stayed over night. Cattle were all scattered today. Can not count anything until tomorrow.
C.&H. 8

Tuesday Feb. 16-1915

Counted cattle of Congleton, Faulkner, Douthit and Slayton. Stayed over night at Congletons again.
C&H. 8

Wednesday Feb. 17-1915

Went from Congletons via Paulina got mail counted H.J. and J.T. Faulkner cattle and went on to Rager Station.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Feb. 18-1915

Rained all day. Spent day in office doing general work in office. Filing correspondence, reading regulations and instructions, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday Feb. 19-1915

Spent day in office working on grazing reconnaissance maps.
Rec. 8

Saturday Feb. 20-1915

Went from station to Huston ranch below Paulina and counted cattle of Huston. Got mail at Paulina and came back to station.
C&H. 8

Sunday Feb. 21-1915

No work done.
S.H.

Monday Feb. 22-1915

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Tuesday Feb. 25-1915

Went from station to old Delore ranch in Sunflower country and counted part of Doyles cattle. Remainder of cattle are down on Beaver Ck. being fed. I came back home in p.m.
C&H. 8

Wednesday Feb. 24-1915

Went down to Rannells ranch and counted rest of Doyles cattle. Came back home in p.m.
C.&H. 8

Thursday Feb. 25-1915

Made out list of cattle counted. Wrote other correspondence, did filing and general office work.
G.C.&H. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Friday Feb. 26-1915

Went from station to Paulina to send in mail and get mail etc.
Came back home in p.m. Counted W.W. Foster cattle as went down in a.m.
C&H. 4 M&S. 4

Saturday Feb. 27-1915

Spent day working on grazing rec.
Rec. 8

Sunday Feb. 28-1915

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-1-15

Spent day on grazing rec. Finished map and report etc.
Rec. 8

Tuesday 3-2-15

Spent day in office at station making out reports etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 3-3-15

Went to top of mt. to measure snow. Snow was so crusted could not go horseback, only about ½ way, went afoot rest of way on top of crusted snow. 35 inches of solid packed snow at stake.
Unc. 8

Thursday 3-4-15

Spent day showing horses, repairing harness, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 3-5-15

Spent day in office getting mail etc. ready to send off tomorrow.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 3-15

Went from station to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail. Came back in p.m.
M&S. 8

Sunday 3-7-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-8-15

Spent day putting up lining for papering bed room at station.
Tmp. 8

Tuesday 3-9-15

Spent day putting on lining and papering bed room at station.
Tmp. 8

Wednesday 3-10-15

Spent day papering bed room at station.
Tmp. 8

Thursday 3-11-15

Worked at papering bed room at station.
Tmp. 8

Friday 3-12-15

Finished papering bed room at station. Spent remainder of day straightening things up.
Tmp. 8

Saturday 3-13-15

Went to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail etc.
Came back in p.m.
M&S. 8

Sunday 3-14-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-15-15

Spent day rehandling axes, filing tools, etc.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 3-16-15

Spent day filing axes, saws, etc. getting ready for clearing out trails and for fire control.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 3-17-15

Spent day hauling remainder of hay stack and putting it in barn. Hauled off all old rotten hay around stack and dumped it in willows so it would be off meadow.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 3-18-15

Went up in timber and cut load of poles and repaired corral at station for corralling horses, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 3-19-15

Went from station to Paulina for mail and to get saddle horse. Had bought of Faulkner at Paulina. Got horse and mail and came back home. I wanted to send letter to Ross about Logan special use, as he was in a hurry to know if it would be allowed.
M&S. 8

Saturday 3-20-15

Went from station over to Wolf Creek to see Mr. Mills about his grazing application. He says he received no application blank. I made out his application and told him to take it to P.O. right away. I came back home in p.m. Grass is getting pretty fair start on table land.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 3-21-15

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 3-22-15

Shod saddle horse and cleaned out irrigation ditch so could turn water on meadow.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 3-23-15

Went from station to Dry Paulina Valley to see where Williamsons sheep were being herded. They had not been near forest line. I saw one of the bands of sheep on North Wolf Creek below Mills pasture. Both bands are camped at Davis house. They can not reach National Forest from there. I came back to station in p.m.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 3-24-15

Spent day hauling manure away from barn and making dams on meadow for irrigation.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 3-25-15

Went to Paulina to get telephone batteries. Cannot talk with these we have. I thought would get letter from Ross about Logan special use. Did not get either the letter or batteries. Got mail and came back.
M&S. 8

Friday 3-26-15

Finished rehandling tools and sharpening axes, etc. for clearing out trails and fire fighting.
F.P. 8

Saturday 3-27-15

Spent day cleaning up grounds around house and barn. Burned up all trash etc. Grubbed some sage brush near house.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 3-28-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-29-15

Made out sheep allotments on maps and got them ready to send in to Supr. Wrote Supr letter about Throop grazing permit.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 3-30-15

Went to Paulina and sent in mail and got mail. Wanted to send in sheep allotment maps and letter about Throop permit.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 3-31-15

Spent day putting water on meadow. Turned in ditch full and regulated it on meadow.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 4-1-15

Went to Paulina to attend meeting of Paulina Cattlemen. Meeting was for purpose of buying salt and repairing drift fence. I did not know this meeting was to be or I would not went to P.O. 3/30.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 4-2-15

Went to top of mt. to measure snow at snow stake. Snow is on ground only in patches, some bare ground and some snow.
Unc. 8

Saturday 4-3-15

Went out east to Beaverdam Ck. looking about where cattle were grazing, condition of stock, range, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-4-15

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 4-5-15

Brought home load of supplies which got at Paulina and came as far as Laughlins last night. Brought load on home and spent p.m. unloading and straightening up storeroom. Have supplies to do year and if necessary can feed fire crew few days.
F.P. 4 Hdq. 4

Tuesday 4-6-15

Spent day repairing pasture fence at Rager Station.
M.T. 8

Wednesday 4-7-15

Went from station to saw mill to see if Angell had piled brush in his S22 sale so could close case. Brush was not yet piled. Will write Angell to get move on and do it up. Came back around Dicksons fence and saw lots cattle outside forest.
S 22 Sale. 6 G.C.&H. 2

Thursday 4-8-15

Spent day in office writing service report, doing filing etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 4-9-15

Took saddle horse over to Laughlins and fit up shoes and put on him. Came back across table land and looked about how many cattle, horses were outside forest. Lots cattle outside.
Hdq. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Volume 21

April 10, 1915 to June 13, 1915

Saturday 4-10-15

Spent day repairing pasture fence at Rager Station. Put in corner post at SW corner where horses run against corner and broke post off. Restretched wire. M.T. 8

Sunday 4-11-15

No work done. S.H.

Monday 4-12-15

Spent day sawing up and clearing away old logs in yard. Logs were hauled there to be used in moving house. Didn't look good lying in yard with bark falling off. Hdq. 8

Tuesday 4-13-15

Finished sawing and splitting up and removing old logs in yard at station. Hdq. 8

Wednesday 4-14-15

Went over to Dutchman Flat and marked timber in S9 sale to Laughlin, Treichel and Schwarzer. S22 Sale. 8

Thursday 4-15-15

Spent day reposting boundary line east of station. B.S. 8

Friday 4-16-15

Went to Paulina to send in mail and get mail, etc. M&S. 8

Saturday 4-17-15

Spent day reposting boundary across table land west of station. B.S. 8

Sunday 4-18-15

No work done. S.H.

Monday 4-19-15

Went out along forest boundary to Wolf Creek. Reposted line and looked over condition of range and stock. The range seems to be in fine shape and promises to be good grazing year. Cattle are in good shape. G.C.&H. 4 B.S. 4

Tuesday 4-20-15

Spent day reposting boundary and looking over condition of range and stock east and south of station. Dickson & McDowell cattle seem to be getting accustomed to range and seem to be doing very well.

Wednesday 4-21-15

Finished reposting boundary around south to Bear Creek. Saw lots of Dickson & McDowell cattle outside. Grass is good and stock doing well. B.S. 8

Thursday 4-22-15

Finished posting boundary around south to saw mill. Saw several Dickson & McDowell cattle grazing outside forest. Came back around Throops fences, but not very many of Throops cattle along fence. They seem to have gone up along forest boundary. Most of them are in forest. B.S. 8

Friday 4-23-15

Went over to Sugar Creek and marked timber in S22 sales to Huston, Mocho, and Higginbotham. Looked over cutting area in vicinity. Powell has not hauled out all his wood yet. Will close case when he finishes hauling. S22. 8

Saturday 4-24-15

Went up north of station looking over range conditions. Range in good shape. Creeks are going down pretty fast. I went over east to Mud Spring tel. line and came down it. It is in pretty bad shape. Will take quite a bet of work to put it in shape. G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-15-15

No work done. S.H.

Monday 4-26-15

Went down to see Dickson McDowell Co. foreman about how many bulls they turned out. They turned out only 3 when they should have 11. Will write Ross about them. Came back to station and in p.m. reset shoes on saddle horse. G.C.&H. 4 Hdq. 4

Tuesday 4-27-15

Went over to Sugar Creek and marked timber in S22 sale to Brennan and Lee Miller. Came back via Dutchman Flat and looked over sale area there. Not through cutting here yet. Came home and regulated water on meadow at station. Water getting pretty short. S22. 6 Hdq. 2

Wednesday 4-28-15

Spent day in office at station doing filing etc. general straightening up. G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 4-29-15

Snowed and rained all day. Spent day in office writing letters, etc. G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 4-30-15

Went down along telephone line (Beaver Creek line) to see what condition line was in. Phone has been working bad for some time. I went as far as lane at Puetts place Triangle Ranch. Had no shovel to dig holes so could not set poles up. This was all could find wrong with line. Will set up poles tomorrow.
M.T. 8

Saturday 5-1-15

In a.m. went down to Foster Ranch and reset 3 telephone poles that had fallen down.
In p.m. came back to station and made out service report etc.
Snowed and stormed all p.m. Very bad weather.
M.T. 6 G.A.M.O. 2

Sunday 5-2-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-3-15

Went from station to Paulina and got mail, sent off mail, etc. and came back to station.
M&S. 8

Tuesday 5-4-15

Spent day as clean up day around station. Did not get clean up letter until yesterday.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 5-5-15

Went over to see Mr. Mills. He had called up and wanted me to come over. He said he wanted to see me about some forest business. I went over and he wanted to lease 320 acres of forest land joining his place for pasture. He said he was afraid someone else would lease it and make it inconvenient for him. I told him he didn't have to lease any land for that reason. I told him we would not allow anyone to bottle him up.
I saw Mr. Klendenning and he wanted to lease 40 acres Nat'l Forest land adjoining his homestead. I told him I would write Supr. about it. He owns no stock at all and would not have anything to graze on pasture so I think we should not allow him to fence it until he is permit holder.
G.C.&H. 6 S.U. 2

Thursday 5-6-15

Went from station to Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley. Looking after free use and grazing. Range is getting pretty dry down around fences. Water is still holding up for cattle outside forest.
G.C.&H. 6 F.U. 2

Friday 5-7-15

From Congletons Ranch I went over via Dry Paulina Valley and went on to Rager Station. Went down in meadow and changed water, water is getting pretty low. There are still lots cattle down in open country.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5-8-15

Spent day repairing Mud Spring telephone line.
M.T. 8

Sunday 5-9-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-10-15

Finished repairing Mud Spring tel. line. Got line all up in good shape. Called up Rager Station from Mud Spring and phone worked fine.
M.T. 8

Tuesday 5-11-15

Spent day repairing pasture fence at Mud Spring Station. Lots wires broken. Fence in bad shape.
M.T. 8

Wednesday 5-12-15

Went from station to Mud Spring Station and finished repairing pasture fence. Got pasture all up in good shape. Fence was badly down but no stock has been inside. Cattle have not drifted that far back in mts. yet.
M.T. 8

Thursday 5-13-15

Rained most of day. I remained at station doing odd jobs around station.
Hdq. 8

Friday 5-14-15

Went from station to Paulina to get mail and send in mail. Came back home in p.m. Rained most all day. This has been quite a stormy month. Range is fine.
M&S. 8

Saturday 5-15-15

Went from station over on south side of Beaver Creek to see if any cattle were watering around Mud Spring country. There is water in Grindstone Ck. since the last rains, but seems there are very few cattle in country between Brennans and Beaver Ck. Cattle may have drifted over onto Maupin Butte. I will go over on Maupin Butte and around Alkali Spring and see if I can get the cattle located that are supposed to be on south side of Beaver.
C.&H. 8

Sunday 5-16-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-17-15

Went down across Alkali Flat and via Higgenbothams and on over on Beaver Creek below Mills Ranch looking about cattle on south side Beaver. There are few cattle on Alkali and few watering at Beaver in lane at Paulina. I don't find but very few cattle on south side of Beaver. They must be out on Maupin Butte or have crossed back on north side of Beaver.
There is now a gap in fences a mile wide down Beaver between Mills Ranch and the Grant Miller Ranch. The fence around sec. 25 T.16R23 a road section has been taken down and moved away; making a mile wide through which cattle can drift from south side of Beaver back to north side.
I am going to look into this little closer and write Supr. about it. Unless a drift fence is constructed across this mile I think we will have to require permittees to pay on

more than 50 percent of what is turned on north side for cattle turned on south side will cross back to other side.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-18-15

Spent day riding over ridge outside forest between Congletons Ranch in Paulina Valley and the Wolf Creek ranches. There are lots of cattle outside forest. Grass and water are good. Came back home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 5-19-15

Spent day riding over range inside forest between Wolf Creek and Paulina Valley. There are very few cattle now inside Nat'l Forest, especially since the last storms. Most everything is now outside forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 5-20-15

Went over Throops range outside forest and found several cattle outside but Throop Ranch is so close to forest line and so much open country inside forest that during spring rains and storms his cattle come out of timber onto this open country but are mostly all still inside forest.

I went on down outside forest and saw lots Dickson & McDowell cattle outside forest. Dickson & McDowell have more outside range than Throop has. Range is fine every place.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-21-15

In a.m. went down below Throops ranch and set telephone pole on Beaver Creek line that had broken off. In p.m. I went over to Laughlins with hack and got mail and packages, notices, etc.
MT. 4 M&S. 4

Saturday 5-22-15

Spent day shoeing saddle horses. Reset shoes on horses.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 5-23-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-24-15

Went over to sale area and measured timber in S22 sale to McKenzie and Miller. Came back across open country, saw lots cattle outside forest, few inside.
S22. 6 G.C.&H. 2

Tuesday 5-25-15

Went and scaled timber, cordwood in sale to Huston, Mocho, Higginbotham and Gardner. Material all cut, brush well piled, etc.
S22. 8

Wednesday 5-26-15

Spent day in office doing filing, writing, etc. Filing away last year grazing permits and filing this years permits.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 5-27-15

Spent day at station transferring old correspondence, straightening out files.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 5-28-15

Went out east along boundary and rode over range up toward Mud Spring and Hawk Spring. Came back down Rager Creek. Range in fine shape. Cattle doing well.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5-29-15

In a.m. went up Mud Spring telephone line and put up line where was broken down. Came back and in p.m. put on another wire on division fence to keep cow out of meadow. She got to crawling under 2 wire fence so had to put on another one.
MT. 8

Sunday 5-30-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-31-15

Went down to Throops to see where he was putting out salt on forest. Had talk with Wylie about when he would go on here as guard. I went on up to saw mill to see if Angel had piled up that brush in S22 sale of last winter. Found that brush was not yet piled. I saw lot of Dickson McD. Cattle on open range outside forest between Throops and saw mill. Came back home and in p.m. I went over to Listers and got some mail that had been brought up from Paulina today. Lots cattle outside forest on table land.
S22. 4 G.C.&H. 4
Will get after Angell about brush piling.

Tuesday June 1-1915

Spent day in office making out reports, filing etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday June 2-1915

Spent day setting posts along boundary of forest on table land. Dug holes and set good posts, put on boundary notices.
B.S. 8

Thursday June 3-1915

Went up to Mud Spring to see if fence was still up etc. Looking over condition of range. Range seems to be very good. Cattle don't seem to be drifting back very far.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday June 4-1915

Went over to sale area and scaled timber in S22 sale to Puett. Material all cut and ready to remove.
S22. 8

Saturday 6-5-15

In a.m. went over to Dutchman Flat to see if material was all cut in Treichel Schwarzer and Laughlin sales. In p.m. went over to Laughlins and got some mail and some supplies that Mr. Roberts had brought up from Redmond.
M&S. 4 S22. 4

Sunday 6-6-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 6-7-15

Went out east of sta. to head of Donaldson Ck. looking about condition of range etc. See lots Dickson's cattle outside forest east of their ranch.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 6-8-15

Went from sta. to SW corner of Dist. and met Andrew Bernard. We surveyed and posted forest boundary east from SW corner 6 to N1/4 cor. of S8. We posted line between Bernard and Keerins allotments. I came back to station.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 6-9-15

Went over to Sunflower Flat and went down toward Keerins Sunflower place. Came back N. end of Bernard allotment. Was looking around to see if there were any unpermitted cattle on forest in that part. I saw nothing, only permitted stock.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 6-10-15

Went to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail and to get screen door for house at station.
M&S. 8

Friday 6-11-15

Rained most all day. Spent day making out S22 sales and other office work.
S22. 8

Saturday 6-12-15

Spent day repairing wagon. Went across table land SW of station. This is road from station to Beaver settlement and to Paulina P.O.
M. Tmp. 8

Sunday 6-13-15

No work done.
S.H.

Volume 22

June 14, 1915 to August 15, 1915

Monday 6-14-15

Finished repairing wagon road from station to Paulina, throwing out rocks, filling in ditches, etc. This is road traveled from station to P.O. and Beaver settlement.
M. Tmp. 8

Tuesday 6-15-15

Went from station to summit of Wolf Mt. Followed west along Paulina fence to east fork Wolf Ck. Fence is in pretty bad shape; lots wires broken and fence very slack. Paulina permittees have a man now repairing the fence and fence will be in shape to turn cattle in a week. Cattle are not crossing fence that I notices.
G.C.&H.

Wednesday 6-16-15

Went over to Sugar Creek and marked timber in sale to Lister, Moore, and Gardner. Measured material in sale to Schwarzer and Treichel at Dutchman Flat.
S 22. 8

Thursday 6-17-15

Went to Paulina to send off mail. Went over across range between Mills Ranch and Congleton lower ranch. Saw cattle outside forest on Paulina Ck. Range is very good this season and cattle all doing well. Came back to station in p.m.
M&S. 4 G.C.&H 4

Friday 6-18-15

Got letter yesterday from Ross to go over sheep allotments in my Dist. and make room for Potter with 1200. I went over allotments today and marked them out on map showing where they should be after taking in Potter. Wrote some other letters, etc.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 6-19-15

In a.m. went down to Throops ranch and gave Throop mail to take to P.O. today. In p.m. repaired Beaver Creek telephone line. Pole was down. Was in hurry to send Ross sheep allotment map after I had re-allotted range.
G.S.&G. 4 M.T. 4

Sunday 6-20-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 6-21-15

Went over on Donaldson Creek and up near shearing pens. Came back across head of Donaldson Creek looking over condition of range. Saw several of Dicksons cattle along creek just west of Dexter range. Range was in very fair shape.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 6-22-15

Went from station and reposted boundary from just west of Miles ranch to SE cor. 18.T.15-24. Came back to station.
B.S.

Wednesday 6-23-15

Went from station over to Dipping Vat Creek and Paulina Valley country. Water still running outside forest and lots cattle outside.
C&H. 8

Thursday 6-24-15

Went to top of Wolf Mt. to look over condition of drift fence. Fence is now all repaired and in good shape. Saw no cattle on other side of fence.
C&H. 8

Friday June 25-15

Went up around Tamarack Mt. and north of Bear Butte looking over condition of range. Lots of range better than usual. I think the reason is that has been so stormy cattle have been staying down in lower country more than usual.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday June 26-15

Spent day in office filing, reading circulars, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday June 27-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday June 28-15

Spent day shoeing horses. Taking off shoes and resetting them.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday June 29-15

Went from station over to Claypools ranch to see what he knew about the Slayton cattle getting back to Ochoco. Mr. Claypool said that he knew of a party driving a bunch of cattle across Crooked River south of National Forest and that was all the cattle driving he knew anything about.

There were some of Slayton cattle went back to Ochoco, and I thought there might be some one driving them away across the National Forest. I am satisfied there are no one disturbing these cattle only the one party who drove that bunch across Crooked River. I went on up to Congletons for night.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday June 30-15

From Congletons I went up to Paulina drift fence south of Summit Prairie. Followed along fence east looking over its condition. Fence is all up in good shape and no stock

will be crossing. Came on home to Rager Station.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday July 1-15

In a.m. went down to Throops and called up Guard
Wyllie to have him go down to Mascalls and change
allotment boundary on Mascall permit blueprint.
In p.m. I went to Paulina and got mail and sent off mail.
Came back home in p.m.
G.S.&G. 4 M&S. 4

Friday July 2-1915

Went with round-up riders and rode for cattle. Found
cattle were all doing well, and range in good condition.
Cattle seem to be staying down on low hills more than
usual. Permittees will drive cattle back up mt. and put
out salt up near fence and try to hold cattle up there.
About 5 p.m. saw mill people called up and said they had
a fire above the mill outside forest, but that would soon
reach forest if not checked. I left in ½ hour and went to
saw mill and found the mill men had fire corralled and
mill under control. I stayed at fire until about 8:30 p.m.
and saw no danger for night and came back home. Mill
man said he would look after fire tomorrow.
G.C.&H. 8 F.F. 5

Saturday July 3-15

In a.m. went over to Laughlins and got some mail I had
there, and came back to station. In p.m. saw mill men
called up that fire had broke out again and was burning
again pretty bad. I went up to mill and helped boys corral
fire and stayed and patrolled line until fire died down.
Left fire about 8 p.m. Mill man said he would watch fire
tomorrow.
M&S. 4 F.F. 6

Sunday July 4-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday July 5-15

Went to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Saw
several permittees. They will finish riding and branding
calves this week, then they will drive cattle back in mts.
and will then take up salt and salt cattle near fence and
will keep up salting.
M&S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Tuesday July 6-15

Rained most all day. I remained at station writing letters,
etc. Called up Ross about the Chas. E. Parish June 11.
Ross said I need not go down and examine it until I
heard form him again. Parish has already taken his ??
and ?? up on it.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday July 7-15

Went over new wagon road from Rager Sta. to Valade
Ranch on Cottonwood. Road in passable condition for
wagons. No trees across road and no washouts or
slides. I stayed over night at Valades. Saw 5 head of
Alex Murray cattle on National Forest. Will write
Supervisor about it.
G.S.&G. 4 C&H. 4

Thursday July 8-15

From Valade ranch I came back across mountain to
Rager Sta. Came back across head of Rock Creek.
Range is very good in mts. I saw nothing of any sheep
on either the Potter or McDonald allotment. Don't think
they are in yet.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday July 9-15

In a.m. went over to Laughlins and got some mail and
some horse shoes for shoeing saddle horses. Spent
p.m. reshoeing 2 horses.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Saturday July 10-15

Went up to saw mill and measured material in S22 sale
to C.H. Foster. Looked over brush piling of Angell sale.
All are OK and ready to close.
S22. 8

Sunday July 11-15

No work done. Toke load down to homestead and came
back home.
S.H.

Monday July 12-15

Went over in Sunflower Country and hunted up Bernards
sheep. Told herder to keep sheep in at corral and I
would come over and count them tomorrow morning. I
came back to Rager Sta. Range I was over today was in
good shape, range very good.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 7-13-15

Went from Rager Sta. to head of Columbus Creek and
counted Bernards sheep. Came back to station.
Bernard had 1204 sheep.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 7-14-15

Spent a.m. in office doing filing and attending
correspondence. In p.m. I went down to Dicksons to see
them about salting their cattle. Dicksons men were all
away, I couldn't locate any of them around the ranch. I
came back to sta. in p.m.
G.A.M.O. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday 7-15-15

Went over to Sugar Creek and measured material in S22
sale to Lister, Gardner, and Moore.
S22 Sale. 8

Friday 7-16-15

Went to Paulina and sent in mail and got mail. Got horse
shod at Paulina. Came back to station in p.m.
M&S. 8

Saturday 7-17-15

Went over to Sugar Creek and marked timber in S22
sale to Rannells. Very few cattle outside timber since
permittees drove them up in mts. and salted.
S22 6 G.C.&H. 2

Sunday 7-18-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-19-15

Spent day around station doing filing, reading circulars, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 7-20-15

Went up road to Tamarack Mt. went via Box Spring country looking about condition of range. Range is good and not very many cattle in that part of range. I will see Throop and have him salt cattle in Tamarack Mt. vicinity and let Dickson McDowell Co. put out salt at Beaver dams and on Beaver Dam Creek below beaver dams. Range is good in timber but is pretty dry outside forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 7-21-15

Went over on head of Donaldson Creek to see if Dickson McD. Co. cattle were crowding that way. Found few scattering cattle in vicinity of the old cabin. Came on over east of Dickson McD. Ranch and found lots of their cattle hanging along the fence and on dry range outside forest between ranch and saw mill.
Came on home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 7-22-15

Went up north of Bear Butte and looked over condition of range in that country and around Beaver Dams. There are very few cattle outside forest around Rager Sta. and Throop Ranch. Throop is putting out salt in Beaver Dam and Heisler Creek country and it is holding the cattle back pretty well. Range good in timber but getting pretty dry outside.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 7-23-15

Went to Paulina to get mail and to send off mail. Came back home.
M&S. 8

Saturday 7-24-15

In a.m. went up on ridge east of station and looked for fire. Has been pretty smoky for few days. I saw no smoke. In p.m. I cleaned up yard and grounds around station.
F.P. 8

Sunday 7-25-15

No work done. Moved Glee and rest of household goods to Hd.
S.H.

Monday 7-26-15

Went over to Paulina Valley and had talk with Claypool and Congleton about where they were salting cattle. I saw some cattle on Paulina Ck. near Beaver Ck. outside forest. Came back over to homestead and stayed over night.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 7-27-15

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. Had talk over phone with Guard Wyllie relative to Murray cattle. I went in p.m. down to Dickson McDowell Ranch and had talk with hired man about where for them to put out salt. He said they had 1500# salt on hand and would put it out where I suggested.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 7-28-15

Put Yale night latches on two doors at station so other Forest Officers can get in house and store room when I am away. In p.m. I remained around station doing filing, reading regulations, etc.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 7-29-15

Went from Rager Station over south of Bear Butte and went on over out Beaver Dam Creek and followed up creek to Mud Spring Station and stayed over night with Guard Wyllie.
Saw Chas. Moore at Mud Spring and had talk with him about range, etc. Rained late in p.m.
G.C.&H. 4 S&G. 4

Friday 7-30-15

With Guard Wyllie went out from Mud Spring and followed around ridge south of Black Canyon to east end of drift fence. Fence is down and cattle are crossing and going down on Rock Creek. I came on down east of Rager Creek to Rager Sta. I will see cattle men about fence being down.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 7-31-15

Went from station to Paulina and got mail. Spent p.m. looking over mail and also in p.m. came back up to Laughlins and spent remainder of p.m. Had talk at Laughlins with Lister and Rannells about salting cattle etc. People seem to be too busy haying to put out salt. I think service should have more to say about when and how to salt next season.
M&S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Sunday Aug. 1 – 1915

No work done.
S.H.

Monday Aug. 2 – 1915

In a.m. I went across table and SW of station to see if any cattle were outside forest there. Saw only a few. They seem to be staying up in hills better since permittees have been salting. In p.m. went over to Sugar Creek to measure material in Rannells S22 sale. Material is not all cut yet.
G.C.&H. 4 S22. 4

Tuesday Aug. 3 – 1915

Made out monthly service report. Spent a.m. around station doing filing and getting things up in shape around station. In p.m. I went out on fire lookout east of station and looked for fire. Saw no smoke any where. Came back to station in p.m.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Wednesday Aug. 4 – 1915

Went down to Throops and ground sickles and got mower and came back and spent remainder of day mowing meadow at Rager Station.
Hdq. 8

Thursday Aug. 5 – 1915

Finished mowing meadow and took Throops mower home. Was late when I got home.
Hdq. 8

Friday Aug. 6 – 1915

Went over to Throops and got rake. Came back and raked up hay; and finished bunching hay ready to haul in.
Hdq. 8

Saturday Aug. 7 – 1915

Wyllie and I worked at hauling in hay today. Will finish tomorrow (Sunday).
Hdq. 8

Sunday Aug. 8 – 1915

No work done.
Finished hauling in hay at station and in p.m. went down to homestead near Paulina.
S.H.

Monday Aug. 9 – 1915

Went over to Paulina Valley looking over condition of range outside forest. Saw several cattle outside forest south of H.H. Davis Ranch. Saw W.C. Congleton. He said he was salting cattle regular at Twin Spring, Sand Spring, and Tamarack Spring. I came back home in p.m. I had good lookout for fire but saw no smoke anywhere.
F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Tuesday Aug. 10 – 1915

I went from home up north Mills Pasture on north Wolf Creek. I went over on to Dipping Vat and followed up creek to forest boundary. There is water on Dry Paulina Creek below Mills Pasture and also water on Dipping Vat outside National Forest.
There was cattle all along both creeks outside forest. I think there is quite a number of cattle grazing west of Wolf Creek that never go on the National Forest at any time of season. I came back home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday Aug. 11 – 1915

In a.m. I went down to Paulina and got the mail and came back home. In p.m. I went up on high ridge north of home and looked out for fire. I had good view of south slope of Dist. but saw no smoke anywhere. Spent remainder of p.m. going over mail etc.
M&S. 4 F.P. 4

Thursday Aug. 12 – 1915

Went from home to Maury Ranger Sta. on way to make June 11 examination of Raymond Blood application. Stayed over night at Maury Sta. with Irvine.
J11E. 8

Friday Aug. 13 – 1915

Went with Irvine from Maury Sta. to Newson Creek Saw Mill. In p.m. we made examination of Raymond Blood

June 11 claim and I came back as far as Koopman ranch and stayed over night on way back home.
J11E. 8

Saturday Aug. 14 – 1915

Went from Koopman ranch home. Got mail at Paulina as came by.
J11E. 8

Sunday Aug. 15 – 1915

No work done. Went from home up to Rager Sta. to write up June 11 report etc.
S.H.

Volume 23

August 16, 1915 to September 30, 1915

Monday Aug. 16 – 1915

Had lightning storm last night. I thought it must have started fire. I went up on lookout east of Rager Sta. and had good view of south slope of Dist. Could see no smoke at all. I came back to sta.

In p.m. about 3 o'clock Suplee central called up said Snow Mt. Lookout saw fire on Paulina Butte. I got things ready and left station about 4:30 p.m. and went as far as homestead and stayed over night. Was dark when got there. Will go on over to fire in a.m.

F.P. 4 F.F. 4

Tuesday Aug. 17 – 1915

Went from homestead over to Paulina Butte fire. Worked at fire until 5:30 p.m. Got it corralled and back fired.

Was in good shape. I went down to Congletons ranch and stayed over night.

F.F. 8

Wednesday Aug 18 – 1915

Went from Congletons ranch up to Paulina Butte fire. Fire was in good shape and no danger of spreading. I stayed there awhile and came down to homestead and stayed over night.

F.F. 8

Thursday Aug. 19 – 1915

Yesterday p.m. Ranger Blake called up that there was a fire SE of Little Summit Prairie in my district. I went this a.m. up on fire lookout ridge and looked for smoke but could see none. I stayed there till about noon but could never see any smoke. I concluded it must be the Paulina Butte fire he saw. I went back down to homestead and in p.m. wrote Ross letter about fire, etc. and went down to Paulina and sent off mail and got mail and came back to homestead and stayed over night.

M&S. 4 F.P. 4

Friday Aug. 20 – 1915

I went from homestead to Rager Sta. and in a.m. reset front shoes on saddle horse. In p.m. I went out east of sta. and had view over Sunflower Country. Could see no smoke any where. Wyllie called up from Mud Spring and said there was no smoke any place in NE portion of District.

F.P. 8

Saturday Aug. 21 – 1915

Wyllie came down to station this a.m. and him and I hauled in 2 loads of hay and put in barn. We had 2 loads left over that could not get in barn when we put up hay. Late in p.m. we went out across tableland west of sta. Had good view of south slope of Dist. but saw no smoke.

Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Sunday Aug. 22 – 1915

No work done.

S.H.

Monday Aug. 23 – 1915

Spent day at Rager Sta. writing up June 11 report on Raymond Blood application.

J11E. 8

Tuesday Aug. 24 – 1915

Went to Paulina and got mail and sent in report on June 11 wrote up yesterday. I came back up to homestead. About 1:00 p.m. Dexter called up saying there was a fire in Martin Creek canyon outside National Forest. I got Wyllie on phone at Dayville. He said he would start right away for fire on Martin Creek.

M&S. 4 F.P. 4

Wednesday Aug. 25 – 1915

Wyllie called up from Dexters saying fire was pretty bad and would need some men and supplies. I went down via Paulina with team and hack and got small outfit of supplies and went to Rager Sta. Changed from hack to pack horse and went on to fire on Martin Creek. Found Wyllie and crew had fire well under control. Camped near fire with boys.

F.F. 8

Thursday Aug. 26 – 1915

With Wyllie and Dexters hired man worked at fire. Finished corraling fire and kept up patrol rest of day. Late in p.m. we went down to Dexters ranch and stayed over night.

F.F. 8

Friday Aug. 27 – 1915

I went from Dexter ranch to Rager Sta. Left Wyllie to go around fire until it is safe to leave.

F.F. 8

Saturday Aug. 28 – 1915

Went from Rager Sta. across tableland SW of sta. Could see no new fires. I went on down to Paulina and fixed up form 59 account for Mr. Price for supplies I got there Wednesday. I got mail and came back to homestead and stayed over night.

F.P. 8

Sunday Aug. 29 – 1915

Spent day at homestead. Cy Donnelly called up saying he had 3 fires in his Dist. and wanted to know if I could go to a fire outside the forest on Swamp Creek. Guard Allison went to see about Swamp Creek fire. Senecal said he would have Allison talk to me when he got back as to condition of fire. If any help is needed I'll go up when Allison calls up.

F.P. 4

Monday Aug. 30 – 1915

Mr. Farrar called me up at homestead and said I had small fire between Sunflower and Columbus Ck. I went from homestead via Rager Sta. changed horses and went on over to Sunflower fire which Mr. Farrar had

reported. I got fire corralled late in p.m. and came on back to Rager Sta. for night.
F.S. 8

Tuesday Aug. 31 – 1915

Went from Rager Sta. back over to fire on Sunflower Ck. Fire was all good shape to leave. Had not crossed trench any place. I came back via saw mill. Had good view of south slope. Could see no smoke.
F.S.

Wednesday Sept. 1 – 1915

Went from Rager Sta. up Powell Creek Wagon Road on fire patrol. Found small fire burning along road about mile south of Red Saddle Ridge. I corralled fire. Wyllie came to fire when I had it almost corralled. He had seen it from Wolf Mt.

Wyllie went back to Mud Spr. I came to Rager Sta. Ross called up from Paulina saying he would come on up to Laughlins and stay over night and I could come down there and meet him tomorrow a.m. and we could come across table land and see that country.
F.S. 8

Thursday Sept. 2 – 1915

Went over to Laughlins and met Ross. We came over table land to Rager Sta. Got our camp outfit and went on over to Cougar Ranger Sta. and stayed over night. Went via Bear Creek saw mill. No fires any where.
F.P. 8

Early a.m. Wednesday Cy called up saying Swamp Creek fire was in good shape and was being attended to so I need not go up there.

Friday Sept. 3 – 1915

Ross and I went from Cougar Sta. via old Pete Delore ranch and went over to the Summit Spring where Bernard has put in watering troughs. We went on over onto Sawmill-Suplee wagon road and went via Sawmill to Laughlin Ranch. Ross went on in car to Prineville and I came over to Rager Sta. Had good view of south slope. No fire.
F.P. 8

Saturday Sept. 4 – 1915

I took saw, shovel, and axe, sledge and wedges up Powell Creek wagon road to end of road on Powell Creek. There I met Wyllie and we made cache of tools in thicket of firs so we would have them handy in case of fire in Powell Creek vicinity. We came down to Rager Sta. for night. No fires.
F.P. 8

Sunday Sept. 5 – 1915

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-6-15

Labor Day. No work done.
S.H.

Tuesday 9-7-15

Spent day at Paulina having buckboard repaired. 3 tires set. I got mail and came back up to homestead and stayed over night. F.P. 8

Wednesday 9-8-15

Went from homestead across new Dayville wagon road over mt. I went to Valade ranch. Got some fruit, etc. had talk with Val Watson about him and Falkerson getting small permit for cattle next season. These two fellows are small ranchers on Cottonwood and should be allowed a permit for small bunch. I saw no smoke today.
F.P. 6 G.C.&H. 2

Thursday 9-9-15

From Valade ranch I came across the mt. to Rager station. Road is in very good shape but pretty rocky, loose rock but can get over it with small load O.K. Had good view of both the north and south slope of mt. I could see no smoke anywhere.
F.P. 8

Friday 9-10-15

Went from Rager Sta. and out fire lookout east of sta. and looked for fire but could see no smoke. Came back to station and spent remainder of day going over circular letters, filing, etc.
F.P. 8

Saturday 9-11-15

Spent a.m. around Rager Sta. In p.m. I went down to Paulina and got mail and came back up to homestead and stayed over night.
F.P. 8

Sunday 9-12-15

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-13-15

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. Rained most all day. No lightning. The fire danger is about over for season now.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 9-14-15

Spent day shoeing horses at Rager Sta. Reset shoes on two horses. Did miscellaneous jobs around sta.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 9-15-15

Went from Rager Sta. up Powell Creek wagon road to the Powell Creek salt ground. Lots of cattle there but no salt. Salt had been put on the ground along creek bottom in soft humus and sandy soil which makes a very poor salting place. Salting has not been done in very satisfactory manner here this season.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 9-16-15

I went from Rager Sta. to Paulina and sent off mail and got mail. Came back up to sta. and spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 9-17-15

Went from homestead up Dry Paulina Creek to Mills pasture. Saw several cattle along up the valley outside forest. There seems to be lots of feed in this part of Dist. There seems to be more cattle east of Wolf Creek than

west of it, as the range seems to be shorter on east of Wolf Creek. Went over onto North Wolf Creek and followed along it from Mills Pasture down to Mills Ranch and then went on down Beaver to homestead. Also some cattle along North Wolf Creek.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 9-18-15

Went down to Paulina in a.m. and got mail. Got letter from Supr. to allow saw mill to cut logs in Senecal S22 sale, etc. I will see mill man and tell him to go ahead. I came back up to homestead and spent remainder of day around house reading circulars and manual.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 9-19-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 9-20-15

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. Guard Wyllie was there to turn over his property as he is separated today. Spent remainder of day talking over grazing condition with Wyllie.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 9-21-15

Was rather smoky today off toward Sunflower so I went out east of Bear Butte and had view of south slope and Sunflower Country. Could see no smoke anyplace. Grass is pretty good on Heisler Creek and around Bear Butte but water is scarce. All dried up in Heisler Ck. Came back to sta. and spent remainder of day around sta.
F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Wednesday 9-22-15

Went out across table land west of sta. and looked around about cattle outside. The table land is well supplied with cattle today. They are everywhere. They came out of timber 2 days ago for some reason. Came back via Sugar Creek and scaled material in Rannells S22 sale. Came on over to station and stayed over night.
S22. 2 G.C.&H. 6

Thursday 9-23-15

Issued free use to Geo Senecal for dead pine for fuel. Took team and went up on Powell Creek where had fire tools cached and brought them down for season as fire danger seems to be over. Put one shoe on saddle horse which had lost off.
F.P.8

Friday 9-24-15

Went from station down to Paulina and got mail and came back up to homestead and spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
M&S. 8

Saturday 9-25-15

Went from homestead up to station and spent remainder of day around station straightening out files, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 9-26-15

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-27-15

Went up Tamarack road to Tamarack Mountain. Came back along down Rager Creek looking over range conditions etc. Water seems to be pretty low in this part of range. Box Spring is running plenty water and if fenced and troughed would be fine thing for range.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 9-28-15

Went out east of station and followed up ridge between Heisler and Beaver Dam Creeks. Grass is pretty good but water is scattering, plenty water at the Beaver Dams but Heisler Creek and Hawk Spring is dry. I came back via Bear Butte. The water is still running in springs between Bear Butte and Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 9-29-15

Spent a.m. around Rager Sta. attending to filing and correspondence. In p.m. I went down to homestead so could go out from there and look over range conditions in country west of Wolf Creek. Wanted to see how watering places are holding out, also the feed. Has been pretty dry and water is pretty low.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 9-30-15

In a.m. I went on down to Paulina and got mail and sent in mail, etc. Came back up to homestead and went over mail.
In p.m. I went up on fire lookout N.W. of homestead and had good view of all the south slope. Could see no smoke. Timber has got about as dry as was in fire season. Danger is not so much but could have fire.
F.P. 6 M&S. 2

Volume 24

October 1,1915 to December 16,1915

Friday 10-1-15

In a.m. I read circular letters etc. In p.m. Mr. Mills came and we spent p.m. talking over grazing conditions, salting cattle on the range, kind of salt to use, etc. Range seems to be used up to about its capacity. Range is pretty well grazed off. G.C.&H.

6 days leave in Oct.

Saturday 10-2-15

Off on annual leave. Spent day fencing garden. A.L. 8

Sunday 10-3-15

Spent day fencing garden. No work done today. S.H. 8

Monday 10-4-15

Went over to Paulina Valley to see Congleton about his idea of how salting should be next year. Congleton is not very well satisfied with the way cattle were salted. Some small owners never salted at all and some large owners made an awfully poor showing. Mr. Congleton recommends more strict rules in requiring owners to put out salt next season. I came back over to homestead in p.m. G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 10-5-15

Went down to Paulina and sent off mail and got mail and sent off mail. Spent some time around Paulina talking to people about free use, S22 sales, salting cattle etc. G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-6-15

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. Wrote up service report etc. Did filing and general office work. M&S 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Thursday 10-7-15

Came back down to homestead. Stopped Laughlins where threshing machine was working. Had talk with various users of forest about free use, salting, etc. Came on down to homestead in p.m. Had good view of south slope of Dist. No smoke anywhere. F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Friday 10-8-15

Went down to Paulina and got mail and sent off mail and sent off service report and other mail. Saw several forest users at Paulina. Had talks with people relative to condition of range and matters pertaining to annual grazing report. Came back up to homestead and spent remainder of day going over mail and figuring on annual grazing report. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 10-9-15

Went out across range outside National Forest in North Wolf Creek country. Went up to Mills Pasture on North Wolf Creek. Went across ridge and came down Dry Paulina Valley. Range is pretty well cleaned off. Cattle were looking very good shape. Plenty of water in North Wolf Ck. G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 10-10-15

No work done today. S.H. 8

Monday 10-11-15

Off on annual leave. A.L. 8

Tuesday 10-12-15

Off on annual leave. A.L. 8

Wednesday 10-13-15

Fred Powell called up that he wanted to see me. So I called up Powell and told him I would meet him at Rager Station today. I went to station and met Powell. Had talk about him getting his same allotment back for sheep next year, etc. I spent most of day around station seeing that things were all right. Late in p.m. I came back down to homestead. Saw lots cattle on table land west of station. Cattle are not looking very well that are out on open country. Range seems to be pretty short. G.C.&H. 4 G.S.&G. 4

Thursday 10-14-15

Went across into Alkali Flat country looking around to see how cattle were doing on south side of Beaver. I saw only a few cattle and they were on Alkali Creek near the Lister pasture and they were looking about same as cattle ordinarily look at this time of year. I went on down to Paulina and got mail and came back up to homestead for the night. G.C.&H. 8

Friday 10-15-15

Spent day looking over mail reading circulars and getting notes in shape to write up grazing report. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 10-16-15

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Sunday 10-17-15

No work done. S.H.

Monday 10-18-15

Went from homestead down to Huston ranch. Had talk with Huston about salting next year and of proposition of

hiring man to put out salt and look after cattle. Came back up to Paulina and got mail. Came on back home. Spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 10-19-15

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 10-20-15

Went from homestead up to Rager Station. Spent day in office at station filing letters, etc.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 10-21-15

Went out east of station and rode down across range in Broncho and Bear Creek country. Range is pretty short and cows and calves are looking pretty thin. I came back to station and stayed over night. Saw lots cattle around fences wanting in.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 10-22-15

Went up on Powell Creek and looked over cutting area where Dickson McD. Co. are having posts made. Came on across country and saw Hustons and Listers riding for cattle. They say range pretty short and cattle doing poorly now. I came on down to homestead in p.m.
G.C.&H. 6 F.U. 2

Saturday 10-23-15

Went to Paulina and got mail. Came back up home and spent remainder of day going over mail, circular letters, etc. and in working on my annual grazing report.
Hdq. 2 G.C.&H. 6

Sunday 10-24-15

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 10-25-15

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 10-26-15

Went up to Rager Sta. and spent remainder of day writing annual grazing report.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-27-15

Spent day at Rager Station writing reports etc. In p.m. reset shoes on saddle horses.
Hdq. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday 10-28-15

Went from Rager Sta. across mt. to Dayville looking over condition of range. Had talk with Mascall about range, etc. Stayed over night in Dayville.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 10-29-15

Got hack load fruit etc. near Dayville and went to Valade ranch and stayed over night. Valade is well pleased with the shifting of his allotment.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 10-30-15

Went from Valade ranch to Rager Sta. Range is pretty short across mt. Road is in very good shape.
G.S.&G. 8

Sunday 10-31-15

No work done.
S.H. 8

6 days leave in Oct.

3 days leave Nov.

Monday 11-1-15

Finished writing up annual grazing report and in p.m. went to homestead near Paulina.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 11-2-15

Went down to Paulina to send in mail and get mail etc. Came back up to homestead and spent remainder of day going over mail, reading circulars, etc.
M&S. 8

Wednesday 11-3-15

Went from homestead out across outside range in vicinity of Paulina Valleys. Cattle are most all outside National Forest. Cattle are not looking so good as usual. Seems fall was too dry. I came back to homestead in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 11-4-15

Went from homestead over in Alkali Flat country to see if any cattle were around in that part of country south of Beaver Ck. Saw some of Listers, Huston, and Laughlins cattle along Alkali Creek. These cattle have likely drifted in from Maupin Butte country.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 11-5-15

Bad stormy day. I spent day at headquarters reading circular letters, field programs, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 11-6-15

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Sunday 11-7-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-8-15

Made out service report and wrote letters. In p.m. went to Paulina to send in mail and get mail. Came back to homestead.
M&S. 8

Tuesday 11-9-15

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 11-10-15

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. Returning to sta. for winter. Bad cold day and most all cattle have drifted in off the range and are now hanging around the fences waiting to be turned inside.
Hdq. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday 11-11-15

Spent day around station straightening up for winter. Moving in heating stove, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 11-12-15

Went from station to top of mt. to put up snow stake for measuring snow this winter. Stake is in same place as last year. Snow is about 8" deep on mt.
Unc. 8

Saturday 11-13-15

Spent day in office at station making out property report, miscellaneous letters, etc. Bad cold day. Rather early for snow and real winter. Snow is 5" deep here at sta.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 11-14-15

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-15-15

Remained at sta. doing various small jobs. Straightening out things around barn for winter, putting tools away, etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 11-16-15

Went from sta. up Powell Creek wagon road to see if all cattle had drifted out of forest. I saw only a few horses inside forest and saw no cattle. All outside.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-17-15

Went from sta. to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Came back to sta. in p.m.
M&S. 8

Thursday 11-18-15

Spent day in office making out S22 sales and general office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 11-19-15

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 11-20-15

Rained, stormed most all day. I spent most of day clearing rocks out of wagon road across table land to Paulina and lower Beaver Ck. Came back to sta. in p.m.
Tmp. 8

Sunday 11-21-15

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-22-15

Spent day at station filing crosscut saw, sharpening axes, etc. Reset telephone pole that had fallen down on Beaver Creek line near station.
Tmp. 8

Tuesday 11-23-15

Went out across range between Sugar Creek and Powell Creek outside forest to see if any cattle were left outside. I saw no cattle. All must be inside before now. Some horses on table land but saw none inside.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-24-15

Spent day at station doing odd jobs around station. Repairing barn where boards were knocked loose and various jobs of minor importance.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 11-25-15

Holiday. No work done.
S.H. 8

Friday 11-26-15

Went to Paulina to send off mail and get mail and to get shoes fit up for saddle horse. Had sharp shoes fit up for winter. Came back home in p.m.
M&S. 8

Saturday 11-27-15

Spent day shoeing saddle horse and making out some timber sales for fire wood to settlers.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 11-28-15

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-29-15

Spent day repairing pasture fence at Rager Station. Something had run into fence and tore it down. In p.m. I also repaired stirrup leather on saddle. One was broken entirely in two.
M T. 8

Tuesday 11-30-15

Spent day in office writing service report. Writing letters and filing.
G.A.M.O. 8

3 days leave in Nov.

Wednesday 12-1-15

Went from Rager Station to top of mt. and measured snow on snow stake. Snow was 18"
Unc. 8

Thursday 12-2-15

Spent a.m. in office answering letters and making report of plans of how will spend time until July 1. Did filing in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 12-3-15

Went to Paulina to send in mail and get mail etc.
M&S. 8

Saturday 12-4-15

Off on annual leave. Got cattle at Mills and came up to Laughlins.
A.L. 8

Sunday 12-5-15

No work done.
S.H. 8
Came on home with cattle.

Monday 12-6-15

Spent day around station checking over fire fighting tools to see what I had and what was needed from next year. Made out list of what I had and of what is needed. Spent remainder of day cleaning up around barn and store room.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-7-15

Went over to Sugar Creek S22 sale area seeing how much wood remains unhailed. Most all material is removed. I tried to burn some brush but was too wet. Saw few range horses SE of Dutchman Flat. Most all cattle are inside ranches now.
S22. 6 G.C.&H. 2

Wednesday 12-8-15

Went out east of Bear Butte to Heisler Creek country. Rode over range south of the butte inside forest and found most all Kuhn's horses are still inside forest. Warm thawing weather has taken snow off far back in forest. Horses seem to stay pretty well back yet.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 12-9-15

Went to Paulina to send in report on fire tools, also report on erosion on certain parts of Dist. which were due by 10th. Came back to station in p.m. Got some mail at P.O.
M&S. 8

Friday 12-10-15

Stormed all day. Snow and rain. Very bad day. I spent day around office and doing minor small jobs around station. Reading circular letters, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 12-11-15

Off on annual leave. Surveyed homestead with Hustons and Dut.
A.L. 8

Sunday 12-12-15

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-13-15

Stormed most of day. Remained at station making stalls in barn to keep sharp shod horses in. Spent part of day in office.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-14-15

I spent day around station. Stormed again today. Bad weather for any outside work. I made out some S22

sales to settlers and got mail ready to send off tomorrow. Hope to go to Paulina tomorrow to get team shod. Is so slick I can't get around until get some sharp shoes for team.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-15-15

Went from station to Paulina. Sent off mail and to get team shod. Blacksmith had no horse shoes and were none in town. I got mail and came on back to station.
M&S. 8

Thursday 12-16-15

Spent day repairing pasture fence along east side of pasture. Restretching wires in places and stapling where wires were loose from posts.
M.T. 8

Volume 25

December 17, 1915 to March 8, 1916

Friday 12-17-15

I went over to Sugar Creek to see about S22 sales for fire wood. Most all the material is removed. I tried to burn some brush but it was too wet and too much snow. Would not burn up clean. Came back to station in p.m. Saw few range horses on table land west of station. S22 Sales. 8

Saturday 12-18-15

Spent day repairing Mud Spring telephone line. Post fell over. I reset it and I tied up wire to several trees along up Rager Creek to keep wire up so range horses would not run into it. M.T. 8

Sunday 12-19-15

No work done. S.H.

Monday 12-20-15

Went from station to Paulina and got horse shoes that smith had fit up and sharpened. Also got some mail and came back to station. Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-21-15

Spent day shoeing horses, driving team. Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-22-15

Went from station along Beaver Creek telephone line down as far as Dickson McDowell ranch. Phone has not been working well for some time. I could not find anything wrong with line so I came back to station. Came up via Throops ranch. His cattle are not looking very well. M.T. 8

Thursday 12-23-15

Went from station to saw mill to see about sale S22 to A.L. Riddle near saw mill. Came back to station in p.m. Most all material has been removed from forest in this small sale. S22. 8

Friday 12-24-15

Spent day in office doing up filing etc. Reading circular letters. G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 12-25-15

Xmas. No work done. S.H. 8

Sunday 12-26-15

No work done. S.H. 8

Monday 12-27-15

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Tuesday 12-28-15

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Wednesday 12-29-15

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Thursday 12-30-15

Off on annual leave. A.L.

Friday 12-31-15

In a.m. went over to Laughlins and got some mail that had brought up there from P.O. Left some mail there to be sent to P.O. Came back to sta. Spent remainder of p.m. looking over mail, etc. M&S. 8

Saturday Jan. 1-16

No work done. S.H. 8

Sunday Jan. 2-16

No work done. S.H. 8

Monday Jan. 3-16

Went to top of mt. to measure snow. Was 24" deep. Unc. 8

Tuesday Jan. 4-16

Spent day in office writing service report, making out other reports, etc. G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday Jan. 5-16

Went over to Rannells ranch and counted cattle of Rannells, Claypool Bros., and Sam Douthit. Came back to sta. in p.m. G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Jan. 6-16

Went over on Beaver and counted Listers cattle at Rannells ranch and went down to Laughlins and counted Keerins dry bunch cattle. G.C.&H. 8

Friday Jan. 7-16

Went over to Laughlins and counted his cattle. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday Jan. 8-16

Ross phoned up last night for me to go to Portland as witness in land fraud case. Must be in Port. On 12.

Will have to go to Paulina Sunday, tomorrow, and take stage Monday. I spent today getting ready to go to Port. Unc.8

Sunday Jan. 9-16

Went from station to Paulina to take stage for Portland as witness in Riddell case. Unc. 8

Monday Jan. 10-16

Went from Paulina to Prineville on stage on way to Portland as witness in case of Riddell. Unc. 8

Tuesday Jan. 11-16

Went from Prineville over to Redmond and took night train for Portland. Unc. 8

Wednesday Jan. 12-16

Spent day in Port. Waiting to be called as witness in Riddell case. Unc. 8

Thursday Jan. 13-16

Spent day at Port. Waiting to be called as witness. Unc. 8

Friday Jan. 14-16

Was called to testify today and I took the night train back to Redmond. Arrived in Prineville Saturday noon. Unc. 8

Saturday Jan. 15-16

Came on over to Prineville from Redmond. Arrived about noon. Spent p.m. in Supr. Office. Unc. 8

Sunday Jan. 16-16

No work done. Remained in Prineville waiting for stage out to Paulina. S.H. 8

Monday Jan. 17-16

Remained in Prineville waiting for stage out to Paulina. Spent day in Supr. office on way home from Portland as witness in Riddell case. Unc. 8

Tuesday Jan. 18-16

Went from Prineville to Paulina on stage returning from Portland. Unc. 8

Wednesday Jan. 19-16

Went from Paulina as far as Laughlins ranch on way home. Road was unbroken, snow deep and awful cold. Unc. 8

Thursday Jan. 20-16

Went from Laughlins on over home. Slow hard traveling across table land. Snow deep and road unbroken and very cold. On way home from Portland as witness. Unc. 8

Friday Jan. 21-16

Spent day around station, shoveling snow out of trails, thawing out frozen water buckets, stove reservoirs, etc. Hdq. 8

Saturday Jan. 22-16

Spent day in office at Rager Station. Bad cold day. Was attending to filing, writing letters, etc. G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday Jan. 23-16

No work done. S.H. 8

Monday Jan. 24-16

Went from station to Throops Ranch to count his cattle. Throop will take a lot of his cattle over north of Dayville and keep them there this next summer. He does not know yet just what he will take over there. I thought it best not to count his cattle until after he takes out all he intends to run over north of John Day. G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday Jan. 25-16

Went from station to Ollie Schwarzer ranch and counted her cattle. Went on down to Keerins feed ground on Triangle ranch and counted his cows and calves. Came on back home in p.m. G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday Jan. 26-16

Went from station over to Rannells ranch and counted K. D. Huston cattle there. Came back home in p.m. Hard traveling. No trails or roads broken. Snow crusted etc. G.C.&H. 8

Thursday Jan. 27-16

Went from station to Paulina P.O. to get mail and to send in mail. Sent off expense acct. Swore to acct. before Postmistress. M&S. 8

Friday Jan. 28-16

Bad stormy day. Spent day in office attending to filing, letter writing, and general office work. G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday Jan. 29-16

Went over to Lister ranch and counted his cattle. Came back home in p.m. G.C.&H. 8

Sunday Jan. 30-16

No work done. S.H. 8

Monday Jan. 31-16

Went from station to Powells and counted his cattle. Went on down and counted cattle of Josie Foster and K.D. Huston. Came back home in p.m. G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday Feb. 1-16

Went from station to Logans and counted his cattle. Went on down to Morgans to count his cattle. Morgan was not at home and no one knew what he wanted to turn out. He keeps up about half his cattle usually. Will see him some other day.

Came back to station in p.m.

G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday Feb. 2-16

Started to top of mt. to see how deep snow was. Snow was so deep could not get but about 2 miles from station. Had to give up trip. Snow was about 34 inches deep where I quit off. Snow is 28 " deep at Rager Sta. I guess the snow to be about 60 inches at snow stake.

Unc. 8

Thursday Feb. 3-16

Snow is so deep it is awfully hard getting around. I have gave up counting cattle for awhile until ground thaws and takes some of snow off. I sharpened and rehandled 2 axes today.

F.P. 8

Friday Feb. 4-16

Spent day in office doing filing and writing up service report, etc.

G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday Feb. 5-16

Throop phoned up last night that Dexter was about out of hay for his sheep at home and had started over to Throops yesterday with pack string to pack over oats for sheep and snow was so deep he could not get across so turned back and went home. He wanted some one to come today from this side and meet him and break trail.

So Throop and I went today and met Dexter on divide between Donaldson Creek and Beaver Creek. We came in to Throops about 2 p.m. Snow badly drifted in places. Was hard job for horses to get through.

Unc. 8

Sunday Feb. 6-16

No work done.

S.H. 8

Monday Feb. 7-16

Spent day filing axes for fire work next summer. Snow so deep can't get out to count cattle.

F.P. 8

Tuesday Feb. 8-16

Went down to Throops to see Dexter relative to reported trespass. Had long talk about case, etc. Came back home in p.m.

G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday Feb. 9-16

Went form station across table to Laughlins and got mail which had been there for several days. Snow was very deep across table which made hard traveling. Came back home in p.m.

M&S. 8

Thursday Feb. 10-16

In a.m. wrote letters etc. getting mail ready to send off.

In p.m. I went over to funeral of Mr. Miller and gave mail to friend to take on to Paulina. Came back home in p.m.

M&S. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Friday Feb. 11-16

Spent day filing and setting cross-cut saw, getting things up in shape for use next season.

F.P. 8

Saturday Feb. 12-16

Went from station down to Throops ranch to see Dexter about his leasing proposition. Found that the hired man came over for grain today instead of Dexter. I will see Dexter himself next time he comes over.

G.S.&G. 8

Sunday 2-13-16

No work done today.

S.H. 8

Monday 2-14-16

Spent day resetting shoes on saddle horse. Going over in Paulina Valley country to count cattle over there.

Water has been so high could not get over there sooner.

Hdq. 8

Tuesday 2-15-16

Went from Rager Station to Paulina. Got mail and went on over to Paulina Valley to count cattle in that community.

G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 2-16-16

Counted cattle in Paulina Valley and came back to Rager Station. Counted some Paulina Valley cattle as went over yesterday.

G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 2-17-16

Powell phoned over that he was coming over this a.m. to see me so I stayed at home. Made out Powells grazing application, talked over allotments, G-7, etc. He stayed until after noon. In p.m. I worked at repairing tools.

G.S.&G. 4 F.P. 4

Friday 2-18-16

Spent day working in office getting mail ready to send off and doing filing etc. Going to Paulina tomorrow.

G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 2-19-16

Went from station across table land on way down to Hustons ranch to count his cattle. Snow was so deep made slow traveling. Pulled off one horse shoe on table in deep snow. Had to stop at Laughlins and put it on.

Was so late when got to Paulina the cattle were all scattered over the pastures so could not count them. I got mail and came back home. Will go down in few days when can get there earlier.

G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 2-20-16

No work done. S.H. 8

Monday 2-21-16

Powell phoned over he was coming over to make out application for permit account of owning land in forest. G-7. I told him I would stay at station if he was coming over. I worked at sharpening axes, saws, etc. for fire prevention.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 2-22-16

Holiday. No work done.
S.H.

Wednesday 2-23-16

Spent day hauling hay to barn from Throop ranch (Powells now) to barn at station for saddles and driving horses. Had to buy some of Powells to finish through winter. Hauled 2 loads today.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 2-24-16

Spent day hauling hay purchased of Powell to station. Hauled 2 loads today. Road very rough. Couldn't bring very much of load. This is all will need for rest of winter.
Hdq.

Friday 2-25-16

Went from station to Hustons ranch and counted his cattle. Also counted J.T. & H.J. Faulkners cattle. Got mail at Paulina and came back home.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 2-26-16

Went down to Throops and counted his cattle. He has sold 110 steers, so now knows what he will turn out here.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 2-27-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-28-16

Went from station over to Morgans and counted his cattle. Snow deep and packed hard. Hard traveling. Came back in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 2-29-16

Cold windy day. In a.m. went down to Throops and got mail Laughlin brought over last night. In p.m. worked in office at station.
M&S. 4 G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 3-1-16

Spent day in office writing up cattle counting report, monthly report, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 3-2-16

Went to Paulina to send off mail and get mail and sent off mail. Came back home in p.m.
M&S. 8

Friday 3-3-16

Spent day resetting shoes on driving team.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 3-4-16

Went out across table land with hack and dragged 2 small logs behind to break road so could get out and in with hack or wagon. Snow is now soft enough to travel through. Came back over same road.
M&S. 8

Sunday 3-5-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-6-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 3-7-16

Spent day painting handles of axes, shovels, etc.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 3-8-16

Went from station to saw mill to see if could get up there with hack or wagon and to see if they had any dressed lumber suitable for making signs. I went horseback. Snow is drifted pretty bad in canyon below the mill but think can get up there with rig. No one at saw mill. I hunted up and layed out material I wanted for trail signs. Came back home.
Hdq. 8

Volume 26

March 9, 1916 to May 19, 1916

Thursday 3-9-16

Went from station to saw mill and got material for making trail signs. Snow was axle deep along canyon below mill. No one at saw mill.
Hdq. 8

Friday 3-10-16

Spent day sawing up and painting trail signs.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 3-11-16

In a.m. went down to Throops to see Wyllie to find out if he wants job as guard again this summer. Came back home and spent p.m. in office writing letters and filing.
G.A.M.O. 4 G.A.M.F. 4

Sunday 3-12-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-13-16

Went from station to Paulina to get mail and to send off mail. Wrote Supr. relative to Dick McDowell permit. Came back home in p.m.
M&S. 8

Tuesday 3-14-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8
Took lumber down and put floor in homestead cabin.

Wednesday 3-15-16

Off on annual leave.
Worked at flooring cabin.
A.L. 8

Thursday 3-16-16

Got mail at Paulina. Had talk with W.C. Congleton relative to salting cattle etc. Came on up to Rager Sta. in p.m.
G.C.&H. 6 M&S. 2

Friday 3-17-16

Spent day painting trail and road signs.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 3-18-16

Went from station over to Broncho Creek to overtake Dexter to see what kind of a leasing deal he had with the Donaldson estate. Dexter was taking his cattle home from Throops where they had been wintered. Came back and spent part of p.m. reshoeing horses.
G.S.&G. 6 Hdq. 2

Sunday 3-19-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-20-16

Spent day repairing pasture fence along west side of Rager Station. Fence had fell over along part of west string. I reset posts and stretched wire.
M.T. 8

Tuesday 3-21-16

Spent day repairing wagon road across table land from Rager Station to Paulina. Took out all loose rock and repaired washed out places.
M.Tmp. 8

Wednesday 3-22-16

Bad stormy day. Snowed most all day. I remained at headquarters doing office work. Cleaned up store room, etc.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 3-23-16

Went from station to Paulina to get mail so would know if any change had been made in Ranger meeting. Took some mail down to be sent off. Had talk with H.J. Faulkner about his grazing permit. Faulkner is figuring on changing from horses to cattle entirely. Came back to station in p.m.
M&S. 8

Friday 3-24-16

Went from station to Paulina to take stage tomorrow for Prineville on way over to Bend to Ranger meeting.
Unc. 8

Saturday 3-25-16

Went on stage from Paulina to Prineville on way to Bend for Ranger meeting.
Unc. 8

Sunday 3-26-16

Went from Prineville over to Bend for Ranger meeting.
Unc. 8

Monday 3-27-16

Attended Ranger meeting at Bend. Flory made address on fire control and spent p.m. going over fire maps. Went over each Ranger Dist. separate, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 3-28-16

Spent a.m. at Ranger meeting. Mr. Ward gave address on Biological Survey. Rat and rabbit poison, etc. In p.m. we came back over to Prineville on way home.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 3-29-16

Spent day in office of Supr. going over grazing applications and making up grazing allotments for Dist.
G.S.&G. 4 C.&H. 4

Thursday 3-30-16

Went from Prineville to Paulina on way back from Ranger meeting at Bend.
Unc. 8

Friday 3-31-16

Went from Paulina on up to Rager Sta. returning from Ranger meeting.
Unc. 8

April**Saturday 4-1-16**

In a.m. made out expense account and wrote letters in office. In p.m. went to Paulina to send off expense account and other mail.
M.&S. 8

Sunday 4-2-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-3-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 4-4-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 4-5-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Thursday 4-6-16

Got mail at Paulina and went from homestead to Rager Station. Told Wyllie I would see him at station today to find out where we stood as to his going on as guard this summer. Wyllie came up to station and we talked it over. He said he would take job and would figure on going to work July 1.
G.A.M.F. 8

Friday 4-7-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 4-8-16

Spent day in office. Made out service report and wrote letters, reading circulars. In p.m. went to Paulina and got mail, sent off mail.
G.A.M.O. 4 M.&S. 4

Sunday 4-9-16

No work done today.
S.H.
Plowed garden today.

Monday 4-10-16

Rained all day too hard for outside work. Remained in office today.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 4-11-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 4-12-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Thursday 4-13-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Friday 4-14-16

Went from homestead up Beaver Creek. Had talk with Lister and also Laughlin about Powell sheep allotment and also about Powells grazing sheep on table land outside National Forest. We talked about matters that would come before meeting of Advisory Board tomorrow. Came back down to homestead in evening.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-15-16

Attended meeting of Paulina Cattlemen's Advisory Board at Paulina. Mr. Ross, Mr. Douglas and Cy Donnelly were in attendance. Was late in p.m. when got through. Douglas took minutes of meeting.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-16-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8
Rode for cattle. Found all of them inside.

Monday 4-17-16

Telephone line has been out of commission between homestead and Paulina for 2 days. I went along telephone line to Paulina. Found where line was broke and down on ground. I repaired line and went on down to Paulina. Found no more wrong with line.
M.T. 8

Tuesday 4-18-16

Very stormy day. Remained at station doing work in office. In p.m. went up to Beaver Creek Cemetery to Kuhn funeral. Very bad stormy day. Was so stormy stayed over night at Laughlins instead of returning to homestead. Saw several permittees and settlers.
G.A.M.O. 4 G.A.M.F. 4

Wednesday 12-19-16

Came back down Beaver Ck. to homestead. In p.m. I went over in Alkali country to see if there were any cattle grazing on that side of Beaver. There seems to be about the usual number in this vicinity. I think the required number was turned loose on south side of Beaver.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 4-20-16

Went from home down to Gilkey Store and got load of supplies for summer use. Got load and brought back to homestead. Got mail at Paulina on way down.
M.&S. 8

Friday 4-21-16

Went from home around south of Paulina Valley between Paulina Town and Valley settlement. Found about 40 head of Mr. Wood's cattle and also most all of J.T. and

H.J. Faulkners cattle grazing on hills north of Paulina town. Feed is good and cattle look well.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-22-16

In a.m. went out over range between Mills and Congleton's lower ranch. I found about the usual number of cattle grazing on this outside range.
In p.m. I went to Paulina where all the neighborhood had gathered for ballgame and picnic supper and dance at the new Gilkey store. I talked with several forest users about fencing, salting etc.
Got letter from Douglas that Ingram wanted Western grazing grounds, etc. in a hurry. He wanted to brush up for special examination and wanted me to send it in right away.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-23-16

No work done.
Finished fence across west end.
S.H.

Monday 4-24-16

Went up Beaver and across table land to Rager Station. Came back through outside range south of Beaver Creek. I find the usual number of cattle on these outside ranges. I got the book to send to Ingram that clerk wrote for and came back to homestead.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 4-25-16

Went to Paulina and sent in mail and to send Ross the book "Western Grazing Grounds" for Ingram. Clerk wrote Ingram was in hurry for it.
In p.m. went back to Rager Station on way over to see Dexter about his sheep and cattle permit.
M&S. 4 G.S.&G. 4

Wednesday 4-26-16

Went from Rager Station to Dexter Ranch to see him about reported trespass and about his sheep and cattle permit. Remained over night at Dexter Ranch. Dexter said he would have only 1275 sheep and wished his permit issued for 1275 sheep and for his cattle as applied for.
G.S.&G. 4 C.&H. 4

Thursday 4-27-16

Talked over Dexter trespass with Dexter. There is no one that knows anything about this case. It seems that Osborn is only one who knew about it. Dexter says he never trespassed and I can't find any one who knows he did.
I went from Dexter to J.V. Kuhn Ranch to survey Forest boundary along side of E. Kuhn's homestead.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 4-28-16

In a.m. I surveyed Forest boundary along Kuhn's homestead and in p.m. I went from Kuhn's to Rager Station.
Came across Sunflower Country and down by saw mill. Range is fine and cattle are all doing well.
B.S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 4-29-16

Spent day cleaning out irrigating ditch and getting water out on meadow at Rager Station. Lots of water in creek. Meadow is very good.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 4-30-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

May

Monday 5-1-16

Went over to Congleton ranch in Paulina Valley. I rode over range between Paulina Valley and Mills ranch. There are lots of cattle outside forest and are looking well. I saw Mr. Weed and had talk with him about his permit. He wants an increase in number next year saying he had so much invested he can no more than pay expenses with the small amount he now has. I told him I would talk it over with Supr. when I see him. I had talk with Congleton about salting etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-2-16

Spent day in office writing up reports attending to correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 5-3-16

Went to Paulina to send in mail and went on down to Gilkey's to get some supplies which was not in when got other outfit. Had talk with H.J. Lister about the cattle out on south side of Beaver. Range is better than usual and cattle seem to be doing better on south side than usual and are staying out on Maupin Butte better than usual. Came back to homestead.
M.&S. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday 5-4-16

Went from homestead up across range between upper Beaver Ranches and Forest Boundary. There seems to be more cattle outside than inside Forest. I came back via Dutchman Flat and Sugar Creek. No one working in timber around Sugar Creek yet. Range is better than usual and cattle are all doing well.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-5-16

Rained all day. Spent day in office going over papers, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 5-6-16

Snowed, stormed and blew all day. I remained inside in a.m. doing miscellaneous office work. In p.m. I went down to Paulina and got mail. Still stormy. Cattle are drifting out of forest. This spring has been so cold that there has been less than the usual number of cattle inside forest. Range is good every where.
G.A.M.O. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Sunday 5-7-16

Sunday. No work.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-8-16

Worked at reposting boundary of forest between Sugar Creek and Rager Station.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 5-9-16

In a.m. shod saddle horse and in p.m. went after saddle horse and work horse that had got out of pasture. Brought them in off range. Gate had been rubbed open.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 5-10-16

In a.m. marked boundary between Wolf Creek and Sugar Creek. In p.m. went over to funeral of Mr. Hawkins. Saw Puett, Birdsong, and Rannells relative to free use and S22 sales.
B.S. 4 S22. 2 F.U. 2

Thursday 5-11-16

Spent day reposting boundary between Sugar Creek and Rager Sta. Cattle and horses rub posts down across table land west of station. Set them all up again.
B.S. 8

Friday 5-12-16

Finished posting boundary on table land and went out east of station in p.m. to see about how cattle were grazing. Found more than usual outside for time of year. Has been cold and stormy. Stock all look good and range is fine.
B.S.4 C.&H. 4

Saturday 5-13-16

Spent day posting boundary.
B.S. 8

Sunday 5-14-16

No work done. Remained at station all day.
S.H. 8
Made post rack today.

Monday 5-15-16

Spent day posting boundary.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 5-16-16

Went over to Sunflower to meet Payette to mark timber in S22 sales. Payette failed to come. I waited awhile and came back. Range is good and stock in good shape.
S.22 Sales. 8

Wednesday 5-17-16

Spent day reposting boundary. Finished up boundary between Wolf Creek and saw mill.
B.S.

Thursday 5-18-16

In a.m. went around pasture at Rager Sta. and repaired few places. In p.m. went out across table land and went on down to homestead.
M.T. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Friday 5-19-16

Went to Paulina to primary election. Everybody was there. I spent day talking to various permittees about grazing etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Volume 27

May 20, 1916 to July 22, 1916

Saturday 5-20-16

Spent day at headquarters going over mail read during week.
Reading circular letters, attending to correspondence etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 5-21-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-22-16

Worked at reposting boundary between Wolf Creek and Hewed Log.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 5-23-16

Snowed in a.m. Rained in p.m. Spent day in office going over records, reading circulars.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 5-24-16

Rained in a.m. and stormed up along boundary all day. I went to Paulina and got mail today. Too stormy for boundary work.
M&S. 8

Thursday 5-25-16

Spent day posting forest boundary putting up new notices and setting posts across lands.
B.S. 8

Friday 5-26-16

Worked at reposting boundary. Worked between North Wolf Ck. And Dipping Vat Creek.
B.S. 8

Saturday 5-27-16

Finished Forest Boundary over to Hewed Log Hollow. Came back home through Dry Paulina Valley. Lots of cattle outside range good and cattle doing well. Ross called up about 8 p.m. and wanted me to go to Grays Little Summit Prairie and assist reconnaissance crew working via Rogers Exchange. Told him I would be there Tuesday night.
G.C.&H. 2 B.S. 6

Sunday 5-28-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-29-16

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. and got camp bed and pack outfit ready to go Tuesday to Grays Prairie. Came back down to homestead. Will start for camp tomorrow.
Rec. 8

Tuesday 5-30-16

Went from homestead to reconnaissance camp at Grays Prairie. Arrived there about 6 p.m. Rec. 8

Wednesday 5-31-16

Worked with Matz and Smith on timber cruising job.
Rec. 8

Thursday 6-1-16

Smith and I worked together on timber cruise Rogers Exchange.
Rec. 8

Friday 6-2-16

Worked at cruising in Rogers Exchange.
Rogers Ex. 8

Saturday 6-3-16

Worked at cruising in Rogers Exchange.
Rogers Ex. 8

Sunday 6-4-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-5-16

Worked at cruising on Rogers Exchange.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Tuesday 6-6-16

Worked at cruising on Rogers Exchange.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Wednesday 6-7-16

Worked at cruising on Rogers Exchange.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Thursday 6-8-16

Worked at cruising on Rogers Exchange.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Friday 6-9-16

Matz and I moved camp from Goldie Sta. to Lookout Mt. today. Put up camp, brought horses back to Goldie Sta. etc.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Saturday 6-10-16

Matz and I worked at cruising on Rogers Exchange.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Sunday 6-11-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-12-16

Porter and I worked at cruising on Rogers Exchange.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Tuesday 6-13-16

Finished up cruising in Rogers Exchange.
Rgrs. Ex. 8

Wednesday 6-14-16

Went from camp on Lookout Mt. to homestead near Paulina. Got through Rogers cruising yesterday. Rgrs. Ex. 8

Thursday 6-15-16

Went from homestead to Rager Station to see if my horses left there were all right. Looked around pasture, found fence up in good shape and horses all right. No outside stock had got inside. G.A.M.F. 8

Friday 6-16-16

Looked around over meadow, regulated water in ditches, etc. and in p.m. went out across table land to Dutchman Flat. Some cattle are still hanging around outside forest but most of them have drifted inside. Went on down Beaver to homestead for night. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 6-17-16

In a.m. had talk with Wyllie to see when he would be ready to go to work as guard. He said he would be ready to begin work on 21st. In p.m. I went to Paulina and got mail, etc. Had talk with K.D. Huston about small special use pasture he is fencing on N. Wolf Creek. I will go up one day next week and survey it, make special use report, etc. Came back home and spent remainder of day going over mail that had piled up while I was away 2 weeks on Rogers Exchange. G.A.M.F. 8

Sunday 6-18-16

Sunday, no work done today. S.H. 8

Monday 6-19-16

Lewis Miller called up saying he wanted to purchase 15 cords of fire wood in Sunflower. I told him I would meet him in Sunflower tomorrow. I went today from Paulina to Rager Station so could go on over to Sunflower tomorrow. Also have several S22 sales on Sugar Creek to attend to. S.22 Sales. 8

Tuesday 6-20-16

Rained and snowed most all day. Spent day in office going through mail and filing. G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 6-21-16

Went from station over to Sunflower and surveyed out land and marked timber in S22 sales. Came back to station in p.m. S.22 Sales. 8

Thursday 6-22-16

Went from sta. over to Sugar Creek and marked timber in S22 sales. S.22 Sales. 8

Friday 6-23-16

Went from sta. to Paulina and got mail, sent off mail, etc. Came back up to homestead late in p.m. M&S. 8

Saturday 6-24-16

Went from homestead to head of Wolf Creek and surveyed and located Hustons special use pasture. He has fenced about 20 acres on head of Wolf Creek for a small place to hold beef in a few days just prior to taking them off the forest. S.U. 8

Sunday 6-25-16

No work done. S.H.

Monday 6-26-16

Spent day resetting shoes on saddle horse and going over mail at headquarters. Hdq. 8

Tuesday 6-27-16

Went from headquarters up to Josie Fosters ranch to see her about her grazing permit. Her season is April 15 but permit not yet issued. She said she had sent her money away for permit some time ago. Recd a note from Douglas next day that bill had been paid. G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 6-28-16

Went from headquarters over to Paulina Valley to see those fellows to find out when they are going to ride and brand calves. I want to ride with them so as to get a line on how many cattle Mills has on this range. Issued free use to Congleton for load of poles, etc. G.C.&H. 6 F.U. 2

Thursday 6-29-16

Went up on Mt. to repost some more boundary. Rained all day. I remained under tree most all a.m. trying to keep dry. Came back home in p.m. B.S. 8
Saw yearling steer of Mills on forest on Hewed Log.

Friday 6-30-16

In a.m. went over to Maupin Spring to the round up. Had big round up. Cattle all looking good. In p.m. went over to Paulina Valley round up. They had turned cattle all loose and were branding calves. I will ride with them from now on so as to get a line on unpermitted stuff. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 7-1-16

Rained all day. Went to Paulina and got mail. Came back home. Very bad day. Hdq. 8

Sunday 7-2-16

No work done. S.H.

Monday 7-3-16

Went over to Sugar Creek to see how wood cutters were doing in piling brush etc. 3 crews are cutting and are doing very good job working up tops and piling brush. Measured some material in Puett sale. S.22 Sales. 8

Tuesday 7-4-16

No work done. Went to Paulina to celebration.
S.H. 8

Wednesday 7-5-16

Rode with calf branding round up between Wolf Creek and Paulina Valley. Saw 15 head of Mills cattle. Wrote Ross letter about Mills cattle and told him was going to try to make trespass case.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 7-6-16

Went from Paulina to Rager Station. Regulated water on meadow. Did various odd jobs around station. Went around pasture, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 7-7-16

Spent day in office at Rager Sta. making out various reports, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 7-8-16

Spent day in office at Rager Station making out free use report and other reports due June 30.
Wyllie came to station in p.m. and we made him grazing map. Talked over grazing allotments, etc.
Hdq. 4 G.S.&G. 4

Sunday 7-9-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-10-16

Went to saw mill on Bear Creek and with Wyllie surveyed out patented land in Sec. 19, so would know where to mark timber in S22 sales. Marked timber in sale to Roundtree and Davis. Came back to station in p.m.
S.22 Sales. 8

Tuesday 7-11-16

Went from Rager Station and rode with ranchers who drove cattle from low country up to National Forest and salted them there. Rode outside range between Paulina Valley and Wolf Creek. Salted them on National Forest boundary. Had about 650 head cattle. I counted 37 head belonging to Mills who has no permit.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 7-12-16

In a.m. wrote Ross letter about Mills cattle and wrote other letters, free use, etc.
In p.m. went to Paulina and got mail. Came back home and spent remainder of p.m. Sold W.A. Moore wood to Lyle Miller. Moore had not paid for it, 14 rick.
Hdq. 4 M&S. 4

Thursday 7-13-16

Went up on Beaver and rode with outfit driving cattle back and salting. Rode and drove off everything between Sugar Creek and Powell Creek. Salted cattle in N. end of Board Flat. Had only about 200 head cattle in this drive. Most cattle were already up in timber on this end of range.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 7-14-16

Went from station to Bear Creek saw mill and scaled timber in sales to H.H. Davis and Joe Roundtree. 20 m. feet saw logs. This is all the sale I have made for logs this summer.
Came back to station in p.m.
S.22 Sales. 8

Saturday 7-15-16

Made out report on Huston special use. Wrote some other letters and free use. Filing away correspondence.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 7-16-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-17-16

Went to Paulina. Got mail and sent in letters, etc. Made map of district fire lookout points and took to P.O. Ross was in hurry for this. Got mail and came back home.
M&S. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Tuesday 7-18-16

Went out across open range from homestead via Maupin Spring and Odell Spring. Went on across Maupin Butte and down Congleton Hollow to near White Sulphur. The range is in good shape and plenty water for stock. Saw some of Listers cattle at Odell Spring and quite a lot of cattle in Congleton Hollow country.
Cattle all looking well and range in good shape. Came back to homestead in p.m. I had never been over this part of the outside range and I just decided to learn about it.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 7-19-16

Spent day shoeing horses today. Went up on fire lookout near homestead and looked for fire. Could see no smoke anywhere.
F.P. 2 Hdq. 6

Thursday 7-20-16

Spent day around Rager Station doing odd jobs. In a.m. was out on fire lookout west of station. Saw no smoke at all any place.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Friday 7-21-16

Went over to Sugar Creek and measured materials cut in several S.22 Sales. Material mostly all cut in all the sales. Found Powell had cut some wood on his own land instead of on forest.
S.22 Sales. 8

Volume 28

July 22, 1916 to September 8, 1916

Saturday 7-22-16

Went from station over S. of Sunflower and measured material in sales to Angell, Miller, and Geo Senecal. These were S22 sales.
S.22 Sales. 8

Sunday 7-23-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-24-16

Went out on fire lookout near homestead. Had good view of all south slope of Dist. No smoke anywhere. Put front shoe on saddle horse and also on driving horse. In p.m. went to P.O. and got mail, sent off mail, etc.
M&S. 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday 7-25-16

Went up Dry Paulina Creek and rode over outside range to see what was outside. Very few cattle outside now since we drove them up in mts. and salted them. Went on up Roba Creek to east of Paulina Butte. Came back down Hewed Log Hollow. Saw one of Mills yearling steers on forest on Hewed Log Hollow. Range is in fine shape and water holding up good.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 7-26-16

Started to Rager Sat. to attend to S.22 Sales and other work. Got as far as Lister and Lister said Ross was coming up today to my place. I turned back to house and Ross never came so I called up in p.m. and Ross said he would come up tomorrow. I spent remainder of p.m. around home looking over mail, etc. Went up on fire lookout near homestead in p.m. Saw no smoke anywhere.
F.P. 8

Thursday 7-27-16

In a.m. walked down to Paulina to get mail and to meet Ross. In p.m. Ross and I remained at homestead talking over Mills trespass case and salting cattle etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 7-28-16

Ross and I went from homestead up to Josie Foster's to see her about her salting cattle. Went on up to Powells and walked across to Miles ranch. Miles was not at home. Could not locate him. We came back and went down had a talk with Logan, Sec. of Beaver Creek Association, about Mills trespass and about Miles and Josie Foster salting. We went on over to Listers for dinner. Had talk with Lister about Mills trespass and about salting in general, etc. In p.m. Ross went on to Prineville and I came up to homestead.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 7-29-16

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. Saw very few cattle on table outside forest. Saw one of Mills yearlings on forest on Powell Creek. Very few cattle outside forest in vicinity of Rager Sta. In p.m. I made out some 22 Sales, filing, etc. Had good lookout for fire from table land. No smoke anywhere.
F.P. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Sunday 7-30-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-31-16

Put hay rack on wagon and went to homestead. Will spend this week looking up cattle on forest in Mills case. Wanted hay rack here so could take mower back up to sta. to cut hay there when it is ready. Went on down to Paulina late in p.m. and got mail. Had good view of south slope dist. No smoke anywhere.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 8-1-16

Went from homestead up Dry Paulina to Mills pasture. Followed up N. Wolf Creek. Kept up east fork of creek and came back down Widow Spr. Creek and back over on to N. Wolf Creek again about ½ mile N. of boundary. Followed down N. Wolf Creek to outside range and came back home. I found 11 head of Mills cattle on forest on waters of N. Wolf Creek and around Widow Spring. I made notes of where each animal was found.
Trespass 8

Wednesday 8-12-16

Went from homestead and followed up Dry Paulina Creek to forest boundary. Followed on up Dry Paulina about 3 miles, crossed over east onto west fork of N. Wolf Creek. Followed up this fork to Huston pasture. Came back down Hewed Log Hollow to forest boundary. Crossed over onto Roba Creek near forest boundary. Very few cattle on Roba Creek. Followed down Roba Creek to settlement. Found only 1 of Mills cattle on forest. Made note of where it was.
Trespass 8

Thursday 8-3-16

Went down to Hustons in a.m. to see him about Mills trespass case. Got some good evidence from Huston. In p.m. I repaired Beaver Creek telephone line that was down near Paulina.
Trespass 4 Tmp. 4

Friday 8-4-16

Went from homestead up Hewed Log Hollow. Went over to Tamarack Spring salting ground. Went down Dipping Vat Creek to forest boundary. Came on down Dipping Vat to settlement. Did not see any of Mills cattle on forest today. Saw only 1 yr. steer outside forest. He was near Davis Ranch on Dry Paulina.
Trespass 8

Saturday 8-5-16

Wrote service report and other letters. Went up on fire lookout. Could see no smoke any place. Went to Paulina in p.m.
F.P. 4 Hdq. 4

Sunday 8-6-16

No work done.
Got some mail this p.m. that Ross was in hurry for some certain reports, etc.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-7-16

In a.m. made out letters etc. that Supr. wanted in hurry and took them to P.O. In p.m. I went up on fire lookout. Could see no smoke. Came back home and loaded mower on wagon to take to station to cut hay. Hay is ready to cut now. Will go up tomorrow to put it up.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday 8-8-16

Went from home to Rager Station. Took mower up to cut hay. Unloaded machine and spent p.m. mowing hay.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 8-9-16

With Guard Wyllie worked at putting up hay. Finished mowing in a.m. In p.m. raked and bunched.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 8-10-16

With Wyllie spent day hauling in hay at Rager Station.
Hdq. 8

Friday 8-11-16

In a.m. with Wyllie finished hauling in hay at station. In p.m. I went to homestead to see if had heard anything from Supr. about reporting on Mills case. No report yet requested. Had good view of south slope of Dist. Could see no smoke any place.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Saturday 8-12-16

Rained in p.m. Some heavy thunder. I went up on fire lookout west of homestead. Could see no smoke. Went on down to Paulina and got mail.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Sunday 8-13-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-14-16

Went out in pasture and found work horse badly cut in wire. Brought her in and spent remainder of a.m. attending to animal. In p.m. I went over to Paulina Valley to see A.M. Logan about the Mills Trespass. I wanted to know dates and location where he had saw Mills cattle on forest.
Got some medicine at Geo Faulkner's to treat injured horse. Came back home in p.m. Had good view for fire on south slope. No smoke anywhere.
F.P. 4 G.Trespass 4

Tuesday 8-15-16

Went from home over to Rye Grass ranch to find out what the Lister boys knew about the cattle of Mills being rounded up and turned loose again etc. relative to Mills trespass.
Came back home in p.m.
G. Trespass 8

Wednesday 8-16-16

Went up Beaver and across tableland to Rager Station. Had good view of District for fire could see no smoke anywhere. Saw no cattle outside forest on table land. All are back in timber.
F.P. 8

Thursday 8-17-16

Spent day writing up report on Mills Trespass case and did other office work, filing, correspondence, etc.
G. Tresp. 8

Friday 8-18-16

Went over to Logans ranch to have him sign statement about Mills Trespass. Logan said he would not sign the statement but it was a statement of the facts. He said if he was called as a witness he would testify that he had saw cattle on the forest, etc. as mentioned in the statement. I came on down home in p.m.
G. Tres. 8

Saturday 8-19-16

Went down to Hustons and got Hustons statement relative to Mills Trespass. Went on over to Rye Grass and got statement of Lawrence Lister. Came back home and in p.m. got Mills case ready to go out on next mail.
G. Tres. 8

Sunday 8-20-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 8-21-16

Went from home up Hewed Log Hollow to Paulina Butte. Followed Paulina drift fence east to North Wolf Creek. Came back home down said creek. Saw 5 head of Mills horses on forest. Fence up in good shape. No smoke anywhere.
G. Tres. 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday 8-22-16

Went up on fire lookout west of homestead. Could see no smoke anywhere. Mr. Ross came at noon. We talked over the Mills case and grazing in general. Ross went on back to Prineville. I put 2 shoes on saddle horse in p.m.
G. Tr. 4 F.P. 4
Had talk with Mills about his trespass. He said he did not call it trespass.

Wednesday 8-25-16

Went up Beaver and across table to Rager Sta. Had good view of Dist. for fire. Could see no smoke anywhere. Went around pasture fence in p.m. Was up in good shape.
F.P. 8

Thursday 8-24-16

Spent day in office doing filing, transferring cases to closed files, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 8-25-16

In a.m. wrote up report on Paulina drift fence. In p.m. went out on fire lookout west of sta. No smoke.
G.A.M.O. 4 F.P. 4

Saturday 8-26-16

Took mail to P.O. from station and got mail. Had good lookout for fire. Saw no smoke.
F.P. 4 M&S. 4

Sunday 8-27-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 8-28-16

Spent a.m. cleaning and doctoring work horse leg that was so badly cut in wire. In p.m. went up on fire lookout west of homestead. Could see no smoke anywhere. Went on over in lower Paulina Valley. Few cattle around there. Most all cattle are now in forest.
F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Tuesday 8-29-16

Went up Beaver and across by Bear Butte to Beaver Dam to cow roundup. Very few cattle in roundup. They were in very good shape. Went on up to Mud Spr. and stayed with Wyllie.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 8-30-16

Went around over NW part of Dexter allotment. His sheep have not grazed over all of NW portion. Tried to get too much from one camp. Did not reach it all. Met cow roundup men on Battle Ridge. Rode with them today. Rounded up west of Rager Sta. No trespassing stock came in in roundup. Had small roundup. Cattle in good shape. Range in fair condition.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 8-31-16

Rode today with cow roundup outfit. Rode Powell Creek today. Cattle in good shape. No trespassing stock came into roundup.
G.C.&H. 8

September 1916**Friday 9-1-16**

Round up quit riding for few days waiting for some of ranchers to get through haying. Then they will ride from Listers Wolf Creek pasture. I want to ride with them then so will have chance to see what Mills has inside forest in that part of country. I went from station to Paulina today and got mail etc. Stayed over night at homestead. Roundup outfit will start riding Tuesday on Wolf Creek. Had good look out for fire. Saw no smoke anywhere.
G.C.&H. 4 F.P. 4

Saturday 9-2-16

Shod saddle horse. Went up on fire lookout. Doctored work horse that was hurt in wire. Went over mail, etc.
F.P. 4 Hdq. 4

Sunday 9-3-16

No work done.
S.H.
Went up to roundup on Wolf Creek.

Monday 9-4-16

Went from homestead to Listers special use pasture on Wolf Creek to ride with roundup outfit to see if there were any trespassing stock on forest. Found outfit at pasture today to ride tomorrow.
C.&H. 8

Tuesday 9-5-16

Rode with Beaver Creek roundup outfit at Listers pasture on Paulina cattle range. Found 1 of Mills yearlings in roundup which was all the trespassing stock in outfit.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 9-6-16

Rode with roundup outfit on Paulina cow range. Had in 2 head of Mills cattle which were all the trespassing cattle in outfit.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 9-7-16

Rode with outfit. Had no trespassing stock in roundup today.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 9-8-16

Went from roundup camp up to drift fence located sec. corner and surveyed out Listers special use pasture. Found pasture contained about 35 acres in sec. 27-T-14-R24.
I went on down to homestead in p.m. Have had good view of district each day but saw no smoke.
G.C.&H. 8

Volume 29

September 9, 1916 to November 11, 1916

From NW Cor. 5 16-23. Dam is S 68E 990 feet.
From 20 ch S of NW cor. 5 Ditch is east 8 ½ ch.
From 30 chains S of corner ditch is E 7 ½ ch.

Saturday 9-9-16

Went to Paulina and got mail in a.m. In p.m. I went up on fire lookout west of home. Could see no smoke anywhere. Came back and spent remainder of p.m. going over mail, etc.
F.P. 2 M&S. 6

Sunday 9-10-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 9-11-16

Spent most of day resetting shoes on saddle horse and driving horse. I went in p.m. up on fire lookout west of homestead could see no smoke any place.
Hdq. 6 F.P. 2

Tuesday 9-12-16

Went from home to Hustons special use pasture and in p.m. rode with roundup outfit. Saw no trespass cattle today.
C.&H. 8

Wednesday 9-13-16

Rode with roundup outfit. Had in 13 head of Mills cattle which were all the trespassing cattle.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 9-14-16

Rode with roundup outfit and found 2 head of Mills cattle which were all the trespassing stock in outfit. In p.m. I came home. Outfit moved from Hustons pasture to Congletons ranch in Paulina Valley.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 9-15-16

In a.m. I went down to Paulina and got mail. In p.m. I went from home up Beaver Creek and across table land to Rager Sta. Had good view of Dist. Could see no smoke anyplace. Remained overnight at station.
M&S. 2 F.P. 6

Saturday 9-16-16

Went from station out east of Bear Butte and looked at lot of range cattle. Did not see any trespassing cattle. In p.m. I went out on fire lookout west of station. Could see no smoke any place. Went on down to homestead in p.m.
G.C.&H. 4 F.P. 4

Sunday 9-17-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-18-16

Went from home to Rager Station on way out to SE portion of District to repost boundary in that part of district. Met Wyllie at Rager Station. Had good view of S. part of dist. No smoke.
F.P. 4 B.S. 4

Tuesday 9-19-16

With Guard Wyllie went from Rager Station to Old Delore Ranch from which place we will work while reposting boundary.
Saw smoke or dust about 3 p.m. over Black Mt. near Dexters shearing pens. We went over there in p.m. but could see no smoke. We decided it was a dust. Came back to camp.
B.S. 4 F.P. 4

Wednesday 9-20-16

With Guard Wyllie went from camp at Old Delore Ranch to SE corner of District and run and posted forest boundary west to Bull Creek. Could not locate S ¼ corner sec. 8.T.17R.26.
Came back to camp for night.
B.S. 8

Thursday 9-21-16

With Guard Wyllie went from camp at Delore Ranch to same corner of forest as yesterday and surveyed and posted forest North to South line sec. 35-T.16-26. Came back to camp for night. Had good view of district. No smoke anywhere.
B.S. 8

Friday 9-22-16

With Guard Wyllie packed up and went from Delore ranch to Rager Station. Went around west side and N. side pasture at Rager Sta. Repaired fence where wires were off.
Wyllie went to Powells and got some mail he had there. Had good view of Dist. No smoke anyplace.
F.P. 6 M.T. 2

Saturday 9-23-16

Went from station to Paulina and got mail. Was anxious to hear from the Mills trespass case. Was nothing in mail about Mills case. Came back to homestead late in p.m. Had good view of south slope of Dist. No smoke.
F.P. 6 M&S. 2

Sunday 9-24-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-25-16

Went along up Beaver Creek to Mills ranch. Went over across table land to Congletons lower ranch. Came back across hills home. Several Cattle on this open range of all brands. Cool nights bring them down.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 9-26-16

Spent day reshoeing saddle horse going over mail, writing letters, etc. Went up on fire lookout. Could not see any smoke anyplace.
F.P. 4 Hdq. 4

Wednesday 9-27-16

Went up on fire lookout west of home. Could see no smoke anyplace. Came back home and in p.m. went out around Alkali Flat to look over condition of range south of Beaver. There were only a few cattle here but some fair range around rim rocks and rough side hills.
F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Thursday 9-28-16

Went to P.O. and got mail came back home and spent p.m. going over mail and doing work in office.
G.A.M.O. 6 M&S. 2

Friday 9-29-16

Spent day in office making out lot of S22 sales and other general work in office. Attending correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 9-30-16

Beaver Creek tel. line was not working good. I thought it must be grounded between home and Paulina. Went along down tel. line to Paulina. Could see nothing wrong. Got mail and came back home. Spent rest of day in office.
G.A.M.F. 8

Sunday 10-1-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 10-2-16

Went up to sta. to get bed and pack outfit to start tomorrow for pole camp on Ochoco. Came back to homestead and stayed over night.
Tmp. 8

Tuesday 10-3-16

Went from homestead to Merritts ranch on way over to pole cutting camp.
Tmp. 8

Wednesday 10-4-16

Went from Merritts Ranch to Ochoco Station. Other fellows were there. We all went on over to pole camp in a.m. Spent p.m. putting up camp etc.
Tmp. 8

10-5-16 thru 10-7-16

Spent cutting poles.
Tmp. 24

Sunday 10-8-16

S.H.

10-9-16 thru 10-12-16

Spent on pole cutting job. Moved over to Ochoco Station p.m. 12th.
Tmp. 32

Friday 10-13-16

Went from Ochoco Station to homestead on Beaver Ck.
Tmp. 8

Saturday 10-14-16

Went to Paulina and got mail. Came back and spent remainder of day going over mail etc.
M&S. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Sunday 10-15-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 10-16-16

Went out on fire lookout west of homestead. Could see no fire anyplace. Came back home and spent remainder of day making out service report. Went to Paulina and sent in report.
F.P. 4 Hdq. 4

Tuesday 10-17-16

Went from homestead to Saw Mill and scaled logs in S22 sale to Bernard. Came back to homestead. Ross called up he would be here noon tomorrow and for me to be here.
S.22 Sale. 8

Wednesday 10-18-16

Remained at headquarters to see Ross today. Ross and E.W. and W.A. Donnelly came in p.m. We went over Mills case etc. Later on in p.m. the 3 of them went on to Buck Mt.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 10-19-16

Went out over range between Mills and Congletons lower ranch. Went along up North Wolf Creek and came back when got to Mills pasture. Stock are not drifted out very much. They are most all up in timber yet. Range rather short and dry.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 10-20-16

Spent day around headquarters straightening out camp outfits, pack outfits, etc. Took shoes off saddle horse that will not need any more this winter.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 10-21-16

Went out east of homestead across open range to Beaver Creek lane. Went on up through lane and went over pocket. Saw several cattle in pocket in average condition but range short. Came back to headquarters.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 10-22-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 10-23-16

In a.m. went up Beaver to Laughlins. Met Mills in road. Had long talk relative to his trespass. He is pretty sore or thinks he is. Came back to headquarters and spent remainder of day in office.
G.C.&H. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Tuesday 10-24-16

Called up Ross. Told him I had wrote him letter at Portland relative to Mills case and for him to get it and talk it over with McKenzie. Mills said yesterday he was going to Portland to present his side of the case in person. Took letter to P.O. and in p.m. went up to Rager Sta. to look around over range.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-25-16

Spent day riding over range near Throops fences and near Bear Butte. Range rather short and dry. Cattle in fair shape. In p.m. rode over tableland west of sta. Range there short and dry.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 10-26-16

Went from station to Paulina in a.m. and got mail. Wanted to know what McKenzie had to say about Mills trespass. In p.m. wrote McKenzie letter about Mills trespass and took it to P.O. This is after I read McK. letter to Ross.
G.T. 8

Friday 10-27-16

Spent a.m. around station in office. In p.m. went over to Congleton ranch in Paulina Valley. Had talk with Congleton relative to salting, fence repairing, etc. Had grazing report dope in mind.
G.C.&H. 8
Went to P.O. in a.m. to send in letters relative to Mills case. Went before stage left.

Saturday 10-28-16

Went from Congletons in Paulina Valley over to Twin Springs, looked around cattle range in vicinity of Twin Springs but could see no signs of sheep having been there. Also on Oct. 3 passed Twin Spr. saw no sheep tracks and on Oct. 13 passed there and saw no sheep tracks or anything else indicating that sheep had been over on cattle range. Mills has said that sheep came over on this part of cattle range but I do not believe it. I went on across Deep Creek and up to west side of Jones allotment and find better range along Crooked River and along the road on Jones allotment than was on Paulina range. I am satisfied Jones did not trespass. I came back to homestead. After dark when arrived.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 10-29-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 10-30-16

Off on annual leave. Got load of grain at Powells and came home.
A.L.

Tuesday 10-31-16

Went up to station. Looked over a lot of cattle on table land. Range rather short but cattle in fair condition. In p.m. worked on grazing report.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-1-16

Spent day working on grazing report at Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 11-2-16

Spent day working on grazing report at Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 11-3-16

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina and sent in grazing report and other mail. Got letter from Ross about crusing ½ sec. in Maury. Called up Irvine and agreed for me to come down tomorrow and would do work Sunday. Will go tomorrow. I spent remainder of p.m. at homestead going over mail, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 11-4-1

Went from homestead to Maury to help cruse ¼ sec. timber. Found Irvine and Talbott at Maury station. Lands Exchange 8

Sunday 11-5-16

With Irvine and Talbott located and crused N.1/2 36-T.17SR19. Came back to Maury Sta. Arrived after dark. Land Exchange 8

Monday 11-6-16

Went from Maury Station to homestead returning from crusing job.
Land Class 8

Tuesday 11-7-16

Went to Paulina. Election day. Remained all day. Everyone in neighborhood was there.
G.A.M.F. 8

Wednesday 11-8-16

Went up to Rager Station to get some information out of files relative to Nichols crossing permit. Could not find anything in files. This crossing occurred while I was down on Lookout Mountain crusing. I came back over and helped ranchers work cattle at Laughlins that had been brought in off of table. About 10 head of Mills stuff. Worked cattle till almost dark. Then came on back home. Will take mail off to P.O. tomorrow.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 11-9-16

Early in a.m. took mail to P.O. Got letter about Mills case asking for further information. In p.m. went up to station to attend to Mills information requested and to look after small S22 sale at saw mill.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 11-10-16

In a.m. went up to saw mill and scaled timber in Bernard S22 sale. Came back to sta. and spent p.m. writing up letter etc. on Mills trespass case.
S22. 4 G.Tres. 4

Saturday 11-11-16

Spent a.m. writing on Mills case. In p.m. went from sta. to P.O. and sent in mail, map, etc.
G. Trespass. 8

Volume 30

November 12, 1916 to February 10, 1917

Sunday 11-12-16

No work done. Went to Laughlin's and got few of my cattle.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-13-16

Went to Paulina in a.m. and got some supplies. Few boxes apples were there freezing. Came back to station and spent p.m. in office going over mail, etc.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Tuesday 11-14-16

Spent day around headquarters getting ready for winter. Ross called up yesterday wanted me to look up a location to winter about 20 government mules. I phoned up to Suplee inquiring for location. Called up Ross today told him could not find what he was looking for. Ross said he would be up Thursday with Wright and we would go up and look at Rager Sta. for location. I spent day around headquarters preparing for winter. Put in flues today.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 11-15-16

Spent day at headquarters going over mail, etc. Doing some small jobs around headquarters getting ready for winter.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 11-16-16

Ross and Mr. Wright came up and we went on up to Rager Sta. looking for winter location for District pack train. We stayed overnight at sta.
Unc. 8

Friday 11-17-16

With Wright and Ross went around proposed location for pack train pasture. We nooned at Rager station and in p.m. came back down to my headquarters. Ross and Wright went on to Prineville in p.m.
Unc. 8

Saturday 11-18-16

Spent day moving from homestead cabin into winter quarters.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 11-19-16

No work done. Finished moving.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-20-16

Took team down to Paulina to get them shod for winter. Blacksmith was so busy he could not shoe them today. He said come back tomorrow and he would shoe them in p.m.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 11-21-16

Went back to Paulina in p.m. to get team shod. Got one horse shod and shoes fit up for another horse. Smith was shoeing other horses when I got there. Got bunch of mail and some supplies and came home about dark.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 11-22-16

Spent day in office doing up mail and going over mail rec'd yesterday.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 11-23-16

Went up along Beaver Creek to Mills fence. Came back near east side of W.C. Congletons lower ranch. Looking to see if any of Mills cattle were hanging around there after drifting out of forest. I saw none. Mills must have them in.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 11-24-16

March Logan called up wanted right of way for watering stock from dry sec. outside forest. I made out report on special use. Spent remainder of day in office going over McKenzies letter asking for further affidavits, etc. to support my letter of Nov. 11.
Hdq. 4 G. Insp. 4

Saturday 11-25-16

Went over to Forest boundary on Paulina Creek to see if all stock had left National Forest vicinity. Came back via W.C. Congletons to see him relative to the Mills trespass. Intended get affidavit of him. He was not home. Had gone to Prineville. I went on over to P.O. and got mail and went on home.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 11-26-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-27-16

In a.m. went down to Huston to see K.D. Huston relative to Mills trespass. Did not get to see Mr. Huston. He was away. In p.m. went up to Logans and had talk with him about Mills case. He said he would make affidavit of what he knew about the case provided the other ranchers would also make statements. I came back home late in p.m.
Trespass 8

Tuesday 11-28-16

Went over to Beaver Creek school house to school meeting to see Laughlin and Lister about making statements in Mills case. Lister was gone to Prineville. I got statement of Logan and Laughlin and came back home.
G. Tresp. 8

Wednesday 11-29-16

Spent day at headquarters shoeing one work horse and one saddle horse.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 11-30-16

Holiday. No work done.
S.H.

Went up on table west of sta. and got load of wood.
Came back home.

Friday 12-1-16

In a.m. went over to Congletons in Paulina Valley and got statement of him relative to Mills trespass. Came back home and in p.m. went down to Hustons and got his statement about Mills case. Came back home.
G.Trespass. 8

Saturday 12-2-16

Very bad stormy day. Spent day about headquarters writing up S22 sales, going over mail, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 12-3-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-4-16

Went up to Listers and got his statement about the Mills case. Came back home.
G. Trespass. 8

Tuesday 12-5-16

In a.m. wrote letter relative to Mills case and got statements all straight etc. and in p.m. went to P.O. and mailed them.
G.Trespass. 8

Wednesday 12-6-16

Very bad stormy day. Remained at headquarters all day. Doing general office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 12-7-16

Spent day at headquarters. Irvine called up saying Ross and D.F. wanted us to go back and make up % cruise of the timber on sec. 36 – which we cruised on Nov. 5. Told Irvine I would come down Tuesday night and we would go do it.
Hdq. 8

Friday 12-8-16

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 12-9-16

Off on leave.
A.L.
Spent these 2 days hauling wood.

Sunday 12-10-16

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-11-16

Off on annual leave. These 2 days spent hauling wood.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 12-12-16

Wrote acting Supr. letter about cruising timber of Catzhausen land. Irvine called up on phone said snow was so deep and drifted he did not think we could do this work now.
Went to Paulina in p.m. and took letter to P.O. Got mail and came back home.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Wednesday 12-13-16

Spent day around headquarters preparing for winter.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 12-14-16**Friday 12-15-16**

Were spent around headquarters preparing for winter, making house warmer, etc.
Hdq. 24

Sunday 12-17-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-18-16

Dec. 18-19-20-21-22- were spent fixing up winter headquarters repairing barn for horses and repairing house to live in this winter.
Hdq. 40

Saturday 12-23-16

Went from home to Saw Mill on Bear Creek and got some dressed lumber to be used in making trail signs.
Tmp. 8

Sunday 12-24-16

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-25-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Tuesday 12-26-16

26-27-28 – were spent fixing up headquarters for winter. Repairing windows, laying down linoleum, rehanging doors, etc.
Hdq. 24

Friday 12-29-16

Spent day in office doing general correspondence, filing, etc.
G.A.M. Office. 8

Saturday 12-30-16

Went to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Went over to see McKenzie about sending off his money for small S.22 sale. Also saw Herb Angell at Paulina and mentioned to him to send off his money for S22 sale right away. Came back home and spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
M&S. 4 S22. 4

Sunday 12-31-16

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 1-1-17

Holiday. No work done.
S.H. 8

Tuesday 1-2-17

Went from headquarters up to Rager Station to arrange things around there for winter.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 1-3-17

Spent day at Rager Station storing away tools, etc.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 1-4-17

Spent day at Rager Station putting in dams in head of ditch to deep flood water from going down ditch. Finished storing away tools and locked them up for winter.
Hdq. 8

Friday 1-5-17

Went from Rager Station back to winter headquarters. Took filing case and typewriter down for winter.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 1-6-17

Spent day at headquarters. Chas Bernard came up in p.m. to see about his sheep allotment and about cattle and horse permit. I told Bernard I saw no reason why his allotment for sheep should not be made larger in spring. This allotment is smaller in proportion to number of sheep than adjoining allotments.
G.S.&G. 8

Sunday 1-7-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-8-17

Spent day hauling hay from stack into barn for wintering horses.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 1-9-17

Spent day hauling hay to barn for winter use.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 1-10-17

Went up on North Wolf Creek south of forest boundary around Mills pasture to see if could find any range horses around there which would be unpermitted on forest. I went on over and came down Dry Paulina Valley. Found no horses at all. Ranchers must have them all in.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 1-11-17

Went up to Sand Spring to look after S.22 Sale and brush piling etc.
S22. 8

Friday 1-12-17

Spent day in office awfully cold day.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 1-13-17

Went to Paulina and got mail. Spent remainder of day in office.
M&S. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Sunday 1-14-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 1-15-17

15th to 20th inclusive spent planing off boards, sawing up and painting signs. Awfully cold weather.
Tmp. 48

Sunday 1-21-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-22-17

Went up in Suplee country looking after free use etc. Issued free use to Walt Dunkle for dead pine for fuel.
F.U. 8

Tuesday 1-23-17

Went to see Mr. Clark. Issued him free use permit for 3000 dead posts and some fuel. Went on down to Angell Ranch and stayed over night.
Free Use. 8

Wednesday 1-24-17

Came on down home from Angells and went down to Paulina and got some mail, etc.
F.U. 4 M&S.4

Thursday 1-25-17

25th, 26th, 27th spent counting cattle on Beaver Creek country.
C&H. 24

Sunday 1-28-17

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 1-29-17

29.30.31 counting cattle that graze on Paulina range.
C&H. 24

Thursday 2-1-17

1st, 2nd, and 3rd spent counting cattle in Beaver Valley.
C&H. 24

Sunday 2-4-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-5-17

Went over to Geo. Faulkners in Paulina Valley. Counted his cattle and horses at home place and came on down to Olson and Gyer ranches and counted remainder of his cattle there.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 2-6-17

Went up on Wolf Creek. Counted Morgans and Miles horses. Went on up to Powells. Made out his application. Explained to him about his private land permit. Stopped at Josie Foster's. She wants to change from cattle to sheep. Told her I would write Supr. about it. Made out Morgans application. Came back home in p.m.

G.C.&H. 6 S.&G. 2

Wednesday 2-7-17

Spent day in office writing up various letters etc. Wrote about Kuhn's and Mrs. Foster's special use and about Josie changing form cattle to sheep.

G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 2-8-17

In a.m. made out service report and did other miscellaneous office work. P.M. went to P.O. Sent off mail, got mail, etc.

Hdq. 4 M&S. 4

Friday 2-9-17

Spent day shoeing saddle horse. Reset shoes on work horse. Pulled shoes off another horse.

Hdq. 8

Saturday 2-10-17

Attended Beaver Stockmen's Asso. Meeting at Paulina. Ross was there. Elected officers, appointed committee to report cost of drift fence, etc.

G.C.&H. 8

Volume 31

February 11,1917 to April 30,1917

Sunday 2-11-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 2-12-17

Holiday. No work today.
S.H.

Tuesday 2-13-17

13 – 14 – 15 – spent sharpening axes, shovels, filing saw, etc.
F.P. 24

Friday 2-16-17

Spent day in office writing letters, doing filing, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 2-17-17

In a.m. went through records and got information for sec. Beaver Assoc. relative to cost of drift fence. In p.m. went to P.O. sent off mail, got mail.
G.C.&H. 4 M&S. 4

Sunday 2-18-17

Went up on Beaver and helped dig grave of Gomer. No work.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-19-17

Went from headquarters down Crooked River and up to Walt Morris place on trip around Maury looking after free use and S22 Sales, etc.
F.U. 8

Tuesday 2-20-17

Went from Morris place up Camp Creek. Stopped and talked to several people on way. Nooned at Hackleman ranch. Went on over to Hild (Ammon's place). Stayed over night there. Stopped at Mays place on way over. Nothing much doing. Too stormy and cold.
G.A.M. field. 8

Wednesday 2-21-17

Went from Hild to Granville Nye place on Bear Ck. Stopped along at ranches to see what people wanted and let them know I was around. Nooned at G.Nye place. In p.m. went on up Manford Nye place and stayed over night. Some ranchers said they would want some timber on S22 next month.
G.A.M. field. 8

Thursday 2-22-17

Went from Manford Nye Ranch up to Wheelers place. Made out his grazing application. Went on over across the mt. to Newsom Creek Saw Mill. Stopped there awhile. Went on down Newsom Creek and over to Koopmans for noon. Stopped at old Newsom Ranch. Nothing much doing. Too much snow and winter. Will be some S22 sales at saw mill next month. In p.m.

helped Koopman vaccinate calves awhile and went on up to Myers Ranch and stayed over night.
G.A.M. field. 8

Friday 2-23-17

Went from Myers place on up to Paulina. Got mail and went on up home. Spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
G.A.M. field. 8

Saturday 2-24-17

Spent day in office doing filing, reading circulars, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 2-25-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-26-17

Went up on Beaver to funeral of Joe Roba. Several ranchers there. Very bad winter weather. Came home in p.m.
G.A.M.F. 8

Tuesday 2-27-17

Went from headquarters over to Paulina Valley on general trip looking after F.U. etc. Was at Congleton and Wood ranches. Had talk with Wood about his permit. Very bad winter but these people seem to have plenty hay.
F.U. 4 S22. 4

Wednesday 2-28-17

Went up to Dickson McDowell Ranch and counted their cattle. 325 head allowing 10 head to be kept in as milk cows, etc. Came back home in p.m. Lots of snow up there.
C&H. 8

Thursday 3-1-17

Went to Paulina and got mail. Ross called up saying he would be up a.m. of 9th and we would approve applications in p.m. of 9th and we wanted to meet committee on fence on a.m. 10th and be at meeting on p.m. 10th. I came back and went over mail, etc. and did some letter filing and writing.
M&S. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Friday 3-2-17

Spent day painting and planing boards for trail signs.
Imp. 8

Saturday 3-3-17

Spent a.m. resetting shoes on saddle horse that he pulled off in deep snow Wednesday and reset shoes on work horse also. In p.m. put second coat of paint on more sign boards.
Hdq. 4 Imp. 4

Sunday 3-4-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-5-17

Spent day painting and printing track and road signs.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 3-6-17

Spent day making road and trail signs.
Imp. 8

Wednesday 3-7-17

Went up Beaver above Miller place and looked around mouth of Paulina Ck. and Congletons lower ranch. Looking for Grant Millers horses to see about how many there were. Could not find any at all. Found 10 head in Hustons roadland. Some of B. Delores. Will find out later how many there are of the Miller horses.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 3-8-17

Spent day painting trail signs and in office attending correspondence and F.U. etc.
Imp. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Friday 3-9-17

Spent a.m. going through grazing records as to number last year and cost of drift fence. In p.m. Ross and Donnelly came and stayed over night. We talked over grazing, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 3-10-17

In a.m. went over applications with Ross and approved them for this year. Went down to Paulina and spent remainder of a.m. with Ross and committee on cost of fence. In p.m. we attended meeting of Beaver Creek Assn.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 3-11-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-12-17

Spent a.m. in office filing and writing etc. In p.m. O.R. Nicley came to see about getting a permit for a few of his cattle just recently purchased. Made application and will send it in tomorrow.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 3-13-17

Spent day in office attending correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 3-14-17

O.R. Nicley came up to see about his getting a permit for 15 cattle. Made out his application and wrote letter to Supr. Did some other office work.
G.C.&H. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Thursday 3-15-17

Earl Laughlin came down to see about his getting a permit for a few horses. He made out application blank.

I wrote Supr. letter about it. In p.m. I went to Paulina and sent off mail, got mail, etc. and came back home.
G.C.&H. 6 M&S. 2

Friday 3-16-17

Bad stormy day. Spent day in office. Doing correspondence, bringing manual up to date, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 3-17-17

Spent day reshoeing horses. Reset shoes on saddle horse and front shoes on driving horse.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 3-18-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-19-17

Spent day filing axes, shovels, etc. for fire tools next fire season.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 3-20-17

Finished filing cross cut saw today. Put set in it to be used on trail work and fire work next season.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 3-21-17

Went over on Dry Paulina Creek below Davis Ranch. Came back via Congletons lower ranch. Looking to find out if any range horses were gathered in around there. I saw no horses outside. It seems everyone gets up their horses and feed them now. No cattle are outside yet.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 3-22-17

Spent day painting trail and road signs. Put letters on today.
Imp. 8

Friday 3-23-17

Went to Paulina to get mail and some supplies that had come up on stage. Came back home and went over mail in p.m.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Saturday 3-24-17

Spent day hauling hay from stack to barn for horses used on official duty.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 3-25-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-26-17

Lowery phoned over from Congletons ranch that the sheep were sick and wanted me to come over and see what I could do. I went over and we decided on a change of feed etc. Came back by Woods place. Wood wants to take up part of Ed Rannells permit. I told him he would have to make the arrangement with Ross. I went on over to Paulina and got the mail. Came on up

home. Lots of snow and ice in Paulina Valley yet, but seems to be enough hay to finish wintering.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 3-27-17

Went down to Paulina. Saw Higginbotham about cutting wood for ranchers this season. Got mail. Came back home and spent p.m. in office.
S22. 4 M&S.4

Wednesday 3-28-17

Wrote letters about Angell and Bernard horses on forest out of hay. Turned them out on east boundary of forest. Called up Wylie boys to find out how many cattle Throop had out on forest. Said they had out about 125 head. Painted some more trail and road signs. Read circular letters, etc. Bad day.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 3-29-17

Shod horse in a.m. In p.m. remained in office reading up circular letters, filing, etc.
Hdq. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Friday 3-30-17

Lister called up about having sec. 2-T.16-24 set aside for stock driveway. To be used by Beaver Creek permittees. I wrote Supr. about driveway and did some other correspondence. In p.m. went to Paulina and sent off mail. Got mail and came back home.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 3-31-17

Went over to Paulina Valley to see Wood and Congleton about a driveway. We mapped out a driveway. I came back home in p.m. Lots of ice on Paulina Valley. Not very good hay supply.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-1-17

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 4-2-17

Made out sheep allotments of district. Made change in Keerins, Powells, and Bernard allotment. Made allotment of Bernard larger, cut down on Powell and Keerins but still left each Powell and Keerins more per sheep than Bernard.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 4-3-17

Went from home up to H.E. Rannells. Had talk with him relative to his being short of the number of cattle his permit would be for after taking over the Huston permit. Told him would write Supr. about it. I went on up to Throops ranch to see how much snow etc. at Rager Sta. About 6" ice and snow up there. Cannot do anything there yet. Came back to Hdq.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 4-4-17

Fixed up map for driveway for Paulina Valley. Wrote letter and description to be set aside etc. Wrote some

other letters and did some filing in office. G.C.&H. 4
G.A.M.O. 4

Thursday 4-5-17

In a.m. went to Paulina and got mail. Spent remainder of day going over mail, etc. In p.m. W.C.Congleton came. We talked over salting, grazing, etc. most of p.m.
G.C.&H. 4 M&S. 4

Friday 4-6-17

Went over to Woods and Congletons in Paulina Valley looking after Free Use, salting, cattle general grazing, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-7-17

Spent day shoeing horses, around office, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 4-8-17

No work done today.
S.H.

Monday 4-9-17

Bad stormy weather. Made some more trail signs today.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 4-10-17

Repaired brake on wagon and hack. Repaired harness, saddle cinch, etc.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 4-11-17

Went up to Laughlins to see Earl about his horse permit. Went on out on table. No grass there yet. Very late spring. Nothing outside yet. Came back home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 4-12-17

Off on annual leave. A new son arrived at Ranger Congletons last night. 12:15 p.m.
A.L. 8

Friday 4-13-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 4-14-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Sunday 4-15-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-16-17

Went over to Congletons Ranch and took charge of branding Congletons cattle. Mr. Congleton is in Portland with very sick wife and asked me to go over and do his branding.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 4-17-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 4-18-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Thursday 4-19-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Friday 4-20-17

Went over to Congletons Ranch and worked his cattle.
Turned out a bunch of stout cattle in pasture. Hay getting low. Congleton still in Portland with sick wife and wanted me to oversee this job for him.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-21-17

Went to Paulina and sent off mail, got mail, and came back home. Spent remainder of day going over mail, putting new leaves in manual, etc.
Hdq. 4 M&S. 4

Sunday 4-22-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-23-17

Off on annual leave. Quit feeding horses and stout cattle today. Fed 4 cows with calves 3 days longer.

Tuesday 4-24-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 4-25-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Thursday 4-26-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Friday 4-27-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 4-28-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Sunday 4-29-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-30-17

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Volume 32

May 1, 1917 to June 30, 1917

Tuesday 5-1-17

Spent day repairing Beaver Creek Tel. line between my ranch and Paulina. Wire badly down. Gave trouble all last summer.
Ma. Imp. 8

Wednesday 5-2-17

Spent day repairing Beaver Creek Tel. line.
Ma. Imp. 8

Thursday 5-3-17

Spent day repairing Beaver Tel. line between my ranch and Paulina.
Ma. Imp. 8

Friday 5-4-17

Spent day shoeing horses. Reset shoes on saddle horse and work horse.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 5-5-17

Went up on North Wolf Creek and around Mills pasture looking for trespassing cattle. Could see no cattle. Only what were covered by permit.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 5-6-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-7-17

Went up on Dipping Vat and around Widow Springs and Dry Paulina. Could see no unpermitted stock. Grass getting good start but late. Very few cattle back in forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-8-17

Went over on Hewed Log Hollow, Roba Creek, and Sand Spring. Few cattle drifting in along there. Saw no unpermitted stock on forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 5-9-17

Went up North Wolf Creek and followed boundary east to Main Wolf Creek. Very soft, few boundary signs were down or missing. Reposted boundary.
B.S. 8

Thursday 5-10-17

Went up Dry Paulina and followed boundary west to Hewed Log. Boundary in very good shape. Saw no trespassing stock.
B.S. 8

Friday 5-11-17

Went from home over to west of Paulina Valley to Ike Moore Spring. Looking over outside range between Paulina Valley and North Crooked River see if there were any stray cattle over there. I saw none, only Listers and Congletons. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5-12-17

Went to Paulina, got mail. Came back home and spent remainder of day in office going over mail, etc.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Sunday 5-13-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-14-17

Went out across Alkali and over to Maupin Spring south of Beaver Creek. Saw lots of Rannells and Listers cattle. Rannells turned all his cattle out that way. Range good over there. Cattle doing well.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-15-17

Went up on Sugar Creek and marked timber for wood cutters. Went on over to Rager Sta. and stayed over night.
S.22. 8

Wednesday 5-16-17

Went out across table and down Sugar Creek along east side Wolf Creek pastures. Could see nothing of Josie Foster's cattle or horses. Grass good on table.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 5-17-17

Went from Sta. out east along boundary to Beaverdam. Came back via Bear Butte. Grass good but not much stock. Most of Throops cattle are over in Wind Creek Country yet. No trespassing stock.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-18-17

Went around pasture at Rager Sta. Repaired pasture where needed, stapling up wires where loose, re-driving posts where rotted off.
Mai. Imp. 8

Saturday 5-19-17

Worked at repairing pasture fence at Rager Sta. in a.m. In p.m. shoveled out part of ditches for irrigating meadow at Rager Sta.
M.I. 4 Hdq. 4

Sunday 5-20-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-21-17

Wrote Ross letter about Wood, Congleton, and Rannells permits. Made map of range allotment for Brennan and Gage sheep and sent in. Went to P.O. to send off mail, etc.
G.C.&H. 4 S.&G. 4

Tuesday 5-22-17

Went from home up Beaver and across outside between Bernards and Ollie Schwarzers to Bernards Ranch. Range good and some cattle and horses outside forest. Stayed over night at Bernard Ranch.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 5-23-17

Went with Henry Bernard and posted up boundary between Bernard and Keerins allotment. Made new line and wanted it posted before sheep comes in. I came on across via Sunflower and Saw Mill to Throops and stayed over night.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 5-24-17

Went from Throops Ranch to Paulina and got mail. Came back up home and packed up things ready to move back up to station.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Friday 5-25-15

Took filing outfit, typewriter, records, etc. from home to station. Supply grub, etc. Moved back for summer.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 5-26-17

Finished clearing out ditch and turned on water to irrigate meadow at Rager Sta.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 5-27-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-28-17

Went down Beaver Creek Tel. line from station to Dickson Ranch and reset poles and stretched wire where line was down.
Mant. T. 8

Tuesday 5-29-17

Finished repairing Beaver Creek Tel. line and dug out rocks and broke some off with sledge in road between Dickson Ranch and Throops upper ranch so autos can come to Rager Sta. in good shape. Road now in very good shape.
Ma. Imp. 8 Tel. Line. 4 Beaver Creek Road 4

Wednesday 5-30-17

Went over to Sugar Creek where men are cutting wood. Several S22 sales going on over there now. Boys are doing good job cleaning up brush etc. Came on down to ranch where wife is sick.
S22. 8

Thursday 5-31-17

Went to Paulina and got mail and came back home. Spent remainder p.m. going over mail, writing notes, etc.
M&S. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Friday 6-1-17

Went from ranch up Beaver Creek and on up North Wolf Creek above Mills pasture. Crossed over onto Dry Paulina and Dipping Vat. Came back down by

Congletons lower ranch. Did not see a one of Mills cattle or any other unpermitted cattle on range.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 6-2-17

Went over across Alkali Flat country. Went on up Beaver to Dicksons & McDowell ranch. Had talk with foreman about salting cattle. Found out where he will salt this summer, etc. Came back down Beaver home.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 6-3-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-4-17

Went to Paulina to election. Everybody were there. Talked with various users of forest about free use, S22 sales, salting cattle, etc. Gave Geo. Faulkner permission to make salt trough of pine tree on Paulina Creek.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 6-5-17

Went to Paulina and helped register people for Army. Was on registration board. Was legal holiday today.
S.H. 8

Wednesday 6-6-17

Owen Keerins man called up for permit to take band sheep to Keerins shearing corrals to shear. Also Bailey wanted permit to shear there. I told them to go ahead. I went over to Maupin Spring country. Saw some of Listers and Rannells cattle. These men turned out lots of cattle on that side. They will stay over there until about July 10 when they will begin to drift back across. Few cattle in Alkali Country.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 6-7-17

Went up to Sugar Creek where men are cutting wood to see about brush piling, marking timber, etc. Came back home in p.m. Ground still soft in Sugar Creek Flat Country. Very late range this season. Grass very good, stock doing fine.
G.C.&H. 4 S22. 4

Friday 6-8-17

Wrote up service report, crossing permits for Bailey and Keerins. Wrote letters etc. and went to Paulina to send in mail. Got mail and came back home.
G.A.M.O. 4 M&S. 4

Saturday 6-9-17

Went up Paulina Creek and Dry Paulina Valley. Went on up Hewed Log Hollow in Forest looking after grazing. Looking for small bunch of horses belonging to Grant Miller that are on this range without permit. Did not see them any where. Will keep lookout for them. This is the only unpermitted stock on this range.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 6-10-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-11-17

Put two shoes on work horse, one shoe on saddle horse and went up to Rager Sta. Regulated water on meadow, burned trash around sta. etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 6-12-17

Went up Tamarack road from sta. between Tamarack Ck. out Rager Ck. looking after grazing. Saw no unpermitted stock. Grass late in this part of forest. Cattle doing well. Range good but later than usual. Wagon road is open all the way up. Little snow still on top of Wolf Mt. and north side of Tamarack.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 6-13-17

Went up Powell Creek Road to quaking aspen grove to mark trees for wood cutters. Their outfit was there but had gone away themselves. I went on up road 4 or 5 miles looking over range, etc. Saw lots of cattle all permitted stuff. Range good but late. Road open all way up. Came back to station in p.m. Schwarzer wants timber marked on Powell Creek tomorrow. Will go up there tomorrow.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 6-14-17

Went up Powell Creek to mark timber for Schwarzer and Higginbotham wood cutters. Marked their timber and came back to Rager Sta. Range very good grass this season but rather late. Cattle looking good after the hard winter.
S22. 6 C&H 2

Friday 6-15-17

Went from Rager Sta. over to Sugar Creek and marked timber for Dickinson to cut for ranchers wood. Went on down home and in p.m. went on to Prineville with Mr. Kunard. Took wife down to see Dr. and I wanted to see Ross.
S.22. 6 Hdq. 2

Saturday 6-16-17

Went up to office in Prineville. Ross was in Portland. Robert said Ross would be back Sunday or Monday. Spent part of day in Supr. Office and part of day around town attending various affairs.
G.A.M.O. 7 field 1

Sunday 6-17-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-18-17

Spent day around Supr. Office waiting for Ross to come in today from Portland. Ross came home late in p.m.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 6-19-17

Spent day around Supr. Office going over various matters with Supr.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 6-20-17

Went from Prineville home in a.m. In p.m. went over south of Beaver near Mud Spring. Saw Earl Laughlins horses in pocket over there. Some in pasture. They are not on range yet.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 6-21-17

In a.m. went down to Paulina and got mail sent off mail. In p.m. went up to Josie Foster's to see if she wanted her permit. She has no stock on range and does not want permit this year. Had talk with Glaze Smith who is looking after Grant Miller horses. Miller has no permit. Smith said he was not responsible for them. Will write Miller about them.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 6-22-17

Went up on Dayville Road and run out sec. lines making correct map of location of the road. There is a movement on foot to have this made a county road and I was asked to locate it by sec. lines to the Wheeler Co. line. I stayed over night on Wolf Creek.
G.A.M.F. 8

Saturday 6-23-17

Finished locating county road up to Wheeler Co. line from south boundary of forest. Came down home late in p.m. and went on down to Paulina after dark to see Mr. Hastings who was up here listing men for Forestry Regiment.
G.A.M.F. 8

Sunday 6-24-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-25-17

Went out in pasture to get saddle horse to ride over in Dayville country. Found fence down and horses out. I hunted up horses in a.m. Found them on Wolf Creek. Brought them back home in p.m. Put 4 shoes on saddle horse and took Guard Wyllie in car up to Puetts on his way back from Prineville relative to joining Forestry Regiment. I came back home late in p.m.
G.A.M.F. 8

Tuesday 6-26-17

Went from home across mountain to Falkersons on Cottonwood Creek. I looked along forest boundary in Cottonwood country. Did not see any sheep tracks or sheep in forest. No trespassing has been done this spring.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 6-27-17

Went from Falkersons to Mascalls. Stopped there awhile. Had talk with Mascall about range sheep, etc. He wants in with 300 or 400 more sheep. I went on up to Throops and stayed over night.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 6-28-17

Went from Throops place below Dayville to Chas. Moore place. Had talk with Morrison who is Administrator of

Southerland estate. Nooned there. In p.m. I went on up to Donaldson Ranch and stayed over night there.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 6-29-17

Went from Dexters over to Keerins Shearing Corrals. They were shearing there. Keerins sheep were already sheared and pulled out of forest until July 1. In p.m. I came over to Throops Beaver Creek ranch. Stopped at saw mill and talked with Farrar about 50 M. sale of timber.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 6-30-17

Went from Throops up to Rager Sta. Went around pasture. Regulated water on meadow. Water very low. In p.m. I went on down to Paulina for mail.
Hdq. 8

Volume 33

July 1,1917 to August 21,1917

Sunday 7-1-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-2-17

Brennan called up wanted to stay out with his sheep awhile and then take in 400 head more. I told him to see Supr. about it. Said he would go down and see Supr. I spent day writing letters etc. in office. Wrote Supr. about Mascall wanting in with few more sheep and about Dexter and Southerland being short but intended to fill up if they could find the sheep for sale.
G.S.&G. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Tuesday 7-3-17

Made map of Dayville Road from Josie Fosters to Wheeler Co. line for Mr. Foster. In p.m. took map up on Beaver Ck. to Fosters Ranch and gave it to him. I told him if there was any thing more I could do to help it along I would gladly do so.
G.A.M.F. 8

Wednesday 7-4-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Thursday 7-5-17

Called up Dayville and told Wyllie he had better come on over and go to work until he is notified to go with Forestry Regiment. I called up Ross about Mascall and Brennan sheep and to send me adze to hew out salt logs. I wrote Supr. letter about the Southerland estate explaining status of case. In p.m. I went out across Alkali and in vicinity of Maupin Spring looking for stray cattle. I found about 35 head of stray stuff belonging to Herb Angell and Wooley. Seems they are drifting back down river. I will go in day or two and see if any have drifted across Beaver and going up on forest.
G.C.&H. 6 G.A.M.O. 2

Friday 7-6-17

Went up to Bear Creek saw mill and surveyed and chained out to locate corners with view to making sales to Chas. Farrar of 100 M. feet pines. Farrar wanted line run so as to locate claim Mill is on outside forest which is practically logged off. I went down to Rager Station and stayed over night there.
T.S. 8

Saturday 7-7-17

Regulated what little water there was on meadow at station. Went around pasture. Found it in good shape. Made out service report, Free Use, figured up on casts of S22 sales. Late in p.m. went to Paulina to send off and got mail.
Hdq. 4 G.A.M.F. 4

Sunday 7-8-17

No work done. S.H.

Monday 7-9-17

Went up Beaver Ck. and up North Wolf Ck. Looked over Dry Paulina Valley looking for stray cattle belonging to Herb Angell. I came back down by Congletons ranch. Did not see any Angells cattle.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 7-10-17

Went up to Rager Sta. and spent day repairing Mud Springs Tel. line.
Imp. 8

Wednesday 7-11-17

Went up to Mud Spring Pasture and spent day repairing pasture fence.
Imp. 8

Thursday 7-12-17

Went from Rager Sta. to Gage sheep allotment. Hunted up Gage sheep. Took herder around and showed him allotment boundaries. Went on down to Squaw Meadows to readjust Wright allotment. Wright sheep not yet in. I went on over to Nichols Spr. and stayed over night with Paulina fence repairs.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 7-13-17

Went from Nichols Spring over top of Wolf Mt. Had good view of Dist. No smoke any place. Went on down to Mud Spring pasture. Completed repairing of fence and went on down to Rager Sta. for night. Paulina drift fence now repaired and in good shape.
F.P. 4 Imp. 4

Saturday 7-14-17

Went from Rager Sta. and finished repairing Mud Spring Tel. line. Line up in good shape now. Returned to Rager Sta. in p.m.
Imp. 8

Sunday 7-15-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-16-17

Johnnie Morgan called up wanted me to come to Paulina about timber sales at Saw Mill. I went down. Said he wanted 20 M. feet S22 sale at Saw Mill. Told him when he got his men up there I would go up and mark it. Got mail. Came back, went up on lookout west of home. Could see no smoke any where. Remainder of day in office going over mail, etc.
S.22. 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday 7-17-17

Went up Wolf Creek and Beaver and over to Sugar Creek. Looked over S22 Sales there. Saw no stray cattle on way up. Went on over to Rager Sta. Had good view of Mt. today. No smoke. S22. 4 G.C.&H. 2 F.P. 2

Wednesday 7-18-17

Went up via Saw Mill and over Bernards allotment. Went on down to Bernards ranch to see them about Keerins getting over their line. Bernards all gone. Only hired man there. Stayed over night there.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 7-19-17

Went from Bernards up along line between Keerins and new Bernard line. Keerins sheep had been over short distance. Went on across part of Keerins range looking for Keerins sheep. Didn't find them. Went on across by old Delore ranch. Couldn't find Bernards sheep. Went on over via Saw Mill to Rager Sta. Bernards only have about 655 head sheep this year and doesn't need the added allotment. Had good view of Dist. No smoke.

Friday 7-20-17

Electric storm passed over dist. last night. Went up on lookout west of sta. Saw smoke near head of North Beaver. Went up and trenched around it. Back fired, burned it out. Went on up mt. ways farther and was fire in sec. 15.T.15R24. Went down there. Did what trenching necessary, backfired, burned it out and went on over to Rager Sta. late in p.m.
F.S. 8

Saturday 7-21-17

Went from sta. to top of Wolf Mt. to look for fire. Could see no new fires at all. Came back to station in p.m.
F.P. 8

Sunday 7-22-17

Went out across table down Beaver home. Could see no new fires. Went to Paulina, got mail. About dark G.W. Faulkner called up saying there was small fire S. of Twin Springs. Told him I would go over there early tomorrow.
F.P. 8

Monday 7-23-17

Went from home via Paulina Valley to fire S. of Twin Spr. Was small fire set by lightning. Had rained and almost put it out. Came back via Paulina Valley home.
F.S. 8

Tuesday 7-24-17

Spent day in office making out fire reports on 3 fires. Writing up diary, attending to correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 7-25-17

Went up on fire lookout west of homestead. Had good view of country. Could see no smoke. Awfully smokey everywhere. In p.m. I went to Paulina and got mail. Sent off mail, etc.
F.P. 4 M&S. 4

Thursday 7-26-17

Went from home to Rager Sta. on fire patrol. Crossing table land could see no new smoke. Old fire on North Beaver still smoking. I went on down to Throops and called up W.Wyllie, asked him if he wanted a job as guard. He was at Dayville. Said he would be over Saturday night and let me know Sunday. I returned to station. Stayed over night. F.P. 6 G.A.M.F. 2

Friday 7-27-17

Went up to North Beaver fire to see how it was. Had broke out and burned up hill farther. I trenched around it, back fired, stopped it. Went on up to top of Wolf Mt. Could see no more smoke anyplace. Came on back to Rager Sta.
F.S. 6 F.P. 2

Saturday 7-28-17

Went from sta. to Saw Mill and scaled timber in Birdsong timber sale. Had good view of Mt. Could see no smoke. Came back to station.
S.22. 6 F.P. 2

Sunday 7-29-17

Went out on table land west of sta. Could see no smoke. No other work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-30-17

Wyllie came up to sta. to start work this a.m. I called up Ross about Brennan going to allotment. Ross said he was coming up last of week. In p.m. I took team and went down to my ranch to get hay mower and hay rack etc. to put up hay.
Hdq. 6 G.A.M.O. 2

Tuesday 7-31-17

Put hay rack on wagon. Ground sickles. Got outfit ready. Loaded mower, etc. ready to start to station to put up hay. In p.m. went up on fire lookout. Could see no smoke anywhere. Went on down to Paulina and got bill of supplies for Guard Wyllie. Got mail and came back home after dark.
F.P. 6 Hdq. 2

Wednesday 8-1-17

Took outfit from home to Rager Sta. Unloaded and spent remainder of day mowing hay. Had good view of Dist. No fires.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 8-2-17

Left Wyllie to mow meadow. I went out east of station and hunted up Brennans sheep that were on way to summer range. Went with them and showed them trail and where to find water to camp at. Came back to sta. Had good view of Dist. No fire.
S&G. 4 F.P. 4

Friday 8-3-17

Went out on fire lookout in a.m. Saw smoke near Nichols Spring. Went up there. It was some old logs smoking at the North Beaver Creek fire. No work necessary. Came back to station and in p.m. hauled hay.
F.P. 4 Hdq. 4

Saturday 8-4-17

With Guard Wyllie hauled in hay at station.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 8-5-17

With Guard Wyllie hauled hay at station.
Hdq. 8

Monday 8-6-17

In a.m. finished hauling hay. In p.m. with Ingram went to Prineville in my car. Ingram left his outfit at my place and will come back up in few days.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Tuesday 8-7-17

Spent part of day in Supr. Office talking over general forest business and range improvements. In p.m. went up to cabin station with Ross and Ingram. Came back to Prineville with Ross late in p.m.
G.A.M.F. 8

Wednesday 8-8-17

Went from Prineville home. A.M. was spent in Supr. Office talking over putting in watering troughs at Box Spring and Tamarack Mt.
G.O.R. 4 F.P. 4

Thursday 8-9-17

Got some things out of Ingrams outfit and fixed up to send him by mail. Took them to P.O. Sent them off. Got mail and came back home. In p.m. went up on fire lookout. Could see no smoke anyplace. Spent remainder of p.m. going over mail, etc.
M&S. 4 F.P. 4

Friday 8-10-17

Went from home to Rager Sta. Had good view of Dist. No fires. Spent remainder of day at station going around pasture. Fence up in good shape.
F.P. 8

Saturday 8-11-17

Went from sta. up to Mud Spring Sta. Found Guard Wyllie there. Spent all p.m. working on Mud Spring phone. Rings will not come in, but can ring other phones and talks ????? I could not locate trouble. Came back to Rager Sta. in late p.m.
F.P. 8

Sunday 8-12-17

Went from Rager Sta. to Brennan allotment. Went with herder and camp tender and showed them the allotment lines. Late in P.m. came back to Rager Sta. No fires.
G.S.&G. 8

Monday 8-13-17

In a.m. reset shoes on horse at Rager Sta. Went to Paulina. Got mail came. Came up to homestead and in p.m. reset shoes on saddle horse at homestead. Spent remainder of day going over mail, etc. Had good view of dist. today. No smoke anyplace.
F.P. 6 Hdq. 2

Tuesday 8-14-17

Went from homestead to Rager Sta. to see Asst. Ranger Anderson. Spent p.m. at station with Anderson talking over grazing matters in regard to cattle on sheep range on Rock Creek, etc.
We stayed over night at station.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 8-15-17

With Anderson went up via Mud Spring. Looked for fire on Donaldson Ck. Guard Wyllie had gone to this fire yesterday. We could see no smoke. We went on to top of Wolf Mt. Saw fire on Rock Creek below Squaw Creek. We went on down to fire. Worked on fire until late in p.m. and then went on out Derr Meadows and stayed over night there.
F.P. 4 F.S. 4

Thursday 8-16-17

With Anderson and Batz went from Derr Meadows to Rock Creek fire. Rained most all a.m. and fire was almost out when we arrived. Still raining, we went on over to Wrights sheep camp on head of Wolf Creek. Made small change in allotment lines between Derr and Wright. I came on home to Rager Sta. in p.m. Came down Wolf Creek. Range rather short. Lots of Beaver Creek cattle on sheep range on Wolf Creek and Rock Creek.
F.S. 4 G.S.&G. 4

Friday 8-17-17

With Guard Wyllie finished cutting and hauling in hay at Rager Sta. but small patches and corners.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 8-18-17

Loaded mower etc. on wagon at sta. and took it home. Went on down to P.O. Got mail, sent in mail, etc.
M&S. 8

Sunday 8-19-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-20-17

In a.m. put shoe on saddle horse and went over to Paulina Valley for noon. In p.m. I went on out to Cold Spring Station to meet Ross and Ingram as prearranged.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 8-21-17

Ross, Ingram, Anderson, and myself went from Cold Spr. Sta. to fires on Crooked River and Twin Spring. Trenched around fires, left them in good shape. Went back to Cold Sp. for the night.
F.S. 8

Volume 34

August 22, 1917 to October 31, 1917

Wednesday 8-22-17

With Ingram went from Cold Sp. Station to my homestead on Beaver Creek. Stayed over night there. We went over part of west end of Paulina cow range on our way over.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 8-23-17

With Ingram went from homestead to Rager Station. Looking over Paulina cow range on way over.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 8-24-17

Went from Rager Sta. with Ingram up to fire on Battle Ridge. Put fire under control and went on over to Mud Spr. Station. In p.m. we went from Mud Spr. Sta. out east around head of Squaw Creek and on down and looked over Donaldson lambing grounds outside National Forest. We went on around head of Elbow Gulch and came back up Wind Creek to station for night, arriving after dark. We found much unused range around Squaw Creek and Elbow Gulch.
G.S.&G. 6 F.S. 2

Saturday 8-25-17

With Ingram went from Mud Spr. Station up on top of Wolf Mt. Went down in head of Black Canyon over and down Rock Creek to Squaw Meadows. Went on down to Rock Creek fire. Guard Wyllie was there. Fire still burning in logs. Jumping line occasionally. Camped at Squaw Meadows for night.
G.S.&G. 6 F.P. 2

Sunday 8-26-17

With Ingram went from Squaw Meadows over Mascalls range. Went via Double Corrals, Kelsey Spr. to 760 Spr. Had talk with herder at Kelsey Spr. We came back to Squaw Meadows for the night.
G.S.&G. 8

Monday 8-27-17

With Ingram went from Squaw Meadows via Nichols Springs to Rager Sta. Looking over Paulina cattle range.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 8-28-17

With Ingram went from Rager Sta. via saw mill to Donaldson shearing corrals. Met with Dexter there. Had talk with Dexter about his shearing corrals, lambing, loose herd system, etc. In p.m. we went on down to Cougar station for the night. We found lots of unused range on Doris Creek and vicinity on Donaldson allotment.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 8-29-17

In a.m. with Ingram went from Cougar Station up Cougar Creek and around head of Baggs Creek. Came back down via old Delore place. We were looking over change in Bernard and Keerins allotments. We came on

down to Cougar Station for noon. Had a talk with D. Keerins relative to the loose herd system and a season of June 1 for cattle. In p.m. we went on over to Rager Station for the night.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 8-30-17

Spent a.m. at Rager Station working over map. In p.m. we went down to my homestead and stayed over night on way back to Cold Spr. Sta.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 8-31-17

With Ingram went from my homestead to Cold Spr. Sta. where Ingram will meet Donnelly Monday. Ingram had only 1 work horse. I had to take one of my horses and take his outfit over for him. Stayed over night at Cold Spr. Station. Looking over range on way over.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 9-1-17

I went from Cold Spring Sta. back to my homestead on Beaver. Range rather short. Saw several poor cows along the road.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 9-2-17

Sunday. No work.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-3-17

Labor Day.
S.H. 8

Tuesday 9-4-17

Went up on lookout west of home. Could see no fire any place. I went on up Beaver and up Paulina Creek to Paulina Valley. Saw lots of cattle along Beaver Creek and Paulina Creek below Congletons lower ranch. Cattle getting rather thin. I came on back to homestead for the night.
F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Wednesday 9-5-17

Went down to Paulina and got mail. Spent remainder of a.m. going over mail and in office. In p.m. went to Rager Station to do some work there.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 9-6-17

Went from Rager Sta. to head of Black Canyon to look for fire reported yesterday. I could see no smoke any where. I met Guard Wyllie on Wolf Mt. I instructed him to keep lookout for this fire and to attend to it if he saw any smoke. Wyllie reported the Rock Creek fire in good shape. I came back to Rager Station late in p.m.
F.P. 8

Friday 9-7-17

Spent day in office at Rager Station doing up some office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 9-8-17

Went to Paulina to send in mail and get mail.
M&S. 8

Sunday 9-9-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-10-17

Went over to Paulina Valley. Had talk with Mr. Wood about him increasing his number of cattle next year. Went up Wolf Creek to Logans. Saw him about new county road across forest to Dayville.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 9-11-17

Went from Paulina to Prineville. Saw Supr. Ross. Had short talk with him in p.m. about grazing etc. Went on to Portland in night.
G.A.M.F. 8

Wednesday 9-12-17

Went up to District Office to see MacKenzie. Wanted to talk about putting blanket system into effect on Ochoco next year and some changes in sheep and cow range lines. MacKenzie was out of town. I went in to see C.I. Buck and Mr. Wright. We talked over settlement cases etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 9-13-17

Went from Portland to Redmond on way home.
G.A.M.F. 8

Friday 9-14-17

Went over to Prineville. Had car repaired. Went down to Supr. Office. Ross was gone, out of town. I came on home in p.m.
G.A.M.F. 8

Saturday 9-15-17

Went over to Paulina Valley. Rode with round-up outfit. Cattle in fair shape. Dry stuff fat. Range short and dry.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 9-16-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-17-17

Went over to Paulina Valley. Rode with round-up outfit. Saw no trespassing stock. Range dry and short, but cattle in fair shape.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 9-18-17

Rode with round-up outfit. Saw no trespassing stock. Cattle fair shape.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 9-19-17

Went from home to Rager Station. Spent day in office doing office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 9-20-17

Spent day at Rager Station. Dug post holes and set posts around hay stack. Hauled posts from timber.
Hdq. 8

Friday 9-21-17

Went up Dayville road and cut out logs. Opened up road in good shape for travel. Came back to Rager Station.
F.P. 8

Saturday 9-22-17

Went from station to saw mill to see Chas. Farrar about timber sale. Said he was not ready yet for sale. I went on down to Paulina. Sent in mail, got mail.
T.S. 8

Sunday 9-23-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-24-17

Rained all day. Spent day in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 9-25-17

Rode out on range up North Wolf Creek and Beaver Creek. Lots of cattle drifted down out of mts. after rain. Always do this.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 9-26-17

Went from homestead to Rager Station. Stretched wire around haystack, put in stays, made good fence. Went around pasture fence. Was up in good shape.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 9-27-17

Put 2 shoes on saddle horse. Spent remainder of day in office writing up some reports, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 9-28-17

Remained at Rager Station doing general work in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 9-29-17

Took mail to Paulina. Got mail. Made sale for fuel to Frank Gardner. Came back up to homestead and spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
M&S. 8

Sunday 9-30-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8
Drilled in grain.

Monday 10-1-17

Went from homestead up Beaver and on up Wolf Creek. Looking over conditions of cattle coming off of range. Cold might have driven lots of cattle down out of

mountains. Cattle are in very good shape considering extra dry year.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 10-2-17

In a.m. off on annual leave. Drilling grain. In p.m. I went to Paulina, got mail, sent in mail, etc. Saw Geo Roba relative to S.22 sales he had cut for various parties. Came back up to homestead in p.m. and spent remainder of day going over mail.
M&S. 4 A.L. 4 drilled grain

Wednesday 10-3-17

Went out across open range south of Beaver east of homestead. Found lots of cattle south of Mills ranch and around Alkali Flat that have drifted in off of Maupin Butte. Cattle are in fair shape. Some of Listers and Rannells cattle have stayed on Maupin Butte all summer.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 10-4-17

Went up to Sand Spring inside National Forest and looked over S.22 sales in operation there. Brush is being piled up in good shape and trees are being worked up in satisfactory manner.
S.22 Sales. 8

Friday 10-5-17

Went from home up Dipping Vat Creek to see if wood cutters had got onto forest with wood cutting. They had not cut any on National Forest. Were cutting outside. Most of cattle are now outside forest on open range and in fair shape.
S22. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 10-6-17

A.M. spent shoeing horses. P.M. off on annual leave. Crossing permit to Rannells.
Hdq. 4 A.L. 4 drilled grain

Sunday 10-7-17

No work done.
S.H. 8
Drilled grain.

Monday 10-8-17

A.M. in office going over dope for annual grazing report and loose herd system. P.M. off on annual leave.
G.C.&H. 4 A.L. 4 drilled grain

Tuesday 10-9-17

A.M. off on leave. P.M. went up on Wolf Creek to see Higginbotham about the S.22 sales he had cut for ranchers. He was gone. Did not see him. Came back home.
A.L. 4 S22. 4

Wednesday 10-10-17

Went up to Sugar Creek S22 sale area and looked over conditions of various sales. Sales in very good shape. Came back home in p.m.
S.22. 8

Thursday 10-11-17

Went from home to Prineville to attend funeral of W.C. Congleton and to assist his brother from Ky. In funeral preparations, etc.
Unc. 8

Friday 10-12-17

Went over to Redmond early in a.m. Met body of Mr. Congleton, helped his brother over to Prineville, assisted brother in various ways. Attended funeral in p.m.
Unc.

Saturday 10-13-17

Came back home from funeral. Mr. Congleton came up with me to look over his brother's estate. Stayed over night at homestead.
Unc. 8

Sunday 10-14-17

No work done.
Mr. Congleton and I went over to Paulina Valley. Looked over the ranch of his deceased bro. Came back over to homestead.
S.H. 8

Monday 10-15-17

Took Mr. Congleton back to Prineville. Went through deceased bros. Papers at bank. Could find no will. Assisted bro. of deceased in getting suitable administrator appointed and in paying up funeral expenses, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 10-16-17

Waited in Prineville until p.m. to meet Horpham who was coming over to take charge as new supervisor today. In p.m. I went back to homestead near Paulina.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 10-17-17

Went up to station. Went around pasture fence. Fence in good shape. Went out east of station, lots of cattle out there. In very good shape and mostly all drifted down out of forest. Range very good yet east of station in open country inside forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 10-18-17

Went over to Sugar Creek and measured material in number of S.22 sales. Came back to station in p.m.
S.22. 8

Friday 10-19-17

Remained at Rager Sta. doing up office work, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 10-20-17

Went from station to Paulina Valley. Had talk with Wood relative to his buying the Congleton cattle and leasing the ranch. Told him he would have to get agreement with Supervisor about the permit for Congleton cattle.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 10-21-17

No work done. Drilled in grain today. S.H. 8

Monday 10-22-17

Went to Paulina and got mail, sent off mail. P.M. went up to Rager Station. Went out east of sta. in open country inside forest. Lots of Throops cattle, also Laughlins, Listers, and Dickson Co. cattle are grazing off open grassland fairly close.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 10-23-17

Went from station across mountain via Rock Creek and Bald Mt. to Dayville. Saw Mr. Dexter at Dayville. Had long talk with him relative to loose herd system of herding sheep. Dexter does not take to the idea at all. His main objection being that he would have to have two herders which would make it too expensive to run. Told him I would be over to his ranch little later on.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 10-24-17

Came from Dayville back across Mt. to Rager Station. Range around Rock Creek very closely grazed. Has been cattle in there since sheep left. Range also closely grazed around Nichols Springs and on Powell Creek around Board Flat. Cattle looking fairly good.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 10-25-17

Remained at Rager Station today. Went around pasture fence up. Up in good shape. Found my saddle horse with foot cut on wire. Doctored horse. Spent remainder of day doing filing, writing up correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 10-26-17

Spent day in office writing up correspondence, filing, etc. Reading circular letters.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 10-27-17

Went from station to Paulina. Got mail, sent off mail. Spent remainder of day at home going over mail, etc.
M.S. 8
My birthday today.

Sunday 10-28-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8
Dug spuds today.

Monday 10-29-17

Went up to Rager Station and spent remainder of day in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 10-30-17

Spent day at Rager Station writing up notes and working over grazing map for 1918.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-31-17

Spent day doing general work in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Volume 35

November 1, 1917 to January 6, 1918

Thursday 11-1-17

Spent day at Rager Station doing up office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 11-2-17

Wrote up Service Report. Went over changes to be made in grazing allotment lines, changes between sheep and cattle, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 11-3-17

Spent day making out S.22 Sales and other work in office.
S.22. 8

Sunday 11-4-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-5-17

Went over to Paulina Valley. Assisted in appraisal of Congleton estate. Had talk with Wood about his buying Congleton cattle and leasing ranch and his getting Congleton permit. Told Wood he had better see supervisor about this deal. Had talk with Brennan about his sheep allotment.
G.C.&H. 6 S.&G. 2

Tuesday 11-6-17

Went to Paulina and got mail. Saw Gardner about his S.22 Sale at Sand Spring. Came back home. Spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Wednesday 11-7-17

Spent day resetting shoes on horses, putting away pack outfit, and fire fighting equipment for winter.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 11-8-17

Went over across Powells allotment via Beaverdams and Tin Can Camp. Some unused range in canyon coming in from NW above Tin Can. I went on down across Dexters range. Some unused range on Blue Horse Point. With Dexter, went up Elbow Gulch and to Black Canyon Flats and mapped out what Dexter wanted for lambing grounds. Stayed over night at Dexters. Some unused range in Elbow Gulch.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 11-9-17

Went from Dexters up Donaldson Creek and across via Beaverdams and Bear Butte to Rager Sta. Very good cattle range on Heisler Creek and around Bear Butte.
G.S.&G. 4 C&H. 4

Saturday 11-10-17

Spent day at Ranger Station doing miscellaneous work in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 11-11-17

Went to Prineville.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-12-17

Remained in Prineville today. Was in Supr. Office most of day going over improvements needed in district, tel. lines, etc., and talking over grazing matters, proposed changes in lines between sheep & cattle in Squaw Meadow country.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 11-13-17

Had talk with Ingram in Prineville about grazing changes and also with Horpham and Ingram relative to changes in District boundary lines if can't get another man in Ingram's place. In p.m. I went back home to Paulina.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-14-17

Went up across outside range to Rager Station. Cattle seem to be most all outside forest and bulk of stuff inside now.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 11-15-17

Spent day on annual grazing report.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 11-16-17

Spent day on annual grazing report.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 11-17-17

Finished writing up grazing report and went to Paulina to mail it in to Supr. Got mail at Paulina and returned to homestead.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 11-18-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-19-17

Went up dry Paulina Creek and around Mill's pasture, came back down Dipping Vat Creek. Most all the cattle are outside forest. Cattle looking fairly good. Still fairly good pasture on rough rocky side hills.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 11-20-17

Went up in the Roba Creek and Hewed Log Hollow country. Looking for unpermitted horses that may now be outside the forest in open country. Did not see any unpermitted horses or cattle.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-21-17

Spent day resetting shoes on horses.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 11-22-17

Spent day in office attending correspondence and looking over circular letters, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 11-23-17

Spent day rounding up fire tools and general Forest Service equipment and storing them away for the winter. Straightened out store room, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 11-24-17

Went up to Sugar Creek S.22 Sale area and looked after brush piling and measuring material in number of sales.
S.22. 8

Sunday 11-25-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-26-17

Went to Paulina to get mail and to send off mail. Came back home and spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
Hdq. 4 M&S. 4

Tuesday 11-27-17

Went up to Rager Station and spent remainder of day around station at various small jobs.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 11-28-17

Went out around forest boundary from station to Saw Mill seeing about stray stock that might be trespassing along forest boundary. Saw no trespassing stock. Came back to Rager Station.
G.C.&H. 8
Late in p.m. went on down to homestead for Thanksgiving.

Thursday 11-29-17

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Friday 11-30-17

Rained all day very hard. I spent day in office filing and reading up on circular letters, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 12-1-17

Went along up Beaver Creek to Mills Ranch and on up North Wolf Creek to forest boundary looking to see if any of Angells cattle were among those drifted out of forest. I saw none of these cattle on the days trip.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 12-2-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-3-17

Went over in Paulina Valley to see general condition of cattle in that part of the country at this time. Cattle are most all inside now and are looking good. This part of the range was not over stocked. G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 12-4-17

Went up to Rager Station looking after general forest business. Had talk with Lister and Laughlin relative to proposed addition of Squaw Meadows to Paulina cow range. They expressed their willingness to move fence from present line and construct fence on the proposed line if addition is made. I told them nothing sure that it would be made.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 12-5-17

Spent day at Rager Station, bad cold day. Worked in office today.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 12-6-17

Went up on Powell Creek Road to scale material and look after brush piling in S.22 Sale there.
S.22. 8

Friday 12-7-17

Went out around forest boundary south of saw mill and around head of Dry Rock Creek. Thought might find trespassing horses. Failed to find anything. Only Bernards horses that are permitted.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 12-8-17

Bad cold weather. Spent day at Rager Station.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 12-9-17

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-10-17

Issued free use permits to Geo Senecal, Marion Morgan, and Henry Faulkner. In p.m. went up to Rager Station to attend to general business in that part of the dist. No cattle on table land. Everything is inside.
Free use. 4 G.A.M.F. 4

Tuesday 12-11-17

Spent day in office writing up general notes, filing, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 12-12-17

Spent day at Rager Station doing general work in office and around station.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 12-13-17

Went up northeast of station on National Forest looking about Throops cattle and range horses. Did not see any cattle. Supposed they were all off the range by this time. Saw no range horses. Thought might find some trespassing. May still be back in hills.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 12-14-17

Went over on Sugar Creek and tried brush burning. Was too wet. Could do no good. Came back across Sugar Creek table on outside of range. Saw few head of cattle of Laughlins and Listers. Most everything is outside now and in pasture. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 12-15-17

Went from station to homestead. Went on down to Paulina and got mail, sent off mail and came back to Hd. And spent remainder of day there.
M&S. 8

Sunday 12-16-17

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-17-17

Went from Hd. Back to Rager Station to grub willows and sage and repair fence etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-18-17

Douglas called up said wanted to have ranger meeting and for me to come down. I went back to homestead and got car etc. ready to start early tomorrow morning.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-19-17

In a.m. went from home to Prineville. In p.m. attended ranger meeting in Supr. Office making over grazing boundaries, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 12-20-17

Spent day with other rangers in Supr. Office changing Dist. boundaries, etc.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 12-21-17

Went from Prineville back home from meeting at Prineville.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 12-22-17

Went on up to Rager Sta. Made out expense acct. Wrote up report, etc, diary, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 12-23-17

No work done. Remained at Rager Sta.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-24-17

Spent day at Rager Station doing miscellaneous work around station. In office and outside. Late in p.m. went down to my ranch for Xmas at home.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-25-17

Xmas. No work done.
S.H. 8

Wednesday 12-26-17

Went to Paulina to send off mail and to get mail. Spent remainder of day at Laughlins Ranch on Beaver Creek talking over change in season next year to June 1, etc.
G.C.&H. 4 M&S. 4

Thursday 12-17-17

Went from home up to station to do various administrative jobs around station. Sawed up and split

some wood, cleared some sage off new meadow to be made here at station.
Hdq. 8

Friday 12-28-17

Took team and wagon and went from station to Bear Creek Saw Mill and got some dressed lumber to make road and trail signs this winter. Very muddy and hard pull. Took all day.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 12-29-17

Spent a.m. surveying and locating ditch to be made next spring to irrigate new proposed meadow at Rager Station. In p.m. I grubbed sage off of new meadow.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 12-30-17

No work done.
S.H. 8
Hauled posts from Tamarack for myself.

Monday 12-31-17

Spent day clearing sage off of new meadow at station.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 1-1-18

Holiday. No work done.
S.H. 8
Hauled posts from Tamarack.

Wednesday 1-2-18

Took dam out of creek and stopped up head of ditch to keep high water from washing ditch. In p.m. I grubbed sage off of proposed new meadow.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 1-3-18

Went from Rager Sta. around boundary of forest to Heisler Creek to see if Powells sheep had been trespassing. Saw no signs of any sheep on forest. They were grazing just outside on open range. Came back around fences. Saw no cattle or horses. Must all be inside now.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 1-4-17

Bad rainy day. Remained at Rager Station doing general work in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 1-5-18

Bad rainy day. Remained at Rager Station. Cleaned out barn, straightened up store room, wrote some free use permits, etc. Too rainy and muddy to grub sage.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 1-6-18

Mr. Hadley, State Game Warden, came to my ranch and my wife called me on phone at Rager Sta. that he wanted to see me. I went down to my ranch in p.m. Hadley wanted to look after beaver trapping on Beaver Ck. I told him I would take him in car tomorrow up Beaver and assist him any way I could.
Unc. 8

Volume 36

January 7, 1918 to March 25, 1918

Monday 1-7-18

Went with my car and took Mr. Hadley up Beaver to Philips trapping cabin to investigate Beaver trapping. We found no signs of any beaver trappings. Looked along the creek, could see no traps or signs of any trapping being done. Went back home in p.m.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 1-8-18

Bad rainy day. Remained at home and wrote letters. Took shoes off two horses. Pumped up auto tires, cleaned up car, etc. from yesterday. Muddy trip. In p.m. went down to Paulina and got mail.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 1-9-18

Went back up to Rager Station to do general work there. Grubbing sage, etc. As passed across table land I saw bunch of range horses. Could not make out the brands, hair was too long and rough. Think they belong to Lister and Earl Laughlin.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 1-10-18

Spent day grubbing sage on proposed new meadow at Rager Station.
Imp. 8

Friday 1-11-18

Bad rainy snowy day. Remained in office at Rager Sta. writing up some free use S22 Sales, answering correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 1-12-18

Spent day at Rager Station grubbing sage off new meadow to be made.
Imp. 8

Sunday 1-13-18

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 1-14-18

Spent day clearing off sage from proposed new meadow at Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 1-15-18

Spent day at Rager Station doing miscellaneous work in office and around station, writing letters, doing filing, etc.

Wednesday 1-16-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina. Sent off mail and go mail. Came up home and stayed over night.
M&S. 8

Thursday 1-17-18

Went from Paulina to Prineville. Wanted to see Supr. about office for Ranger Dist. Headquarters in Paulina

and about including certain proposed projects in annual ranger working plan and various matters pending and proposed.
G.A.M.F. 8

Friday 1-18-18

Remained in Prineville. Spent day in Supr. office going over projects with Supr. Making descriptions of roads for war maps, proposed Deep Creek-Roba Ranch Tel. lines, rangers working plans for year, trail and road signs, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 1-19-18

Went from Prineville back home. Made trip from Paulina to Prineville and return on my own expense. No expense account made for this trip.
G.A.M.F. 8

Sunday 1-20-18

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-21-18

Worked on making out yearly working plan for myself and guard.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 1-22-18

Finished making out working plan for year for self and guard. Took mail to Paulina. Got mail and went in p.m. to Rager Sta. to do work there.
G.A.M.F. 8

Wednesday 1-23-18

Spent day clearing sage off meadow, proposed new meadow at Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Thursday 1-24-18

Cleared sage off of proposed meadow Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Friday 1-25-18

Clearing sage from proposed new meadow at Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Saturday 1-26-18

Clearing sage from proposed new meadow at Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Sunday 1-27-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 1-28-18

Went from Rager Station to Paulina to get mail and send off mail. Came back up home and stayed over night.
M&S. 8

Tuesday 1-29-18

Spent day seeing people interested in Deep Creek Roba Tel. Line. Saw Faulkners, Roba, Wood. They have no objections to tying on. Saw Morgan about building us office at Paulina.
G.A.M.F. 8

Wednesday 1-30-18

Went from home back up to Rager Sta. Spent p.m. clearing sage from meadow.
Imp. 8

Thursday 1-31-18

Clearing sage and willows off of meadow at Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Friday 2-1-18

Spent day in office at Rager Station writing up S.22 Sales, writing letters, filing etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 2-2-18

Shod saddle horse for winter. Cleaned out barn, repaired stalls in barn, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 2-3-18

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-4-18

Spent day in office Rager Station making map of fences on forest boundary, writing letters, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 2-5-18

In a.m. finished making map etc. and in p.m. went around boundary down to Powells, Lewis, Throop place to see where Powell was herding his sheep. Sheep were still being fed inside. Had not been around boundary. Came back to station in p.m.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 2-6-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to send in maps and mail. Got mail and came back up to home and stayed over night.
M&S. 8

Thursday 2-7-18

Went over in Paulina Valley and counted Woods cattle. Came back home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 2-8-18

Went up to Mills ranch and counted his cattle on Beaver Ranch.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 2-9-18

Went up to Listers and counted cattle on his ranch and part of Laughlins.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 2-10-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-11-18

Went up via Laughlins and counted his cattle. Went on over to station in p.m. to do work there.

Tuesday 2-12-18

Spent a.m. in office at station. P.M. cleared sage off meadow at Rager Sta.
G.A.M.O. 4 Imp. 4

Wednesday 2-13-18

Went down to Dicksons ranch and counted Listers cattle there.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 2-14-18

Went down Beaver and counted cattle at Ollie Schwarzers, Angells at Treichels, Trowbridge at Puetts, Keerins at Schwarzers.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 2-15-18

Spent day in office at Rager Station writing letters, making map, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 2-16-18

Went from station to Paulina. Sent in mail and got mail. Stayed over night at home.
M&S. 8

Sunday 2-17-18

Went from home back up to station.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-18-18

Went over to Noble Ranch and counted Keerins cattle. Came back to sta. in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 2-19-18

Went from station via Rock Creek and up Beaver to Bernards ranch. Saw a lot of horses on range outside forest. Could not tell whose they were. Most of Bernards horses are outside yet.
C.&H. 8

Wednesday 2-20-18

Went from Bernards Ranch across open range to Rager Sta. Considerable lot of horses outside forest. Bernards horses not up. Could not count them.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 2-21-18

Counted Dickson McDowell cattle and Powells on Throop place.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 2-22-18

Went over to Powells Ranch on Wolf Creek and counted his cattle there. Went down to Josie Fosters and

counted Mills cattle there. Came back over to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 2-23-18

Went from sta. over to Mills ranch to count his cattle and horses. Most of his horses were still outside. Only about 40 up. Talked over grazing matters in general with Mills and came back home to station.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 2-24-18

No work done. Remained at station.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-25-18

Went from station to Paulina and sent off mail and got mail. Came back up home and stayed over night.
M&S. 8

Tuesday 2-26-18

Went from home back up to station to do work there. Told Laughlin and Lister of stock meeting and that McK. was coming up. Spent p.m. at station cleaning out barn, doing chores, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 2-27-18

Spent day in office at station doing filing, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 2-28-18

Spent day cleaning sage & willows off meadow at station.
Imp. 8

Friday 3-1-18

Spent day in office at station making up cattle counting list, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 3-2-18

Spent day at Rager Station doing general work in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 3-3-18

Sunday; no work.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-4-18

Spent day clearing sage off new proposed meadow Rager Station.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 3-5-18

Shod horses and repaired pasture fence Rager Sta.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 3-6-18

Repaired wagon road from Rager Station to Paulina. Throwing out rocks, filling up holes.
G.A.M.F. 8

Thursday 3-7-18

Went over to Sugar Creek and burned some brush. Was too wet to burn good.
S22. 8

Friday 3-8-18

Spent day clearing willows off meadow Rager Station.
Imp. 8

Saturday 3-9-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to send in mail, etc. Got mail and came back up home. Spent remainder of day there going over mail, etc.
M&S. 8

Sunday 3-10-18

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-11-18

Ingram and Bennett came last night to my ranch. We talked over June 1 season, etc. In p.m. I came back up to Rager Station.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 3-12-18

Went down to Powell's. Had talk with him relative to his getting permit for cattle by purchase of Throop ranch and Throop waiver, etc. Talked over the proposed June 1 season for cattle, etc. Came back up to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 3-13-18

Went down to Laughlins to talk over the salting plan and June 1 season with him. He does not favor a June 1 season at all. Says he can not hold his cattle out until June 1. No place to keep them. Came back across table land. Saw 20 head small horses. Hair too long, could not get brands.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 3-14-18

Went over to see G.W. Mills to get his opinion on June 1 season, etc. and to tell him of the meeting 19th at Paulina. He has no phone. He does not favor June 1 season. His place is inside forest and small amount of pasture. Came back to Rager Sta. in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 3-15-18

Went over to see Lister about June 1 season and salting plan. Explained that we were going to rely on salting plan to keep cattle out of forest. He then made no big objection to June 1 season. His objection to the plan was keeping everything off absolutely until June 1. Came back over to station in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 3-16-18

Spent day in office making map showing outside fences to be used at Stock meeting at Paulina 19th.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 3-17-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-18-18

Went over to Paulina Valley to see Mr. Wood relative to June 1 season and salting plan. Wood agreed it was OK. He will be over to meeting tomorrow. Told G.W. Faulkner of the meeting tomorrow.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 3-19-18

Attended stock meeting at Paulina today.
S.H. 8

Wednesday 3-20-18

Went back to Rager Sta. to attend to various forest affairs.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 3-21-18

Spent day in office going over mail, filing, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 3-22-18

Spent day clearing willows off meadow at Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Saturday 3-23-18

Went along forest boundary to Sugar Creek to see about Powells sheep. They had not been over line any place. P.M. went out east of sta. Sheep had not been on forest.
G.S.&G. 8

Sunday 3-24-18

No work today.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-25-18

Went over to see Mills to change his application for horses. He has no phone. He did not want to raise it. Said he would not have more than that on forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Volume 37

March 26, 1918 to May 24, 1918

Tuesday 3-26-18

Went over to Laughlins and changed his application double. Went on over on south side of Beaver and rode over range looking for Laughlins cattle. Found large number cattle of Laughlins over there. Went on down via Alkali Flat. Saw Listers cattle there. Went on over home for the night.
C.&H. 8

Wednesday 3-27-18

Went over in Paulina Valley and changed application of G.W. Faulkner. Had talk with Mr. Wood about putting out salt below Courtney ranch when he turned out. And also to put out salt west of Paulina Valley at Lewellens place. Came back home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 3-28-18

Went up to Laughlins. Caught Earl at home. Changed his application double on horses but did not raise cattle any. Will keep 6 head in pasture. Went up on table land and crossed over to Rager Station for the night.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 3-29-18

Went down to W.W. Fosters on Beaver and changed his application double. Went on down to Paulina. Got mail, sent off mail. Stayed over night at home.
C.&H. 8

Saturday 3-30-18

Went to Hickey ranch. Changed his application for more cattle. Talked over June 1 season and told him where to salt his cattle. Hickey is in favor of fencing forest boundary. Other small fellows are complaining of too short feed on forest after Sept. 1. They want better protection from forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 3-31-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-1-18

Went from Paulina up Beaver Creek and across table land to Rager Sta. Looking about cattle on range, salting etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 4-2-18

Spent day shoveling out irrigation ditches at Rager Sta.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 4-3-18

Shoveling out ditches at Rager Station.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 4-4-18

Made dam in creek. Turned on water and regulated water on meadow at Rager Sta. Hdq. 8

Friday 4-5-18

Spent day at Rager Station burning willows and gathering up trash off meadow.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 4-6-18

Attended stock men meeting at Paulina. Ingram, Horpham, and Donnelly were there.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-7-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-8-18

In a.m. went to Paulina and helped Horpham repair his car. In p.m. went back to Paulina and met with Liberty Loan committee going over cards and instructions, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 4-9-18

In a.m. solicited Liberty Loans in Paulina town. P.M. went over and called on Paulina Valley people.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 4-10-18

Continued soliciting Liberty Loan in Paulina Valley and surrounding country.
Unc. 8

Thursday 4-11-18

Spent a.m. soliciting Liberty bonds. P.M. went to Paulina. Met with committee. Got subscriptions ready to send off.
Unc. 8

Friday 4-12-18

Went from Paulina up to Rager Sta. to attend to various matters there. Looking over grazing on way up.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-13-18

Spent day in office Rager Station filing and correspondence.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 4-14-18

No work today.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-15-18

Off on annual leave. Driving posts for fence.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 4-16-18

Off on annual leave. Driving posts for fence.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 4-17-18

Spent day shoeing horses for spring and summer work.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 4-18-18

Went over via Alkali and Maupin Spring over onto Maupin Butte. Looking over range to locate Listers cattle. Found lots of Listers and Rannels cattle over there. Some are drifting up the Wolf Creek lane and onto National Forest. I have seen some of Listers cattle on National Forest between Wolf Creek and Sugar Creek already.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 4-19-18

I went over across south end of Paulina Valley and on over to Ike Moore Spring country. Saw lots of Wood's cattle west of Paulina Valley, and Claypool and Douthit cattle south of Paulina Valley on Paulina hill. Paulina Hill cattle are watering at Steel Bridge at Paulina.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-20-18

Went up Paulina Creek to forest boundary. Followed boundary east to Dipping Vat Creek. Saw several of Woods cattle on National Forest as far as 2 miles back in forest on the Lava Ridges. Went down Dipping Vat Cr. And Dry Paulina Cr. home. Saw some of Listers and Rannels cattle near forest boundary. Salting proposition not doing much good.
C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-21-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-22-18

Went over south of Noble's big pasture on Grindstone and just west of Schwarzer Ranch. Followed south side of Noble fence back to Grindstone and followed fences around to end of lane at school house. Went up the lane and over to Laughlins. Was looking over the range on south side where Laughlins cattle are supposed to be. I only saw 25 head of Laughlins cattle. They must have got back onto the north side.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 4-23-18

Went from Laughlins on up Beaver Creek line and around fences east of Dickson and Powell Ranches. No cattle near forest on east end of Paulina range. Dickson has not yet turned out. Pending sale of cattle to Powell and giving up leased ranch. Went on around outside fences to Rager Station.
C.&H. 8

Wednesday 4-24-18

Spent day at Rager Station, irrigating meadow and doing office work.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 4-25-18

Went to Paulina and attended Beaver Creek cattle men's meeting. Could not do much on account of applications not yet been approved. Ordered salt for summer,

discussed plans for putting out salt, etc. I told them applications would be approved in few days. They thought it best to have another meeting of the advisory board after approved applications.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 4-26-18

Went from Paulina to Prineville to make out sheep allotments and approve applications with Supr.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-27-18

Spent day in Supr. Office going over grazing applications and making sheep allotments.
G.C.&H. 6 S.&G. 2

Sunday 4-28-18

Went from Prineville home.
Unc. 8

Monday 4-29-18

Went up on Sugar Creek and marked timber and looked over brush piling etc. in S22 sales on Sugar Creek.
S22 Sales. 8

Tuesday 4-30-18

Spent day going over mail list of approved applications, figuring out salting plan for Paulina range, where to store salt etc. Wrote up expense acct, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 5-1-18

Went down to Paulina to see Mr. McKenzie about renting office room of him. He said he would hold it until Horpham comes up and looks it over. I got mail and in p.m. went back up to station to attend to matters there.
G.A.M.F. 8

Thursday 5-2-18

Went up Tamarack road into National Forest looking after drifting cattle. Found Laughlin's cattle back in forest as far as 3 miles and apparently as many cattle as usual are now on the forest. Went away and left salt on outside range and drifted onto forest. Salting plan outside seem to be a failure.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-3-18

Cleaned up store room, shod saddle horse, regulated water on meadow, repaired pack outfit, adjusted pack rigging. Cleaned up yard at Rager Station. Kind of a general clean up day.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 5-4-18

Supr. Horpham called up said he would be up to my place Monday to take a trip out in Dist. Mostly in Paulina cow range. I went from Rager Station to Paulina and sent off mail and got mail and came back up home in p.m. to meet Supr. there.
M&S. 8

Sunday 5-5-18

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-6-18

In a.m. went out in pasture. Got up saddle horse, put 2 shoes on him for Horpham to ride tomorrow. Spent remainder of day going over mail, etc. waiting for Supr. M&S. 4 Hdq. 4

Tuesday 5-7-18

Horpham and I went from my ranch up through Paulina Valley to Sand Spring. Followed boundary east to Dipping Vat Creek. Went down Dipping Vat to Davis Ranch. Stopped and had talk with Davis about fencing boundary, etc. Went on down Dry Paulina Creek and over to my ranch for the night. Looking over range question relative to June 1 season. G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 5-8-18

Horpham and I went in car from my ranch to Bucey ranch. Walked out west on high ridge and looked over range outside forest as well as inside. We went on over to Sugar Creek and went up to where wood cutters are at work and went on over to Rager Sta. for the night. G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 5-9-18

Went with Horpham out east of Rager Sta. south of Bear Butte, looked over range there. Came back to station and went down to my ranch for noon. In p.m. we went up on top of hill west of Paulina and looked over general country from there. Went back to Paulina. Horpham went to Prineville. I went to funeral on Beaver of Mrs. Washburn's baby. G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-10-18

Went to Paulina and attended meeting of advisory board of Beaver Creek Association. Read memo of Supr. explaining that drift of stock onto forest before opening of season and trespassing of excess stock would have to be controlled and recommend fencing boundary. Board looked with favor on fencing next year. But wanted to meet with Horpham again before ordering wire. G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5-11-18

Wrote Supr. letter about meeting yesterday telling way his memo was taken by stockmen etc. and suggested that he come up later on and meet with these men and help place order for the wire etc. Took letter to P.O. Got mail and came back home. In p.m. went out around Maupin Spr. and Alkali to see if any unpermitted stray cattle were drifting from Maupin Butte across onto forest. Saw few cattle belonging to Foster & Huston but were not drifting across Beaver. Came back home in p.m. G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 5-12-18

No work done. S.H. 8

Monday 5-13-18

Went from home via Paulina Valley to forest boundary between Paulina Creek and North Crooked River. Looking over range to see if any unpermitted stock in or near forest. Saw only one cow of Bruce Gray's. Went

down via Lewellen homestead and on down through south of Paulina Valley home. None of Gray's stock near forest.

G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-14-18

Went from home to Rager Station and in p.m. made road signs.

Imp. 8

Wednesday 5-15-18

Made some more road and trail signs, and in p.m. went over to Sugar Creek and looked after S. 22 sales.

Measured up material in Mills and Congleton sales.

Imp. 4 S22. 4

Thursday 5-16-18

Went from station over to Saw Mill on Bear Creek to see if there was anyone there going to run the mill this summer and to see about getting lumber to make cabin at Mud Spring. No one at the mill at all. No one seems to know if mill will be run this summer or not. No lumber on yard now. Saw no cattle outside forest but some inside. Mostly Powells.

G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-17-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to primary election.

Talked with some small users about fencing forest boundary. Seems some users generally favor fence. Larger owners object to fence. It would cut out larger owners trespass so they don't want it. Got mail and came back up home and stayed over night.

G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5-18-18

Went up Beaver to mouth of Paulina Ck. and down across Alkali and Maupin Spr. Huston and Fosters cattle are drifting across from Maupin Butte country with Listers and Rannells cattle and will drift on up into forest if left alone. Will write these men about this.

G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 5-19-18

No work done.

S.H. 8

Bess and me stretched woven wire.

Monday 5-20-18

Went from home in car to Rager Sta. Got road signs, got post and put up signs at S. end of line on Beaver Ck. Went on down home for night.

Imp. 8

Tuesday 5-21-18

Off on annual leave.

A.L. 8

Made corral gate, put out poison

Wednesday 5-22-18

Went from home up Beaver to Rager Station. Stopped at Laughlins for noon. Had long argument with Laughlin about fencing boundary. He seems to have no real reason for not fencing only he has no other place to run his cattle only on forest, which is really an argument in

favor of fencing. In p.m. I went up Sugar Creek from Laughlins Ranch. Saw lots of Laughlins cattle on forest along Sugar Creek. Went up as far as wood cutters camp. Went east from there east across country to wood camp in Powell Creek.

Lots of Laughlins cattle along Powell Creek and between Powell Creek and Sugar Creek. Laughlin has permit for 300 head cattle and I am satisfied he has 400 head on forest. Looked over wood cutting job on Powell Creek and went on down to Rager Sta. for night.

G.C.&H. 6 S22. 2

Thursday 5-23-18

Spent day repairing Beaver Creek Telephone line between Rager Sta. and old Powell Ranch. Reset poles that had rotted off and fell over. Line now in good shape. Imp. 8

Friday 5-24-18

Bad stormy day. Spent day in office Rager Station filing and attending correspondence.

G.A.M.O. 8

Volume 38

May 25, 1918 to June 9, 1918

Saturday 5-25-18

Spent day repairing Mud Spring Tel. line.
Main. Imp. 8

Sunday 5-26-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-27-18

Spent day repairing Mud Spr. Tel. line.
Main. Imp. 8

Tuesday 5-28-18

Worked on repair of Mud Spring Tel. line.
Main. Imp. 8

Wednesday 5-29-18

Went from station along road up to Tamarack Mt. Crossed over on Powell Creek and came back down via Board Flat where wood cutters are at work. Saw lots of Laughlins and Powells cattle on forest. Looked over S22 sales at Board Flat; brush piling, etc. Went on down to Rager Sta. and stayed over night.
G.C.&H. 6 S22 Sales. 2

Thursday 5-30-18

Went from Rager Sta. over via Marion Morgans. Had talk with him about fencing boundary, etc. Told him would be a meeting of stockmen at Paulina this p.m. to discuss the question of fencing boundary. I went on down to Paulina and in p.m. attended meeting of stockmen. Supr. Horpham outlined his attitude toward control of trespass on forest. I told them it was up to them to control this drift onto forest and the trespass of excess stock. Stockmen agreed to purchase wire and staples enough to make a 3 strand fence 15 miles along boundary. Meeting adjourned.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-31-18

In a.m. Horpham and I checked up my fire equipment, etc. and made list of more tools needed. Horpham left me some shovels, axes, hoes, etc. but not enough. Powell and Logan called up asking me to come to Paulina that they wanted to see me. In p.m. I went down to Paulina to see Powell and Logan. Powell wanted to know about his allotment, etc. We looked over the map and talked over changes made etc. Powell was not satisfied with change made in his allotment. Logan wanted an explanation on stand Forest Service had taken in regard to eliminating horses from National Forest. Told him Mr. Horpham could explain that better than I could. Came back home in p.m. Met Ed Rannells and he said the stockmen had about decided to not purchase any wire for fencing boundary and were going to decide definitely on the question tomorrow at the round up. I told him I would go up to round up tomorrow and see what they have.
G.C.&H. 6 F.P. 2

I called up Horpham at Howard Valley and told him to come back this way and stop and see me about action stockmen had taken etc.

Saturday 6-1-18

Went from home and assisted permittees in rounding up cattle on outside range. Drove cattle up to north side of Mills pasture on North Wolf Creek and turned them loose there to drift on up onto forest. We had about 400 head cattle over 6 month old in round up. I came back home for night. While at round up the permittees said they had decided to not purchase any wire for fencing boundary at this time and would see if they could not get action on control of stock put off until conditions becomes more normal, after the war. I told them I would tell Supr. about it.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 6-2-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-3-18

Went from home to Maury Station to work over sheep allotments with Anderson to make room for Humphrys. Came back home in p.m.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 6-4-18

Spent day filing shovels, axes, hoes, etc. that Horpham brought up few days ago. Painting handles, etc. Separating fire tools from improvement tools, etc.
F.P. 8
Horpham called up from Allison Sta. saying he would be down tonight to my place.

Wednesday 6-5-18

Horpham came last night. We talked over what permittees had decided to do in regard to fencing boundary etc. We agreed that they were financially able to fence now as well as they would be later on. Horpham went on to Prineville. In p.m. I went down to Paulina to see geological survey men who are examining G40 homesteads, relative to reservation of driveway. I had recommended across public land from Paulina Valley up to National Forest. They told me to meet them tomorrow morning at N. side of Congleton Ranch and they would examine that country and see about driveway. Came back home and finished sharpening up tools that I had on hand.
G.C.&H. 6 F.P. 2

Thursday 6-6-18

Went over to N. side of Congleton ranch and met homestead examiners. Showed them section corners and direction of driveway recommended. They had no claims to examine that conflicted with driveway. I went on up on Dipping Vat, found plenty water in Dipping Vat OK for cattle. Saw some cattle outside forest but not so many as usual. Permittees had drove

cattle up near forest few days before. Range in fair condition and cattle doing well.
I came on down Dry Paulina Creek and went over to P.O. Got mail and came on up home.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 6-7-18

In a.m. went from home to Rager Sta. to do work there.
In p.m. I reset 2 gate posts that had fell down. Put up gate, restretched wire. Went around pasture fence, rest of it was up in good shape.
G.C.&H. 4 Main. Imp. 4

Saturday 6-8-18

Regulated water on meadow at Rager Sta. Wrote up some correspondence, did filing, and general work in office. Dressed up some trail signs ready for stamping. Late in p.m. went to Paulina to send in mail, etc. At 7:30 p.m. while at Paulina J.W. Morgan said Snow Mt. Lookout had called up saying fire on Davis Creek. I called up Philips at Donaldson inquiring about fire. He said it was at mouth of Davis Creek near river which is outside forest. Told him I would start to fire early in a.m. tomorrow.
G.A.M.O. 6 F.P. 2

Sunday 6-9-18

Went from home via Rager Sta. to fire on Davis Creek in sec. 2T.16-R26. Arrived at fire 4 p.m. Went around fire, sized it up, located where to make trench and worked on fire until 7 p.m. Went down to Donaldson Ranch. Stayed over night and to see about getting help if needed.
F.S. 13
Started to fire 7 a.m.

Volume 39

June 10,1918 to August 15,1918

Monday 6-10-18

Worked on Davis Creek fire. Crown fire in canyon swept over fire line at 7 p.m. Gave up that fire line and went farther up canyon and located second trench line to make stand on. Located trail that will be good line. Stayed at sheep camp ½ mile away from second fire line. F.S. 14

Tuesday 6-11-18

Worked on second fire line on Davis Creek fire. Henry Bernard assisted in p.m. Got fire line made and back fired. I patrolled fire line until 8 p.m. Was all in good shape. Stayed at sheep camp over night ½ mile away. Started work 6:30 quit 8:00. F.S. 13

Wednesday 6-12-18

Went back up to fire. Patrolled line till noon. Was all in good shape. Hard rain at noon completely stopped fire. In p.m. another rain came and late in p.m. surveyed and located fire, etc. Stayed at sheep camp. F.S. 8

Thursday 6-13-18

Went from sheep camp at Donaldson shearing corral to Rager Sta. I saw no more smoke any place. Powell called me a 2 p.m. while at Rager Sta. that there was to be stockmen's meeting at Paulina this p.m. and they wanted me to come down. I went on down to Paulina and attended meeting. Meeting was only of Advisory Board for purpose of drawing up resolutions to have Forest Service put off action in compelling stockmen to control drift onto forest before season opens and confining excess stock from drifting onto forest. They decided to notify all other Advisory Boards to meet with them at Prineville on July 5 to draw up these resolutions and forward to Washington office. F.P. 6 G.C.&H. 6

Friday 6-14-18

Went from home to Prineville to see Supr. about changing sheep allotments and putting sheep on Squaw Meadows and about Advisory Board's action, etc. And to get some more fire equipment. G.C.&H. 6 F.P. 2

Saturday 6-15-18

Spent day in Supr. Office working over allotments, getting fire tools, loading car, etc. After 6 p.m. I came from Prineville to home. G.C.&H. 6 F.P. 6

Sunday 6-16-18

No work done. S.H.

Monday 6-17-18

Spent day rehandling axes, sharpening shovels, painting handles, etc. that I had brought from Prineville 6/15/18. F.P. 8

Tuesday 6-18-18

Wrote up expense acct. fire report on Davis Creek fire. Took mail to P.O. In p.m. went up to see Lister and Laughlin about dropping their proposed meeting of Advisory Boards of the several associations to be held in Prineville on July 5. Supr. had requested me to see if they would put off sending out their notices to the other associations until Supr. had had further correspondence with Portland Office. Laughlin and Lister said notices had already been sent out and they thought it best to go ahead with it now. I went on up to Rager Sta. to attend to work in east end of Dist. G.A.M.O. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Wednesday 6-19-18

In a.m. put handles in axes, sharpened them, etc. Had brought handles up from Prineville 6-15. In p.m. finished repair of Mud Spr. Tel. line. F.P. 8

Thursday 6-20-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Mud Spr. Sta. and repaired pasture fence around sta. Came to Rager Sta. for night. While at Mud Spr. I talked over phone to Supr. at Prineville. He said D.F. had authorized me to move office to Paulina. Talked about Mascall and Derr and Brennan sheep allotments, etc. Supr. said D.F. had wrote him he did not favor forcing fencing boundary of Paulina range at this time but had a counter proposition to make them. F.P. 6 G.C.&H. 2

Friday 6-21-18

Went to top of Wolf Mt. Could see no smoke anywhere. Left axe and shovel for fire suppression on Wolf Mt. Came down Powell Creek. Saw where Lister had put salt at Nichols Spring on watering place and about 200 yards south of drift fence. Salt too near water and too near north side of range at this time of year. Also saw where salt had been put on water at Powell Creek SW ½ mile from Board Flat. Came by where S22 Sales are under way on Powell Ck. Brush being piled up, trees being worked, in good shape. F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 6-22-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to get mail etc. and to get team and wagon to move office from Rager Station to Paulina. Stayed over night at home. M&S. 8

Sunday 6-23-18

No work done. S.H.

Monday 6-24-18

Took team and wagon from home to Rager Sta. to move office to Paulina. Packed up etc. Ingram called up in p.m. said Horpham wanted Donnelly and me to come

down soon as we could. I called up Donnelly and we agreed to go Wednesday a.m.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 6-25-18

Took office equipment etc. from Rager Sta. to Paulina and unloaded in room leased for quarters. Went on up home, stayed over night.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 6-26-18

With Rgr. Donnelly went from home to Prineville. Spent p.m. in Supr. Office going over grazing in general with Supr. and Ingram.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 6-27-18

Spent day in Supr Office going over grazing, water development, etc.
G.C.&H. 4 S.&G. 4

Friday 6-28-18

Went from Prineville home. Went with Donnelly. In p.m. went up on fire lookout west of home. Was clear and had good view. Could see no smoke at all. Logan said he had seen a small smoke on Wolf Cr. yesterday but I could not locate it.
F.P. 8

Saturday 6-29-18

Went from home up Wolf Creek. Crossed over out Sugar Creek looking for fire. Was awfully smoky but could see no fires. Went on over to Rager Sta. and stayed over night.
F.P. 8

Sunday 6-30-18

Went from Rager Sta. to top of Wolf Mt. Went all over Wolf Mt. Could see no smoke anyplace. Came back down Wolf Creek looking for fire and came on down home.
F.P. 8

Monday 7-1-18

Took load of fire equipment from home to Paulina Office getting ready for season. Put fire tools in office at Paulina, straightened fire outfit out ready for use.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 7-2-18

Went from home out on lookout west of home, could see no fire. Went up to Rager Sta. Still could see no fire as crossed table land. Stayed over night at station.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 7-3-18

Went from station up via Bear Butte and head of Beaver dam. Looked up Brennan sheep. Found sheep about 3 p.m. In p.m. showed camp tender part of his east line. Surveyed and posted part of his east line. Stayed over night at Brennan sheep camp.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 7-4-18

With Brennan camp tender finished surveying and posting east line of Brennan allotment.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 7-5-18

With Brennan camp tender went over Wolf Mt. and down onto head of Rock Creek. No sheep had come in there yet. Went over on head of Black Canyon. Showed Brennan his west and north lines. Came back over mt. Showed him his west and south line and I went on down to Rager Sta. for night. Had good view of entire Dist. No smoke anywhere.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 7-6-18

Went to Paulina for mail and supplies.
M&S. 8

Sunday 7-7-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-8-18

Went up on fire lookout. Could see no smoke any place. Spent remainder of day going over and repairing car – so it would be in good shape if needed in case of fire.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 7-9-18

Went over via Woods Ranch and Paulina Valley. Went on up Paulina Creek and over range between Paulina Creek and Sand Spring. Range rather short and cattle not doing very well. Could see no fire from any of the ridges I was on.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 7-10-18

Went down to Paulina and swept out and scrubbed floor of office which was some job. Put table together and straightened things around in office.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 7-11-18

Went to Paulina and worked in office all day. Tried to call up Supr. Line has been out for 2 days. Could not get him.
Hdq. 8

Friday 7-12-18

Went from home to falls on Crooked River. Followed up Crooked River looking over condition of fence. Fence in good shape all along the river. I went on up Deep Creek to Little Summit Prairie and stayed over night at Connolly station. Only 4 cattle in sheep range in Deep Creek but 20 or more at Summit Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 7-13-18

Went from Summit Station down via Big Spring, head of Buck Hollow and followed fence from Buck Hollow on down to Twin Spring. Found 65 head cattle on sheep range. Went down to Woods Ranch. Told him fence was down in three places and cattle going through. Also came up ????. They said they would see to it. G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 7-14-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-15-18

Went out on fire lookout west of home. No smoke. Went on up Beaver and across table land to Rager Station. Had good view from table land. No smoke any where. Stayed over night at station.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 7-16-18

Went from station to Mud Spr. Sta. Helped boys separate sheep that Donaldson and Ringsmyer had mixed. Stayed over night at Mud Spr. Sta.
G.S.&G. 4 F.P. 4

Wednesday 7-17-18

Went from Mud Spr. Sta. over summit of Wolf Mt. Had good view of entire Dist. No smoke any place. Went on over onto Rock Creek and hunted up Sprays sheep. Found Spray camped on Humphrey allotment. Had been there 6 days. I told him to just keep Sprays sheep on this Humphreys allotment and I would let Humphreys go over onto the Spray allotment as the two allotments are about the same.
F.P. 4 G.S.&G. 4

Thursday 7-18-18

Went SW. cor. Sec. 7T.14/R24 and run sec. line 2 miles north and located line between Spray and Valade. Run line between Valade and Spray from Tp. Corner east to Buck Canyon, Rock Creek divide and posted it. Went down to Spray sheep camp and stayed over night.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 7-19-18

Went from Sprays sheep camp to top of Wolf Mt. Could see no fire. Went back to Spray camp and went with herder out showed him his North and East line. Went on down to Little Summit to see about cattle on sheep range, etc.
G.S.&G. 6 F.P. 2

Saturday 7-20-18

Stayed at sheep camp last night west end of Little Summit. Went out on prairie and saw about 50 head cattle. Went south from middle of prairie to drift fence. Followed fence west to Paulina Valley wagon road. I found this part of the fence had not been repaired this summer and cattle were crossing at 20 or more places. Fence was in shape snow had left it in this spring. I came on down home. Paulina cow range getting rather short, even at this early date owing to being over stocked. I went on down to Paulina to dance tonight and saw Lister, Wood, Rannels, Logan, and Laughlin and told them about it. They said it was a misunderstanding. They said they had sent men up to repair fence and they thought it was all repaired. Said they would send 2 men up and repair fence and get cattle out.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 7-21-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-22-18

Spent day in office at Paulina.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 7-23-18

Rainy weather. Spent day in office.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 7-24-18

Went up on fire lookout west of headquarters. Could see no smoke. Spent remainder of day in office at Paulina.
F.P. 4 O.W. 4

Thursday 7-25-18

Fire lookout in a.m. P.M. in office.
F.P. 4 O.W. 4

Friday 7-26-18

Did general work in office.
O.W. 8

Saturday 7-27-18

Went up on fire lookout. No smoke anyplace. P.M. shod saddle horse.
F.P. 8

Sunday 7-28-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-29-18

Went from home to Little Summit Prairie to straighten out Connelly and Whison? sheep line. Stayed over night Summit Prairie.
G.S.&G. 8

Tuesday 7-30-18

Went from Summit Prairie via high open?? and posted line. P.M. went to head of Rock Creek.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 7-31-18

Went from head of Rock Creek to North line of Humphreys range. Run east and posted North and East line of Humphreys range.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 8-1-18

Posted remainder of line between Mascall and Humphreys allotments. Rode over Mascalls range looking for Mascall sheep. Did not find them. Came back over to Rock Creek for night.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 8-2-18

Went out on Wolf Mt. with Humphreys and his herder and showed them his line. In p.m. went on down to Rager Station.
G.S.&G. 4 F.P. 4

Saturday 8-3-18

Went from Rager Sta. home. Went on down to P.O. and got mail, etc.
F.P. 8

Sunday 8-4-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-5-18

Went from home to Rager Sta. on way over to Dexters range to post line between Powell and Donaldson range. Spent p.m. at Rager Sta. No fire any where in Dist.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 8-6-18

Went from Rager Sta. and posted line from cor. 16 south between Powell and Donaldson. Donaldsons camp tender was along.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 8-7-18

Finished posting line between Donaldson Estate and Powell. Came on over to Powell Ranch and told Powell and his camp tender where line was. Went on up to Rager Sta. for night.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 8-8-18

Went out on fire lookout east of station. Could see no fire anyplace. Spent remainder of day at Rager Sta.
F.P. 8

Friday 8-9-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Headquarters and got mower, hay wagon, etc. ready to go up to Rager Sta. and put up hay. Loaded mower, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 8-10-18

Went from Hdq. Took wagon, mower, etc. to Rager Sta. to put up hay. Unloaded mower, got things ready to hay.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 8-11-18

Spent day mowing hay, Rager Sta.
Hdq. 8

Monday 8-12-18

Finished mowing hay Rager Sta. P.M. went out and looked for fire. No smoke anyplace.
Hdq. 6 F.P. 2

Tuesday 8-13-18

Raked hay and bunched into shocks ready to haul.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 8-14-18

Hauled hay alone, Rager Sta.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 8-15-18

In a.m. hauled hay alone, in p.m. wife helped.
Hdq. 8

Volume 40

August 16,1918 to October 12,1918

Friday 8-16-18

Wife and I finished hauling hay Rager Sta.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 8-17-18

Loaded up mower on hay wagon and went from sta. to Hdq. Went on down to Paulina and got mail, etc. Had good lookout for fire going down. No smoke.
F.P. 6 Hdq. 2

Sunday 8-18-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-19-18

With Ingram went from headquarters to Little Summit Sta. looking over condition of Paulina cow range and adjoining sheep range.
G.C.&H. 6 S.&G. 2

Tuesday 8-20-18

With Ingram went from Little Summit via Big Spring and Deep Creek Sta. to Cold Spr. Sta. Looked over line between ? and ? Decided no change in allotment was necessary.
G.S.&G. 8

Wednesday 8-21-18

With Ingram and Freeman went from Cold Spring over via Will's & Sauders sheep camp on Crazy Creek. Looked over Gage range on way over. Decided to take off small corner Barry range and corner off of Gage range ??? to Sauders & Wills. Ingram and I came on down to my headquarters. Freeman went with Sauders down to Deep Creek Sta. to show him the new range we had given him.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 8-22-18

Helped Ingram pack up and get started to Prineville. In p.m. I went to office at Paulina and attended to correspondence, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 8-23-18

Spent day in office at Paulina. Mr. Foster called and wanted ???
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 8-24-18

Went from headquarters to corner on Roba Creek and surveyed west one mile to locate forest boundary. Am still uncertain about just where the line is at Sand Spring. Good idea to have Forest Service survey or come up and establish corner.
B.S. 8

Sunday 8-25-18

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 8-26-18

Went from headquarters to round up on Paulina Creek. Some cows poor, some fat. Some cows poor were held and put in pastures. Range rather short. Cattle men said they saw sheep tracks on cow range. Will go tomorrow and see about them.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 8-27-18

Went from headquarters over west of Paulina Creek followed north along flat between Paulina Creek and Crooked River. Sheep tracks south of Twin Spring and around Twin Spring but range was grazed off short by cattle before sheep came in there. Came back home late in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 8-28-18

Went up via Sand Spring from home to Paulina drift fence to see if sheep had been over on cow range along Paulina Butte Country. Sheep had been over on cow range in places from Paulina Valley wagon road to west of Paulina Butte. Had been over from 100 yards to ¼ mile. Came back home.
S.G. 8

Thursday 8-29-18

Went from headquarters up Wolf Creek to Forest boundary. Followed boundary east to Rager Sta. Looking out for fire, grazing, etc. Stayed at Rager Sta. over night.
F.P. 8

Friday 8-30-18

In a.m. fenced haystack at Rager Sta. In p.m. went out east of sta. near Bear Butte for look around for fire. Could see no smoke. Came back and spent remainder of p.m. at Rager Sta. sawing wood, etc.
Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Saturday 8-31-18

In a.m. reset fence posts and stretched wire where fence had fell over in NE corner of pasture. Fence badly down up steep hill. In p.m. after finishing fence I went across table land and went home to be there over Sunday. Saw no fire today.
Hdq. 6 F.P. 2

Sunday 9-1-18

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-2-18

Labor Day. No work.
S.H. 8

Tuesday 9-3-18

Went from home to Sugar Creek sale area S22. Looked after brush piling, etc. Went on over to Rager Sta. Stayed over night there. S.22. 8

Wednesday 9-4-18

Went to top of Wolf Mt. and had good lookout for fire. Could see no smoke any place. Went on across Bear Mt. Had good view from there. Could see no smoke. Went on down to Summit Prairie. Stayed over night. Range getting rather short.
F.P. 8

Thursday 9-5-18

Went from Summit Prairie across west end of Paulina cow range. Had good view of west end of Dist. from Paulina Butte. Could see no fire any place. Came on down home for the night.
F.P. 8

Friday 9-6-18

Shod saddle horse in a.m. P.M. went up on fire lookout west of Headquarters. Could see no smoke any place.
F.P. 8

Saturday 9-7-18

Remained at Headquarters on fire protection. Went up on lookout. No smoke.
F.P. 8

Sunday 9-8-18

Rained last night and today. No fires any place.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-9-18

Rained today. Spent day in office at Paulina.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 9-10-18

Went from headquarters up Wolf Creek to Listers pasture and on up to drift fence south of Squaw Meadows. Could not tell that any sheep had been over there. Went on east to Powell Creek and went on down Powell Creek to Rager Sta. Arrived at sta. after dark. No smoke any place.
G.S.&G. 4 F.P. 4

Wednesday 9-11-18

In a.m. reset posts and tightened wires where fence had fell down on east side of pasture at Rager Sta. Drove out bunch of cattle that had come in when fence was down. In p.m. I went up Wolf Creek to Little Summit Prairie from Rager Sta. Looking over range conditions. Stayed over night in Summit Prairie.
Hdq. 4 G.S.&G. 4

Thursday 9-12-18

Went from Summit Prairie to Paulina to register for draft. As was coming down mountain I saw small fire on Powell Creek near Rager Sta. I went on to Paulina and registered. Then went changed horses at home and went on to fire on Powell Creek. Found fire was all out around edges. Was only logs burning inside fire. Went all around fire found it in good condition to leave. Went on down to Rager Sta. about dark and stayed over night.
F.P. 8

Friday 9-13-18

Rained last night and still raining this a.m. Making fire still safer. I went down to round up camp at Powells to

see advisory board would have time to meet with Horpham and Kavanagh if he would come up. They said they would be glad to. I went on down home in a.m. Ingram had told me few days ago that Supervisor wanted me to come down Friday night. I went on to Prineville in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 9-14-18

Spent day in Supr. office going over Beaver Creek Association correspondence etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 9-15-18

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 9-16-18

Kavanagh did not come as we expected today but wired he would be in Prineville tomorrow a.m. Spent day in Supr. office.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 9-17-18

With Kavanagh, Horpham, and Ingram went from Prineville to Shot Gun School House and attended meeting of Maury cattle men. We all came on up to Paulina.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 9-18-18

With Kavanagh, Horpham, and Ingram went over hill from Paulina up through Paulina Valley to Sand Spring. Walked up on Paulina Butte, came back down through Dry Paulina Valley to Paulina and up to my headquarters for the night.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 9-19-18

Went with Kavanagh, Horpham, and Ingram from my headquarters up Wolf Creek to Bucey ranch. Walked over west to lookout. Went over via Sugar Creek to Powell Creek. Saw small fire. We went to fire. It was same one I was to on 12th. Fire had spread about 10 to 20 feet on north side. We trenched across in front of fire, back fired it, burned out and we went on to Rager Sta. for night.
G.C.H. 6 F.S. 2

Friday 9-20-18

Before breakfast Horpham went to fire. Kavanagh and I walked out east of station and had view of east end of Paulina cattle range. Came back to station. Horpham said fire would be all right till tomorrow. We all went to Paulina to attend stockmen's meeting set for today. Before noon I assisted Liberty loan committee to work up individual quotes for Liberty loan. P.M. we attended meeting.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 9-21-18

Went from headquarters to fire on Powell Creek. Found fire well burned out and no danger of spreading. Went on down in Powell Ranch and reset 2 telephone poles that found down yesterday. Came back to fire in p.m.

No danger of spreading. Came on back home to solicit Liberty Loans.
F.P. 8

Sunday 9-22-18

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 9-23-18

Spent day soliciting Liberty Loans.
Unc.

Tuesday 9-24-18

Soliciting Liberty Loans.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 9-25-18

In a.m. went from home and marked line south, west, and east from what Roadland Co. claims to be SE cor. 18-T.15-23. Mr. Claypool wanted directions marked. P.M. went over Paulina Valley to see Nicley about Liberty Loan.
B.S. 4 Unc. 4

Thursday 9-26-18

In a.m. met other solicitors of Liberty Loan in Paulina. Got applications ready and sent them down to bank by Mr. Treichel. In p.m. I filled out my questionnaire.
Unc. 8

Friday 9-27-18

Spent day in office at Paulina doing various office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 9-28-18

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Sunday 9-29-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-30-18

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 10-1-18

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 10-2-18

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Thursday 10-3-18

In a.m. off on annual leave. P.M. I worked in office at Paulina. Rained in P.M.
A.L. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Friday 10-4-18

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 10-5-18

In a.m. off on annual leave. In p.m. I worked on car. Cleaned out gas pipe. Was stopped up, would not go. Got it going good.
A.L. 4 Hdq. 4

Sunday 10-6-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 10-7-18

In a.m. off on annual leave. In p.m. went to office, got mail, and spent p.m. in office.
A.L. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Tuesday 10-8-18

Went from home to Rager Sta. and made reel to roll up wire (telephone wire).
Imp. 8

Wednesday 10-9-18

Rolled up wire of Summit Prairie Tel. line.
Imp. 8

Thursday 10-10-18

Rolled up tel. wire.
Imp. 8

Friday 10-11-18

Rolled up tel. wire.
Imp. 8

Saturday 10-12-18

A.M. rolled up tel. wire. P.M. went to Paulina. Got mail, spent remainder of p.m. in office.
Imp. 4 M&S. 4

Volume 41

October 13, 1918 to January 12, 1919

Sunday 10-13-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 10-14-18

Rolled up tel. wire.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 10-15-18

Rolled up tel. wire.
Imp. 8

Wednesday 10-16-18

Rolled up tel. wire.
Imp. 8

Thursday 10-17-18

Rolled up tel. wire.
Imp. 8

Friday 10-18-18

Rolled up tel. wire.
Imp. 8

Saturday 10-19-18

Went from Rager Sta. home. P.M. went to P.O. for mail.
Got letter from Supr. about surveyor coming up Monday.
M&S. 8

Sunday 10-20-18

Went from home to Rager Sta. to get team & wagon to
move surveyors camp over to Sand Spring. Stayed over
night Rager Sta.
B.S. 4

Monday 10-21-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina with team and wagon to
move camp to Sand Spr. for boundary survey. I bought
camp supplies etc. at Paulina. Simms and Sproat
arrived too late to go on over today.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 10-22-18

With Simms and Sproat moved over to Sand Spring. In
p.m. worked on boundary survey.
B.S. 8

Wednesday 10-23-18

With Simms and Sproat worked on boundary survey.
B.S. 8

Thursday 10-24-18

With Simms and Sproat worked on boundary survey.
B.S. 8

Friday 10-25-18

With Simms and Sproat worked on boundary survey.
B.S. 8

Saturday 10-26-18

With Simms and Sproat worked on boundary survey.
B.S. 8

Sunday 10-27-18

With Simms and Sproat worked on boundary survey.
B.S. 8

Monday 10-28-18

With Simms and Sproat worked on boundary survey.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 10-29-18

In a.m. moved survey camp out to Paulina. In p.m. I took
Sproat and Simms to Prineville.
B.S. 8

Wednesday 10-30-18

Remained in Prineville today going over various matters
with Supr., getting supplies, car repaired, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 10-31-18

Went from Prineville to Paulina. Remainder of p.m. in
office Paulina.
B.S. 8

Friday 11-1-18

Went from Paulina to Rager Station to check up property
there. Spent remainder of p.m. going over property at
station.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 11-2-18

Finished checking up property at station. Went over via
Sugar Ck. Measured wood under S22 sales. Went on
down home in p.m.
Hdq. 4 S22. 8

Sunday 11-3-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-4-18

Worked at checking up property in my District.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 11-5-18

Election day. Spent day in Paulina talking over grazing
with permittees, attending to free use, etc. Most all users
were in town.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 11-6-18

Spent day in office going over grazing map, getting
together information for grazing report, checking over
permit number, etc.
G.C.&H. 4 S.&G. 4

Thursday 11-7-18

Finished checking up property. Made out list of property etc. Writing up expense account, per diem, etc.

Friday 11-8-18

Spent day in office catching up with correspondence, free use records, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 11-9-18

Off on annual leave. Hauling wood.
A.L. 8

Sunday 11-10-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-11-18

In a.m. hauled load of wood down to office in Paulina. P.M. assisted United War Work Committee make up individual quotas for Paulina country.
Hdq. 4 Unc. 4

Tuesday 11-12-18

No work done. Off on annual leave. Hauling up winters wood.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 11-13-18

No work done. Off on leave. Hauling wood.
A.L. 8

Thursday 11-14-18

Spent day soliciting contributions for United War Work Campaign. Getting OKs ready and sent them in to headquarters.
Unc. 8

Friday 11-15-18

Spent day in office writing up grazing report.
G.S.&G. 8

Saturday 11-16-18

Writing up grazing report.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 11-17-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-18-18

Off on annual leave. Hauling wood.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 11-19-18

Off on annual leave. Hauling wood.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 11-20-18

Took my wagon up to Laughlins shop and spent p.m. repairing break beam that I had broken out while rolling up telephone wire. Was also on way up to saw mill to get lumber for trail signs and for office.
Imp. 8
Deep Cr. tel. line 4 Trail signs 4

Thursday 11-21-18

They phoned over from Paulina Valley that Mrs. Lowery died last night and for us to dig the grave. I assisted digging grave in a.m. In p.m. did not have time to go to saw mill. Went on over to Rager Station and stayed over night on way up to mill.
Unc. 8

Friday 11-22-18

Went from Rager Station to Saw Mill. Got load of lumber and went on down home.
Trail sign Imp. 8

Saturday 11-23-18

Took lumber on down to Paulina. Unloaded it in store room at office. Spent remainder of day in office.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 11-24-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-25-18

Took my horses up to Rager Station for the winter. Went around pasture. Found it up in good shape. Stayed over night at station.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 11-26-18

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina to get horse shoes I had ordered from Prineville to shoe saddle horse so could start boundary work. Shoes had not come yet. Can not ride horse until get him shod. Came across part of Paulina cow range. Most all cattle are drifted out now.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-27-18

Mr. Higgins phoned up he was down with the flu and was about out of hay for his horses and asked me to come down and haul him load hay and bring them some milk. I went down and hauled him some hay, took them some milk. Went to Paulina in p.m. and got mail. No horse shoes came yet. Spent part of p.m. in office.
Unc. 8

Thursday 11-28-18

Holiday. No work done.
S.H. 8

Friday 11-29-18

Went from home to Sand Spring. Made examination of 40 recommended to be included in forest for watering place at Sand Spring. Came back home for night.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 11-30-18

Spent day in office at Paulina.

Sunday 12-1-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-2-18

Spent day working on boundary survey east of Sand Spr.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 12-3-18

Worked at locating boundary between Hewed Log and Roba Creek.
B.S. 8

Wednesday 12-4-18

Worked on locating boundary in Hewed Log Hollow country.
B.S. 8

Thursday 12-5-18

Worked at locating boundary between Dipping Vat and Hewed Log Hollow.
B.S. 8

Friday 12-6-18

Went up to Laughlins shop and spent day shoeing saddle horse for winter and for boundary work.
B.S. 8

Saturday 12-7-18

Went over to Sand Spring and Roba Creek and measured up S22 Sale material in several sales. Issued free use permits for dead pine for fuel on Roba Creek and vicinity.
S22. 4 F.U. 4

Sunday 12-8-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-9-18

Went to Paulina and got compass, boundary notices, etc. and went over to Paulina Valley to do boundary work between Sand Spring and Crooked River.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 12-10-18

From morning of Dec. 10 to night of Dec. 16 was spent in locating boundary from N1/4 cor. 16-T.15S.R.22E to SW cor. 16.T.15S.R23E.
B.S. 56

Tuesday 12-17-18

In a.m. went to Paulina got mail. In p.m. went up to Rager Station to see about horses that I am wintering there. Remained over night Rager Sta.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-18-18

Came back from Rager Sta. and spent remainder of day in office at Paulina.
G.A.M.O. 8

Thursday 12-19-18

Spent day locating approximate NW cor. 16.7.15-23 and ran line down west side 16. Came out OK at line SW cor 16. Found 2 old blazes on line.
B.S. 8

Friday 12-20-18

Spent day in office attending to correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 12-21-18

Spent day in office changing leaves in manual and attending to S22 records, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 12-22-18

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-23-18

Went to approximate SE corner 16 -T.15R.23 and run line north on boundary. Found good blazed line of old survey. Picked up east and west line at approximate NE cor. 16. Followed line west to NW cor. 16. on good blazed line.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 12-24-18

Went from home to NE Sand Spring and hauled load of wood to Paulina Office for winter.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-25-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Thursday 12-26-18

Went up to Rager Station to post up boundary and make boundary notices, road signs, etc.
Spent p.m. around station fixing up for winter.
Hdq. 8

Friday 12-27-18

Spent day getting out posts to set for boundary across table land.
B.S. 8

Saturday 12-28-18

Spent day getting out posts for boundary across open country west of Rager Sta.
B.S. 8

Sunday 12-29-18

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-30-18

Getting out posts for boundary.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 12-31-18

Hauled and scattered posts along boundary.
B.S. 8

Wednesday 1-1-19

Jan. 1 -2 -3 Painting boundary notices to be put up across open country between Sugar Creek and Rager Sta.
B.S. 24

Saturday 1-4-19

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina for mail and supplies, etc.
M&S. 8

Sunday 1-5-19

No work. Went back to sta.
S.H. 8

Monday 1-6-19

Stamping boundary notices.
B.S. 8

Tuesday 1-7-19

Stamping boundary and corner signs.
B.S. 8

Wednesday 1-8-19

Jan. 8 - 9 - 10 Digging holes and setting posts on
boundary. Ground frozen. Lots of snow. Slow work.
B.S. 24

Saturday 1-11-19

Went to Paulina for mail and supplies. E.W. Donnelly
Ranger came up to my home and stayed over night. We
talked over cattle control, etc.
M&S. 8

Sunday 1-12-19

No work done. Went back to sta. in p.m.
S.H. 8

Volume 42

January 13,1919 to May 10,1919

Monday 1-13-19

January 13-14-15-16-17 spent on boundary posting.
B.S. 40

Saturday 1-18-19

Went from station down to Paulina. Got mail. Spent remainder of p.m. in office.
M&S. 8

Sunday 1-19-19

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-20-19

Spent day at Rager Station cleaning out barn, sawing wood, etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 1-21-19

In a.m. took dam out of creek. Made dam across head of irrigating ditch to prevent flood water from going down ditch and washing it out. P.M. sawed up boards and painted them for trail & road signs.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 1-22-19

Got out posts to set on boundary across Sugar Creek open country.
B.S. 8

Thursday 1-23-19

Hauled posts and scattered along boundary.
B.S. 8

Friday 1-24-19

Painted road signs.
Imp. 8

Saturday 1-25-19

Went from station to Paulina. Got mail, spent p.m. in office going over mail, etc.
M&S. 8

Sunday 1-26-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 1-27-19

Went from home back to station. P.M. painted sign boards.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 1-28-19

Stamped sign boards.
Imp. 8

Wednesday 1-29-19

Spent day lettering road and trail signs.
Imp. 8

Thursday 1-30-19

Went down to Powell ranch to count Powell and Nicley cattle. Their cattle were all in one bunch. Said they would take them to Wolf Creek in short time and have them separated. Could count them better then. Had talk with Powell about his changing from sheep to cattle, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 1-31-19

Bad stormy day. Spent day inside Rager Sta. attending to office matters. Reading up on G-Regulations, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 2-1-19

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina. Got car ready to make trip to Prineville tomorrow.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 2-2-19

Went from Paulina to Prineville to see Supr. about grazing business in district.
G.C.&H. 8

Monday 2-3-19

Spent day in Supr. Office working on sheep and cattle authorization for District.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 2-4-19

Spent day in Supr. Office working on improvement estimates for Dist.
Imp. 8

Wednesday 2-5-19

Went over Powell grazing case with Supr. and talked over grazing in general in Dist. Assisted in making out improvement allotment for Dist.
Imp. 8

Thursday 2-6-19

In a.m. assisted Supr. and Mr. Donnelly in making up improvement allotment. In p.m. I went over to Bend to bring over Kavanagh and Mr. White. Returned to Prineville about 6 p.m.
Imp. 8

Friday 2-7-19

Remained over in Prineville assisting Mr. Donnelly in improvement allotment and going over grazing matters with Mr. Kavanagh.
Imp. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 2-8-19

Went from Prineville home. Very bad roads.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 2-9-19

No work done. Went from home on up to Rager Station to count cattle and attend to general business there.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-10-19

Went from Rager Station and counted Claypool's and Rannells cattle. Had long talk with Rannells about control of cattle, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 2-11-19

Spent day inside Rager Sta. making out reports, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 2-12-19

12-13-14 spent counting Beaver Creek cattle.
C.&H. 24

Saturday 2-15-19

In a.m. counted cattle on Beaver. P.M. went to Paulina, got mail. Spent remainder of day in office at Paulina.
C.&H. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Sunday 2-16-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-17-19

Went from Paulina over to Paulina Valley. Counted cattle of Wood and G.W. Faulkner. Came back over home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 2-18-19

Went up Beaver. Counted Listers cattle. Went on over to Rager Station.
C.&H. 8

Wednesday 2-19-19

Counted cattle on Wolf Creek today.
C.&H. 8

Thursday 2-20-19

Spent day Rager Sta. making out reports, sawing wood, cleaning out barn, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 2-21-19

Spent day at Rager Station making out S22 sales reports, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 2-22-19

Legal Holiday. No work done.
S.H. 8

Sunday 2-23-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-24-19

Went from Rager Sta. to Bernards Ranch. Counting cattle in Suplee country.
C.&H. 8

Tuesday 2-25-19

Counting cattle in Suplee country and getting dope on trespass, drift onto forest before season, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 2-26-19

Went from Suplee down to Beaver Creek. Stayed over night at Mrs. Treichels ranch.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 2-27-19

Went on up to Rager Station to attend to work there. P.M. sawed some wood and done miscellaneous jobs around sta.
Hdq. 4 C.&H. 4

Friday 2-28-19

Spent day at Rager Station making out service report, etc.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 3-1-19

Painted signs at Rager Station.
Imp. 8

Sunday 3-2-19

No work done Sunday.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-3-19

Spent day painting road and trail signs.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 3-4-19

Making road and trail signs.
Imp. 8

Wednesday 3-5-19

Making road and trail signs.
Imp. 8

Thursday 3-6-19

Making road and trail signs at Rager Sta.
Imp. 8

Friday 3-7-19

Moved horses, work and saddle horses, from station to my ranch. Out of hay at station. Will make headquarters at home in future.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 3-8-19

Spent day in office at Paulina.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 3-9-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-10-19

Spent day in office at Paulina attending to general correspondence, reports, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Tuesday 3-11-19

March 11-12-13-14-15
Spent in office at Paulina. Attending to general correspondence, filing, etc.
G.A.M.O. 40

Sunday 3-16-19

No work.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-17-19

Counted cattle of John T. and Harry Faulkner. P.M. in office Paulina.
C.&H. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Tuesday 3-18-19

March 18-19-20-21-22 spent in office doing general work. Figuring out more even distributions of stock on Paulina range, salting systems, etc.
G.A.M.O. 40

Sunday 3-23-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-24-19

Spent day in office Paulina, general grazing work. Supr. called up said he would be up on Wednesday and would have stock-mens meeting Thursday 27th.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 3-25-19

Spent day in office at Paulina. Mapping out general grazing business for this season, reading manual on individual cases, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 3-26-19

Mr. Wyllie who had just returned from France where he had been with 10th Eng. Came over from Dayville to see about what we could offer him in line of work this summer. Mr. Wyllie and I spent day in office talking over things that should be done in Dist. General grazing in Dist., etc.
C.&H. 8

Supr. and E.W. Donnelly came late in p.m.

Thursday 3-27-19

Spent a.m. in office at Paulina with Supr. going over grazing applications for this District. In p.m. we attended meeting of Beaver Creek Association at office in Paulina. Main subject to come before meeting was the proposition of keeping cattle off forest until opening of season.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 3-28-19

With Supr. and E.W. Donnelly made partition in office at Paulina making store room in back part of office. Donnelly and Supr. went to Andersons Sta. in p.m.
Hdq. 8

Saturday 3-29-19

Spent day doing repair work in office at Paulina. Making shelves in store room, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 3-30-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-31-19

Spent day putting paper on walls in office Paulina.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 4-1-19

April 1-2- spent putting paper on well, putting on door and window facings, mop boards, etc.
Hdq. 16

Thursday 4-3-19

Spent day in general clean up in office and store room at Paulina. Arranging office, fire tools, sign lumber, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 4-4-19

Spent day working over grazing applications for neutral pasture of District. Wrote up report on lands requested by Supr. Jacobson in Letter of Classifications March 27.
G.C.&H. 4 G.A.M.O. 4

Saturday 4-5-19

Finished working over grazing applications. Wrote several "G" letters, general office work.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 4-6-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-7-19

Went from home to Albert Noble ranch to see Mr. Keerins about grazing business, control of stock, etc. Helped Keerins drive cattle from Noble ranch toward Keerins ranch until noon. Talked over control of cattle, sheep allotments, etc.
Came back home in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 4-8-19

Spent day doing general work in office Paulina.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 4-9-19

In a.m. run down to see Bruce Gray about where he turned his cattle, about possibility of them drifting onto Paulina cow range, etc. Spent p.m. in office Paulina. J.T. Faulkner came in to have his permit changed.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 4-10-19

Spent day in office putting in new filing system. Straightening up files.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 4-11-19

Spent day putting in new filing system.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 4-12-19

Filing records in office. General correspondence.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 4-13-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-14-19

Spent day repairing auto. Cleaning up, greasing, pumping up tires, etc.
G.A.M.F. 8

Tuesday 4-15-19

Went up along forest boundary east of Dipping Vat to Wolf Creek. No stock on the forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 4-16-19

Went along boundary from Dipping Vat to Paulina Creek. No stock on the forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 4-17-19

Went from home via Sugar Creek to Rager Sta. along boundary. No stock on the forest. Came back home late in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 4-18-19

Attended annual meeting of Beaver Creek Association at Paulina. In a.m. went over and told Nicley about meeting to be in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 4-19-19

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 4-20-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-21-19

21-22-23-24-25-26 off on sick leave with flu.
Sick L. 48

Sunday 4-27-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-28-19

Went from home to Dipping Vat Creek. Followed boundary west to 1½ miles west of Paulina Creek. Saw no stock on forest but about 30 head near line west of Paulina Ck. Open country, ground well settled, grass good on lavas. Could allow cattle drift to go now. Range good. Look feed ready to use.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 4-29-19

Went from Paulina to Prineville to see Supr. about various forest business and get supplies, etc.
G.A.M.F. 8

Wednesday 4-30-19

Spent day in Supr. office talking over grazing conditions, range, etc. Ordering new forms, getting supplies, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 5-1-19

Spent day in Supr. Office getting supplies, loading up, etc. G.A.M.F. 8

Friday 5-2-19

Went from Prineville home. Got stuck in irrigating ditch. Delayed, etc.
G.A.M.F. 8

Saturday 5-3-19

Spent day in office correspondence, filing, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Sunday 5-4-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-5-19

Went from home up to Sand Spring and showed Anderson forest boundary from Sand Spring 2 miles west, and also sec. line for 2 miles south of Sand Spr. where Anderson will build fence for cattle men.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-6-19

Spent day repairing pasture fence for saddle horses, resetting shoes on saddle horse.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 5-7-19

Went from home to Rager Sta. Put water on meadow. Came via Sugar Ck. Looked over S22 sale cutting. Came on home. 9 head of Laughlins cattle on forest. No other cattle on forest.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 5-8-19

Spent day in office Paulina. Horpham said yesterday he thought he and Peterson would come up today but did not come today.
G.A.M.O. 8

Friday 5-9-19

Spent a.m. in office Paulina with Supr. and Peterson. P.M. Ingram, Peterson, Horpham, and I went to Sand Spring. Walked out west looking over range, came back to Paulina in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5-10-19

With Horpham, Ingram and Peterson went up Wolf Creek to Bucey ranch. Via Sugar Ck. to Rager Sta. Went on out south of Bear Butte. Came back to Paulina. Had meeting with advisory board of Beaver Ck. range in evening after supper.
G.C.&H. 8

Volume 43

May 11,1919 to August 5,1919

Sunday 5-11-19

No work done. Went from home to Rager Sta.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-12-19

Made dam tighter. Put more water on meadow. Came back home. Waited in Wolf Ck. lane for Carter to come with cattle. They were driving across from south side to forest. They had by rough fair count 100 head cattle over 6 months old in the drive.
C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-13-19

In a.m. put 2 shoes on saddle horse. Went to Paulina. Spent day in office writing up expense acct., filing, correspondence, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Wednesday 5-14-19

Went out north of home and rode with ranchers driving cattle from outside range onto forest. We put through north side Miles pasture 450 head. Makes 1150 head put onto forest on north side of pastures. Part of these cattle will be on government land and outside National Forest for 2 weeks or more. Some will be out all summer.

In p.m. I went down to Paulina and spent remainder of day in office. Expecting Supr. and Ingram & Peterson to come in this p.m. but did not show up.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 5-15-19

In a.m. went down to Paulina and got Ingram. P.M. we went to SW corner 35-15-29 and worked boundary elevations, type, etc., east to station. Stayed over night at Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 5-16-19

Ingram and I went from Rager Sta. out east along boundary to east end Beaver Creek cow range. Came back to station at noon. Guard Smith came to sta in a.m. P.M. Smith, Ingram and I worked boundary west to SW corner sec. 20-15-24. Went down home for night.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 5-17-19

With Ingram and Guard Smith worked on boundary elevations, type, etc., along forest boundary.
G.C.&H.

Sunday 5-18-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-19-19

Worked on boundary of Paulina cattle range getting elevations at corners, type, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 5-20-19

Worked at getting elevations , type, etc. along South boundary Paulina cow range.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 5-21-19

Went from Paulina to Prineville to see Supervisor to map out what we want done while I am away on leave for 30 days. Spent p.m. in Supr. Office going over various kinds of work to be done.
Gen. Adm. F. 8

Thursday 5-22-19

From 22 to 31 inclusive on leave without pay.
Leave without pay 80

Sunday 6-1-19

June 1 to 20 inclusive on leave without pay.
Leave without pay 80

June 21 – 1919

June 21-22-23- on annual leave.
A.L. 24

Tuesday 6-24-19

Spent day in Supr. Office talking over grazing, fire control, etc. with Supr., Mr. Kavanagh and Rangers Blake and Anderson. Getting some equipment.
Gen. Adm. F. 8

Wednesday 6-25-19

Went from Prineville home. Spent p.m. looking over mail.
Gen. Adm. 8

Thursday 6-26-19

Spent a.m. in office Paulina attending to correspondence, filing, etc. P.M. went with Mr. Moore, Special Agent, over to NE cor. Sec. 5-T.16SR23 to look up a driveway recommended through public lands outside National Forest to be used by stock going to and coming from forest. Returned to Paulina in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 6-27-19

Spent day in office at Paulina writing letters, filing, etc.
G.A.M.O. 8

Saturday 6-28-19

Spent day in office at Paulina. Went up on lookout west of home. Could see no fire anywhere.
F.P. 2 G.Adm.O. 6

Sunday 6-29-19

No work done today.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-30-19

Spent day in office and at home getting material camp etc. ready to go up to Rager Sta. to build tel. line from Mud Spr. to Wolf Mt.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 7-1-19

With Guard Smith took tel. wire and camp etc. from headquarters and went to Rager Station.
Maintenance tel. line Mud Sp. 8

Wednesday 7-2-19

With Guard Smith worked at repair of Rager Mud Spr. tel. line.
M.I. 8

Thursday 7-3-19

With Smith repaired Rager Mud Spr. tel. line.
F.P. 8

Friday 7-4-19

Finished repairing Mud Spring tel. line. Set poles at Rager Sta. Put in telephone switch at Rager Sta, protector backs, etc.
M. Imp. 8

Saturday 7-5-19

With Guard Smith went from Rager Sta. via Mud Spr. Sta. Run sec. lines and located top of Wolf Mt. and looked up camping place for lookout man. Returned to Rager Sta. Top wire broke and off 3 or 4 posts on top Wolf Mt. Cattle going around east end of fence.
Imp. 8 Wolf Mt. tel. line.

Sunday 7-6-19

Went from Rager Sta. to Sugar Creek. Looked over brush piling, cutting, etc. in S22 sales Sugar Creek. Showed wood cutter how to pile brush.
On way back I took up some imp. shovels I had cached on table land. P.M. filed shovels, axes, etc.
S22. 4 F.P. 4
No fires or smoke anywhere.

Monday 7-7-19

With Guard Smith took load of tel. wire, camp, etc. and went with team and wagon to Mud Spr. Sta. Made camp etc., for constructing tel. line from Mud Spr. Sta. to Wolf Mt.
Imp. 8

Tuesday 7-8-19

Went from Mud Spr. with Guard Smith to top Wolf Mt. looking out route for Tel. line. No fires or smoke in dist. Smith came back to Mud Spr. locating tel. line. I went to head of Rock Creek. Found Humphry sheep camp there. In p.m. went & showed Humphrys camp tender allotment lines. Humphrys camp tender and I in p.m. rode over Rock Creek and creeks coming in from the north. We found cattle branded as follows on sheep range –

Parman	Antone
Snow	Dayville
Murray	Dayville
Lister	Paulina
E.E. Laughlin	Paulina

There were 13 head belonging to Laughlin and Lister combined and 38 head belonging to Snow, Murray, and Parman combined. More of Snow and Parman than Murray's. Laughlin and Lister about half and half. Camped for night head of Rock Creek.
Imp. tel. line 4 G.S.&G. 2 G.C.&H. 2

I told Humphrys herder and camp tender to be sure and not let their sheep across drift fence.

Wednesday 7-9-19

Geo. Ninyard told me this a.m. that Beaver Creek drift fence was down just west of Dayville road and cattle crossing. I went from head of Rock Creek to drift fence at Dayville Road, found fence down just west of road. Went on west found 25 head cattle just across fence on sheep range near gate on ranger trail. Cattle were branded Lister, Paulina, Laughlin, Paulina, Powell, Paulina. Went on west to head of Wolf Creek. Found 10 head of Beaver Creek cattle on head of Wolf Creek, middle fork. Branded Laughlin, Paulina, Lister, Paulina. Nooned at Wrights sheep camp. Told herder to be sure none of his sheep crossed drift fence. I went on down Little Summit Creek. Found 15 head Badger Creek cattle branded Erickson, left ribs, Parman, E.R. Laughlin, Mitchell, on sheep range. Went on down through Little Summit Prairie. Saw Whartons camp tender. Sheep not in yet. He said he had not seen any cattle in the prairie or surrounding country. I told him to be sure and not let any of their sheep onto cattle range. I went on out west end of prairie and followed Hewed Log Hollow road home. I saw no cattle in Summit Prairie. Badger Creek bunch on creek was all.
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 7-10-19

Went from home to Paulina. Got the mail. Wrote up notes, etc. In p.m. went from home to Prineville to see Supr. about grazing, money, etc.
Grazing 4 Imp. 4

Friday 7-11-19

Spent day around Supr. Office buying supplies, getting phone material, phone, etc., cleaning up, etc.
Imp. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 7-12-19

In a.m. went from Prineville home. P.M. welded spring, repaired car at Paulina.
Imp. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Sunday 7-13-19

No work done.
S.H. 8
Went to Suplee to Smith memorial services.

Monday 7-14-19

In a.m. went with car and took telephone and material for Wolf Mt. line up to Rager from home. Came back via Sugar Creek. Saw to brush piling, etc. Returned home. In p.m. went on saddle horse from home to Mud Spr. station to take up telephone line construction.
Imp. tel. line. 8

Tuesday 7-15-19

With Smith went from Mud Spr. to top of Wolf Mt. No smoke anywhere in Dist. Went over location of tel. line. Looking over Smiths location of line.
F.P. 4 Imp. tel. 4
Some top wire on drift fence on Wolf Mt. still broken and down. See diary July 5.

Wednesday 7-16-19

With Guard Smith worked at construction of Wolf Mt. tel. line.
Imp. 8

Thursday 7-17-19

With Guard Smith worked at construction of Wolf Mt. tel. line.
Imp. 8

Friday 7-18-19

With Guard Smith worked at construction of Wolf Mt. tel. line. Got line completed to Wolf Mt.
Imp. 8

Saturday 7-19-19

With Guard Smith put up ground wire. Put up phone at Wolf Mt. Talked to Supr. P.M. Smith and I went out on Wolf Mt. Could see no smoke anywhere. I went on to headquarters. Smith went back to Mud. Spr.
Imp. 4 F.P. 4

Sunday 7-20-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-21-19

In a.m. went to Paulina. Got shoes fit up for pack horse. I put the 4 shoes on horse at home in a.m. getting ready to go with Ingram from Rager Sta. tomorrow on grazing trip.

At 1:45 p.m. Mrs. Laughlin called up saying fire in direction of Sugar Creek. I got in car and started immediately for fire but had to go via Paulina for fire tools, and Guard Smith and Ingram were at Paulina. Got tools and supplies loaded in car, called up Roy Foster. He said McKenzie had already gone to fire and he and Glaze Smith were starting. Mrs. Morgan "horned in" and said Mr. Morgan and Reary had started for fire.

Klinksick. Was already at fire making 6 and Ingram, Smith, and I were 9. I thought this was enough to handle it. At 2:30 p.m. Ingram, Smith, and I were on our way. Arrived at fire 13 miles, 3:19 p.m. Found Roy Foster, Glaze Smith, Clifford McKenzie, and Bill Klinksick at fire. Passed Morgan and Reary 1 mile east of fire as they were on their way to fire.

Near there had west end of fire. Checked east and soon burned out into open country. Mr. Logan arrived at fire about 3:30 unrequested. We all trenched around west end of fire, east end burned out on south side burned out into jun. Fire under control 6 p.m.

Mr. Lister and son Robert arrived at fire about 7 p.m. too late to do any good. Men all went home about 7:30. Ingram, Smith and I stayed at fire. About 9 p.m. I went over to Mrs. Fosters, 1 ½ miles, to phone supervisor. Could not get him. Returned to fire.
F.P. 4 F.S. 10

Tuesday 7-22-19

With Smith and Ingram looked over fire to see if could get any evidence as to its starting. See memo attached to fire report. P.M. I went from fire to Paulina to get lookout man (Fearing) who came to Paulina yesterday. Got his outfit and taken it to Rager Sta. Fearing brought up Smith horses from Paulina left there by Smith Monday. Smith and Fearing went on over to Rager Sta. and stayed over night on way to Wolf Mt. Ingram and I stayed at Sugar Creek fire. Smith and Fearing will go from Rager Sta. to Wolf Mt. tomorrow.
F.S. 6 F.P. 6

Wednesday 7-23-19

Ingram and I stayed with Sugar Creek fire until noon. About 3:30 while going around south side of fire at Sugar Creek I saw a small fire near Listers pasture on Wolf Creek. I left Ingram at fire and I went to Mrs. Fosters to call up Wolf Mt. to tell Smith (who should have been at Wolf Mt 4:30 p.m.). Could not get Wolf Mt. I waited until 6 p.m. trying to get Wolf Mt. to tell Smith to go to Wolf Creek fire. Could not get Wolf Mt. up to 6 p.m. I came in car to Paulina so would be near saddle horse so I could go to Wolf Ck. fire in case I could not get Smith at Wolf Mt. About 6:30 while I was on way from Mrs. Fosters to Paulina, Smith called Mrs. Congleton from Wolf Mt. that there was a fire on Wolf Creek and also one near Mud Spr. in Black Canyon and that he, Smith, had gone to Mud Spring fire, Black Canyon.

When I arrived at Paulina I called Mrs. Congleton and she told me then. I went in car on home. Got saddle horse, equipment, etc., and started for Wolf Mt. fire via Sugar Creek. When arrived at Sugar Creek on Mrs. Fosters Ranch it was too dark to travel through timber so stayed over night at Sugar Creek fire 1 mile out of my direct route to Wolf Creek fire.
F.S. 16

Thursday 7-24-19

Went from Sugar Creek fire to Wolf Creek fire sec. 27-T14R24. Arrived at fire 9 a.m. Had fire corralled 2 p.m. Watched fire until 9:30 p.m. Slept under fir tree, saddle blanket for bed. Fire in good shape.
F.S. 15 hrs.

Friday 7-25-19

Went around Wolf Creek fire, was in good shape to leave. I went over top of Wolf Mt. Could see no smoke, only the Black Canyon fire Smith was at. Nooned with Fearing, lookout man, Wolf Mt.
Went on down to Black Canyon fire. Helped Smith remainder of day. Black Canyon fire under control tonight. Stayed at Mud Spr. Sta. near fire, ½ mile.
F.S. 14 hrs.

Saturday 7-26-19

Helped Smith back fire. Crown fire went over about 2 p.m. Got around it, back fired, burned out. Fire good shape tonight.
F.S. 14 hrs.

Sunday 7-27-19

Stayed with Smith at fire until 12 n. Fire in good shape but needs watching. Gave Smith instructions to watch it carefully. In p.m. I went to headquarters. As I came past

Bear Butte I saw smoke raising in southeasterly direction. Came on to Rager Sta. Called up Wolf Mt. lookout. Gave him a line to look from on Wolf Mt. He looked and could see no smoke. Then I called up Snow Mt. Gave him my line. He said that was a fire in the Malheur near Angell Ranch. Stayed over night at Rager Station.

F.S. 4 hrs. F.P. 4 hrs.

Monday 7-28-19

Spent day in office writing up records, etc., fire reports, diary and such things. Snow Mt. lookout called up 3 p.m. said Black Canyon fire was still smoking. I knew Smith was there so told him that fire was O.K. In p.m. about 3:30 I went up on point 1 mile east of Paulina. Had good view of South slope. Could see no smoke over Black Canyon fire. Wolf Creek fire not smoking.

F.P. 10

Tuesday 7-29-19

Went from Rager Station to headquarters. Went across table land from station to Beaver Ck. Had good view of South slope. Could see no new fires any place. Got mail at Paulina. Spent remainder of day in office at Paulina.

F.P. 8

Wednesday 7-30-19

Spent day in office making out fire reports, filing, etc.

F.P. 8

Thursday 7-31-19

Spent day in office Paulina making out reports, records, etc. had talk with Klinksick about brush piling, working up tops, etc. in S22 Sales at Sugar Creek. Klinksick talked very rough, made threats, etc. See letter S22 Sales Aug. 7.

F.P. 8

Friday 8-1-19

Went from Paulina over via Paulina Valley. Went up Paulina Creek, crossed over onto Crooked River 1 mile above the falls. Went on up Crooked River to Deep Creek. Followed road on out to Cold Spring Station. Saw no cattle of any description on sheep range, either along river or any other place but had been cattle on sheep range along river.

G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 8-2-19

With Freeman and Ingram went from Cold Spr. Station to Derr Station to ride with Badger Creek cattle-men to see about trespassing cattle reported by Mr. Barnhouse.

G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 8-3-19

Layed over at Derr Sta. Made date for Barnhouse and others to ride south of Bald Mt. Monday, tomorrow.

S.H. 8

Monday 8-4-19

With Freeman and Ingram and Jerard Elder went from Derr Sta. east, Met Barnhouse, Erickson, and Parman at Sheep Camp between Bald Mt. and Rock Creek. They asked if Snow and Murray had grazing permit. I stated

yes and how many. They said that settled it. That they thought they had no permit. Freeman, Elder, Ingram and I returned to Derr Sta.

G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 8-5-19

I went from Derr Sta. through Little Summit Prairie and on down near Big Spring. Went home. Saw no cattle on sheep range today. At about 4 p.m. I left home and went to Rager Sta. to get in touch with Guard Smith and Lookout Fearing relative to fire situation. I went via Sugar Creek and looked over part of the cutting area in S.22 sales. Found brush not piled up satisfactory. Tree tops not worked up high enough. I told Klinksick that this was not satisfactory. Klinksick gave me a cussing, told me what he would do to me, etc. See letter S22 of Aug. 7. I went on over to Rager Sta.

G.C.&H. 6 F.P. 2

Volume 44

August 6, 1919 to October 6, 1919

Wednesday 8-6-19

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina. Called up Supr. Told him I would be down in p.m. I went down to tell whether or not we could handle Klinksick by law for threats of violations, etc. Arrived Prineville 7 p.m. Did not see Supr. until about 10 p.m.
S22 Sales. 8

Thursday 8-7-19

Supr. and I went over to District Attorneys office. Had talk with him as to the espionage act. He seemed to think this act did not cover this case and suggested we take it up with United States Attorney. I wrote up report in detail of this case in Supr. Office. Talked over grazing, fire control, etc. with Supr.
F.P. 2 G.C.&H. 6

Friday 8-8-19

Loaded up some telephone material and fire material for Anderson and in a.m. went from Prineville to Paulina. Worked in office in p.m. at Paulina.
F.P. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Saturday 8-9-19

Went from home with Henry Anderson and surveyed fence on boundary Paulina cow range. Went to SE corner 16-T15-R22 run 1 mile west found $\frac{1}{4}$ corner and SW cor. 16. Located fence and from west line 16 found it lacked $\frac{1}{8}$ mile reaching to west line 16 which makes fence $6\frac{7}{8}$ miles from Roba Ranch to river. Paced from Mills pasture corner to Davis corner. Made 4 yards over $1\frac{1}{8}$ mile which makes entire fence built by Anderson 8 miles by section lines not allowing anything for crooks or slope in ground. I allowed for slope from Davis corner to Mills corner it has $1\frac{1}{8}$ miles on the ground. Came back home. Guard Elder came to my ranch and stayed over night.
G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 8-10-19

No work done. Anderson from Maury came up. Elder, Anderson, and I spent day at my ranch.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-11-19

Spent day in office doing filing, writing, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 8-12-19

Spent day grinding sickles, loading up mower and rake to go up to Rager Sta. and put up hay.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 8-13-19

Took team, wagon, and mower, rake, etc and went from home to Rager Sta. to put up hay. Unloaded machinery, etc.
Unc. 8

Thursday 8-14-19

Spent day mowing hay Rager Sta.
Unc. 8

Friday 8-15-19

Spent day raking & hauling hay at Rager Sta. assisted by Guard Smith.
Unc. 8

Saturday 8-16-19

Finished hauling in hay Rager Sta. Loaded up mower, rake, etc.
Unc. 8

Sunday 8-17-19

Took wagon and outfit, mower, rake, etc. home and unloaded.
Unc. 8

Monday 8-18-19

Went from home to Sugar Creek and looked over S22 Sales. Woodcutter had done very good job cleaning up tops, etc. Klinksick had decided to work up the tops and had most of them in good shape. Came back home in p.m. Put shoe on saddle horse to ride tomorrow.
S22. 6 G.C.&H. 2

Tuesday 8-19-19

Went over and rode with round up outfit. They rode south of the boundary and west of Paulina Creek. Brought in about 225 head of cattle that were outside forest. Rounded up at Roba Ranch.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 8-20-19

Went over to round up at Roba Ranch. Had rode partly outside forest, partly inside. Rode around Twin Spr. and down the river from Twin Spring. They got 8 head cattle off the river but none off sheep range. Very few stray cattle in round up. All Beaver Creek or permitted stuff of Angells, 2 of Bruce Grays
G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 8-21-19

I went with round up boys, Lowery, Schwarzer and I went via Twin Spr. up river to Hayes water troughs. Crossed Porter Creek, came back down Deep Creek. Found 7 head cattle on Deep Cr. 6 of -W- and 1 -). Beaver Creek cattle. No other cattle there. No strays in round up. All permitted, except 1 of Angells, 3 of Robas.
G.C.&H. 8

Friday 8-22-19

I rode out around Alkali Flat, Alkali Ranch, and Maupin Spring and came back up via Beaver Creek just east of Paulina. Found normal amount of cattle outside forest in this part of the country.
G.C.&H. 8
Had good view of south slope of mt. No smoke anywhere.

Saturday 8-23-19

Rode up Beaver and North Wolf Creek to Widow Spring. Found cattle all along up Beaver and North Wolf Creek. Cattle were in pasture along North Wolf Creek. Fences in bad shape. Saw normal amount of cattle outside forest.

G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 8-24-19

No work done. Remained at home.

S.H. 8

Monday 8-25-19

Went up Beaver and North Wolf Creek to Widow Spring to round up. Helped boys work cattle and brand calves. Did not see any stray cattle. All permitted stuff.

G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 8-26-19

Spent day in office writing up diary, fire report. General office work.

Unc. 8

Wednesday 8-27-19

Spent a.m. in office Paulina. P.M. went home. Put shoe on saddle horse, went up on lookout west of home.

Could not see very well so smoky. Horpham came by Paulina at noon. Had talk with him about everything in general. Said he would be back to Rager Sta. Saturday night. I am to meet him there then.

Unc. 4 F.P. 4

Wife took car, went to Laughlins to take Smith supplies.

Thursday 8-28-19

In a.m. went over to F.M. Wood's ranch. Had talk with him relative to his hay crop on his own land, etc. Went over onto Dry Paulina Creek and followed down to Beaver and down Beaver home. Very few cattle outside here now. Round up worked them up nearer boundary. P.M. worked in office making up expense acct., mileage, etc.

G. 4 Unc. 4

Friday 8-29-19

Went down to Paulina, got supplies for Guard Smith and Lookout Fearing. Got their mail and went to Rager Sta. Went around pasture fence. Was up in very good shape. Went to Rager Sta. to meet Supr. who is coming in there tomorrow.

G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 8-30-19

In a.m. remained at Rager Station cooking, etc. P.M. went out to round up on Powell Creek. Helped boys work cattle and brand calves. Returned to Rager Sta. for night. At 8:15 p.m. Lookout Fearing called up, reported small smoke east of Tamarack Mt. Heavy rain storm at Rager Station 20 minutes after Lookout called up. Rain storm went on up the mt. where fire was reported to be. I knew rain would put it out to such extent that could not find it in dark and in rain storm so waited until a.m.

G.C.&H. 8

Sunday 8-31-19

Lookout said he could see no smoke at Tamarack Mt. fire. Must have rained it out. I told Lookout to keep watch and if any smoke started up from there to call up. I remained at Rager Sta. Horpham came late in p.m.

S.H. 8

Monday 9-1-19

Supr. Horpham and I went from Rager Sta. to Mud Spr. Sta. Had dinner there with Smith. About 1:30 p.m.

Lookout called up said smoke had started up from Tamarack fire. Guard Smith went to fire. Supr. and I followed out new tel. line up to top Wolf Mt. Located point for tower. Went on over Wolf Mt. and came down via Tamarack Mt. to Rager Sta.

F.P. 8

Tuesday 9-2-19

With Supr. Horpham went over via Sugar Creek and looked over S22 Sales there. Outside of 2 tree tops that had not been worked up high enough Supr. thought area was in fair shape. Horpham went on to Prineville. I went on down to headquarters in p.m.

S22. 8

Wednesday 9-3-19

In a.m. I worked in office at Paulina. In p.m. I went to Rager Sta. on way to look over Rock Creek for cattle and attend to grazing at Squaw Meadows and Little Summit Prairie.

G.C.&H. 8

Thursday 9-4-19

Went from Rager Sta. up via lookout on Wolf Mt. Took him mail & supplies. Went on over Wolf Mt. and down Rock Creek. Saw 21 head of Laughlins cattle, 3 head of Listers, 10 head of Murrays, 5 head of Snows. All on Rock Creek on sheep range. Went on via Squaw Meadows to Little Summit Prairie. Stayed over night there.

G.S.&G. 4 C&H. 4

Friday 9-5-19

Counted Connally sheep. Made them 1480, 30 head more than permit number but as the lambs were large I could have counted few lambs for old ones. Had talk with Connally herder about his herding on Derrs range. He said he had only been over 30 yards on Little Summit Creek and none no place else. I went up and saw Derr herder. He said he had been herding only short time and Connally sheep had not been over on Prairie to amount to anything since he had been there. Seems no further evidence could be obtained there. I came on home in p.m. Rained most all day.

S.&G. 8

Saturday 9-6-19

I went to Paulina and got paint, oil, etc. to paint house at Rager Sta. and took team and wagon. Took paint to Rager Sta. Saw Laughlin on way up. Told him 21 head his cattle on Rock Creek. Said he would get them out. Imp. Maint. Rager Sta. house 8

Sunday 9-7-19

No work done. Came from Rager Sta. home. S.H. 8

Monday 9-8-19

Worked in office making out diary, report of auto costs, filing, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 9-9-19

Spent day in office at Paulina.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 9-10-19

Went up to Rager Station and spent day cleaning up around Rager Sta. Tearing down old wood shed, grubbing off yard, etc.
Imp. Maint. Rager Sta. 8

Thursday 9-11-19

Spent day at Rager Sta. tearing down old yard fence, digging holes for new fence, etc.
Imp. Maint. Rager Sta. 8

Friday 9-12-19

Maintenance Imp. Rager Sta. Yard fence, etc.
Imp. Maint. Rager Sta. 8
Went home in p.m.

Saturday 9-13-19

Spent day in office at Paulina.
Unc. 8

Sunday 9-14-19

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 9-15-19

Spent a.m. in office at Paulina. P.M. started for Rager Sta. At 4 p.m. while on way to Rager Sta. saw smoke raising east of Bear Creek saw mill. Went on in direction of fire to Laughlins. Called up Guard Smith at Rager Sta. Told him to bring shovels and supplies and meet me at forks of road NW of saw mill. I went on toward fire. Met Smith at forks of road. We went on together to fire after dark. After considerable difficulty in the night we found fire. Camped at 10 p.m. near fire in cabin at sheep sheds of Keerins.
Unc. 6 F.S. 6

No expense put in for this trip from 15 to noon 19 inclusive.
C.S.C.

Tuesday 9-16-19

With Smith worked at fire until 5:30 p.m. Got fire controlled and safe. I went over south about 4 miles and stayed over night at Senecal shingle mill.
F.S. 11

Wednesday 9-17-19

Went from shingle mill south. Looked over south part of Bernard allotment. Range very short. Went on down to Bernards. Had talk with the boys relative to range, etc. Went on over in Suplee neighborhood looking after F.U.-S22, etc. Stayed over night in Suplee.
G.C.&H. 4 S.&G. 4

Thursday 9-18-19

Went from Suplee as far as Brennan's ranch. Stayed over night there on way home. Talked over range questions, etc. with Mr. Brennan.
G.C.&H. 4 S.&G. 4

Friday 9-19-19

Went from Brennans on down to Paulina. Got mail. P.M. went up to Rager Sta. to assist in improvements at Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 4 Rager Sta. Imp. Maint. 4

Saturday 9-20-19

Assisted Guard Smith fencing yard Rager Sta.
Imp. Maint Rager Sta. 8

Sunday 9-21-19

Went from Rager Sta. to Sunflower fire. Surveyed and mapped fire. Came back to station.
F.S. 8

Monday 9-22-19

Assisted Smith stretch wire yard fence Rager Sta.
Imp. Maint Rager Sta. 8

Tuesday 9-23-19

Finished stretching wire yard fence. Made and hung gate. Cleaned up around station. P.M. mixed paint, scraped off old paint on house, etc. Smith assisted and started painting in p.m.
Maint. Imp. Rager Sta. 8

Wednesday 9-24-19

In a.m. I repaired east side of pasture fence Rager Sta. P.M. I went home for mail. Smith painting on house.
Maint. Imp. Rager Sta. 8

Thursday 9-25-19

Spent day in office. Got letter requesting me to meet Supr. at Deep Creek tomorrow to locate wagon road Deep Creek to Paulina Valley.
Unc. 8

Friday 9-26-19

Went from Paulina to Cold Spr. Sta. Met Supr. and Rgr. Donnelly. Came on down to Deep Creek and camped for night.
Imp. Deep Cr. Road. 8

Saturday 9-27-19

With Supr., Ranger Donnelly and Freeman located road from Deep Creek up to top of hill toward Twin Spring.
Imp. Deep Cr. Road. 8

Sunday 9-28-19

Located road with Supr. from Deep Cr. north to top of hill. P.M. we went up to Cold Spr. Sta. and spent remainder of p.m. painting cabin.
Imp. Deep Cr. Road. 4 Improvement Cold Spr. Cabin. 4

Monday 9-29-19

I went from Cold Spr. Sta. to Paulina looking out route for road on way over. Located N1/4 cor.14-T.15R22. Rounded up corner.
Imp. Deep Cr. Road. 8

Tuesday 9-30-19

Went from Paulina to Rager Sta. in car. P.M. helped Smith paint house Rager Sta. Had talk with Powell relative to verbal agreement he had with Supr. about selling to Martin part of his (Powells) sheep under permit and putting on the sheep he (Powell) had purchased of Mills in their place.
Maint Imp. Rager Sta. 8

Wednesday 10-1-19

Rained in a.m. Wrote up diary notes, etc. at Rager Sta. P.M. tore down and leveled old cellar at Rager Sta.
Maint. Imp. Rager Sta. 8

Thursday 10-2-19

Remained at Rager Sta. mixing paint, repairing improvements at Rager Sta. Rainy day. Repaired west side of fence in p.m. Also N. side fence.
Imp. Maint. Rager Sta. 8

Friday 10-3-19

Went from Rager Sta. to Paulina. Got mail. Spent p.m. doing office work.
Maint. Imp. Rager Sta. 4 Unc. 4

Saturday 10-4-19

Spent day repairing car, oiling, greasing, pumping up tires, patching tubes, etc.
Unc. 8

Sunday 10-5-19

No work done.
S.H. 8
Went to Sugar Ck. Got load wood.

Monday 10-6-19

Worked in office writing up expense acct., correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Volume 45

October 7, 1919 to Feb. 4, 1920

Tuesday 10-7-19

Oct. 7-8-9-10-11 Off on annual leave.
Unc. 40

Sunday 10-12-19

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 10-13-19

Off on annual leave.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 10-14-19

Went from headquarters Paulina horseback to Rager Sta. on way on trip over SE portion of Dist. Stayed over night Rager Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-15-19

Went from Rager Sta. east to Donaldsons shearing corrals. Went on via Keerins shearing corrals. Met Joe Keerins and Doug Martin there. Martin had purchased 1900 yearlings of Keerins. I instructed Martin how to take sheep to mouth of Murderers Creek keeping outside the forest. I went on with Joe Keerins to SE corner 36T.16-R26. Showed him where the forest boundary was located. The land that Keerins reported Kuhn to be trespassing on turned out to be on 36 outside the forest. I went on down to the Keerins ranch and stayed over night.
G.S.&G. 8

Thursday 10-16-19

Went from Keerins ranch via Kuhn ranch. Kuhn and boys all away from home. I went on via Sunflower and saw mill to Rager Sta. Range all closely grazed in that part of Dist.
G.S.&G. 8

Friday 10-17-19

Went from Rager Sta. to headquarters. Spent p.m. in office doing filing, etc.
Unc. 4 C.&H. 4

Saturday 10-18-19

Spent a.m. taking off welding and putting on spring on car. P.M. spent in office Paulina.
Unc. 8

Sunday 10-19-19

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 10-20-19

Went with Mr. Rannells and looked out route for wagon road to Twin Spring from Sand Spr. Came back home in p.m. Made few blazes along route but needs more definite locating.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 10-21-19

Went from hdq. to Prineville to see Supr. and have car repaired.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 10-22-19

Remained in Prineville assisting in repairing car and in Supr. Office. Supr. was away.
Unc. 8

Thursday 10-23-19

In a.m. went from Prineville to Cove for Apples, supplies. Came back to Prineville at 2 p.m. Spent remainder of p.m. in Supr. Office and getting ready to start back home.
Unc. 8

Friday 10-24-19

Spent a.m. in Supr. office talking over grazing improvements, etc. P.M. came back to headquarters at Paulina.
Imp. M. 8 G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 10-25-19

Went from Hdq. At Paulina to Rager Sta. to see about things in general. Went via Sugar Creek. Looked over some S22. sales. 2 tree tops that Klinksick was instructed to work up closer have not been done up satisfactory. Went on over to Rager Sta. Remained over night.
S22. 4 G.C.&H. 4

Sunday 10-26-19

Snowed last night. Too wet to put on roof stain on house Rager Sta. Came back to headquarters Paulina.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 10-27-19

Went from home with team and hauled load of wood from Sand Spr. to office in Paulina for winter.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 10-28-19

Hauled another load wood from Sand Spring to office for winter.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 10-29-19

Spent day in office Paulina writing and filing etc.
Unc. 8

Thursday 10-30-19

Spent day in office doing general office work. Snow and stormy outside.
Unc. 8

Friday 10-31-19

Spent day in office doing general office work. Snow and stormy.
Unc. 8

Saturday 11-1-19

Spent day oiling floor and staining doors and windows etc. in office at Paulina.
Unc. 8

Sunday 11-2-19

Sunday no work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 11-3-19

Spent day in office writing up grazing report, etc.
G. 8

Tuesday 11-4-19

Day in office writing up grazing report, filing, etc.
G. 8

Wednesday 11-5-19

Nov. 5 and 6 off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Friday 11-7-19

Spent day in office. Made map of timber outside forest. Other general office work.
Unc. 8

Saturday 11-8-19

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Sunday 11-9-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-10-19

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 11-11-19

Armistice Day. No work done. Holiday.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 11-12-19

Nov. 12 and 13 off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Friday 11-14-19

Spent day in office painting, staining, etc.
Unc. 8

Saturday 11-15-19

Spent day in office painting, etc.
Unc. 8

Sunday 11-16-19

S.H. 8

Monday 11-17-19

Went up to Rager Sta. looking out about grazing. Stayed over night at Sta.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 11-18-19

Came from sta. via Sugar Creek. Saw several cattle still on forest. Drifted down near boundary. Came back to headquarters in p.m.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-19-19

Spent day in office attending to general office work.
Unc. 8

Thursday 11-20-19

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Unc. 8

Friday 11-21-19

Went from Paulina to Prineville in own car for supplies and to see Supr. about general grazing recommendations, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 11-22-19

Got supplies, spent part of day in Supr. Office and came home in p.m.
Unc. 8

Sunday 11-23-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-24-19

Went up Beaver Creek looking over conditions of cattle, etc. Stayed over night at Laughlins. Had talk with Laughlin about temporary permits not being assessed the 68 c. per head on north drift fence. He had not thought of it.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 11-25-19

Went from Laughlins over table land via Sugar Creek and on down Wolf Creek home. Most of cattle are outside forest along fences and in lanes.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 11-26-19

Spent day in office.
Unc. 8

Thursday 11-27-19

Thanksgiving. No work.
Unc. 8

Friday 11-28-19

Spent day in office at Paulina.
Unc. 8

Saturday 11-29-19

Went from home up to Rager Sta. to look about fences and improvements at sta. Stayed over night there. Got list of available property.
G.C.&H. 8
Lots of cattle around fences. Supr. wanted report on property.

Sunday 11-30-19

No work done. Came home from sta.
Unc. 8
Brought cattle down from sta. 30 head. Put them in Oct. 14, 1 ½ month, 30 head, all pasture will stand.

Monday 12-1-19

Spent day in office at Paulina attending correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 12-2-19

Spent day in office doing writing, etc.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 12-3-19

Spent day in office doing general filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Thursday 12-4-19

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Unc. 8

Friday 12-5-19

Went over to F.M. Wood ranch. Had talk with Wood about drift, years grazing, etc., and about how much hay Wood raised on his own land. Wood claimed to have raised 290 tons hay. 55 tons fed out to horses in barn already. I looked at his stacks and stepped them off and estimate that he really has about 200 tons to feed to cattle not including what he had in barn. This is about hay enough to properly winter 300 head cattle.
G.C.&H. 8

Saturday 12-6-19

Spent day in office.
Unc. 8

Sunday 12-7-19

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 12-8-19

Went with team and wagon to Rager Sta. to get unserviceable property to take into Supr. Very cold. 18 below zero at 6 a.m.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 12-9-19

Got property and came back home. Snow 14 in. at station. Broke trail all way home.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 12-10-19

Spent day in office at Paulina.
Unc. 8
Fed cattle today for first time. 45 head – 8 horses.

Thursday 12-11-19

11-12-and 13th spent in office. Very cold, from 24 to 36 below zero.
Unc. 24

Sunday 12-14-19

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 12-15-19

15 – 16 spent in office doing general office work.
Unc. 16

Wednesday 12-17-19

Dec. 17-18-19-20 spent in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Unc. 32

Sunday 12-21-19

Sunday. No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 12-22-19

Spent day in office.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 12-23-19

23 – 24 Spent in office working on general grazing.
G. 16

Thursday 12-25-19

Xmas. No work done.
Unc. 8 S.H.

Friday 12-26-19

26 – 27 spent in office.
Unc. 16

Sunday 12-28-19

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 12-29-19

Spent day in office making out expense acct. etc. A.A. Powell came in relative to his grazing permit next season.
G. 4 Unc. 4

Tuesday 12-30-19

Spent day in office. ????? Done general office work.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 12-31-17

Spent day in office making out reports, etc.
Unc. 8

Thursday 1-1-20

January 1-2-3
Spent day in office at Paulina filing, mapping out summer grazing, etc.
Unc. 24

Sunday 1-4-20

No work done.
Unc. S.H. 8

Monday 1-5-20

Went from Paulina to Prineville to see Supr. about business in general, grazing business, etc.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 1-6-20

Remained in Prineville talking over general grazing and improvement work for next summer.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 1-7-20

Came from Prineville to Paulina.
G. 8

Thursday 1-8-20

8th and 9th spent in office at Paulina doing general work.
Unc. 8

Saturday 1-9-20

Went to Paulina Valley. Counted Woods cattle.
G. 8

Sunday 1-11-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 1-12-20

Spent day in office. Wrote Ranger Freeman about S22 sales and grazing in Dayville country.
F.S. 4 G. 4

Tuesday 1-13-20

Went over to Paulina Valley. Counted Nicleys cattle. Came back via Paulina. Got mail, etc.
G. 8

Wednesday 1-14-20

Went over to G.W. Faulkner's ranch. Counted his cattle. Had talk with him about control of cattle, salting, etc.
G. 8

Thursday 1-15-20

Went to Davis Ranch and counted Woods cattle there.
G. 8

Friday 1-16-20

Went from Paulina to Prineville for supplies and to see Supr. about grazing etc.
G. 8

Saturday 1-17-20

Came home from Prineville. Supplies, etc.
Unc. 8

Sunday 1-18-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 1-19-20

Went to Ed Rannells ranch and counted his cattle. Spent p.m. in office.
G. 8

Tuesday 1-20-20

Spent a.m. in office. P.M. attended meeting in Paulina of ranchers for purpose of organizing on campaign against rats and rabbits. ?? was present and was ????.
G. 8

Wednesday 1-21-20

Counted cattle of John T. and H.J. Faulkner on their ranches. Got mail in p.m. Spent remainder of p.m. looking over mail.
G. 8

Thursday 1-22-20

Went up to Laughlin's and counted his cattle there. 340 head there. 250 head Powell Buttes.
G. 8

Friday 1-23-20

23rd and 24th spent in office doing up general correspondence, filing, etc.
Unc. 16

Sunday 1-25-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 1-26-20

Went up to Listers and counted his cattle. There some cattle being wintered near Prineville.
G. 8

Tuesday 1-27-20

Went from Paulina to Schwarzers ranch. Counted his cattle. Went on up to Rager Sta. for night.
G. 8

Wednesday 1-28-20

Went down via Powells and counted his cattle. Went on down home in p.m.
G. 8

Thursday 1-29-20

January 29th-30th-31st spent in office Paulina.
Unc. 24

Sunday 2-1-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 2-2-20

Went from Paulina to Geo. Noble Ranch and counted cattle of Albert Noble and Keerins Ranch cattle that are being wintered at Noble ranch on purchased hay.
G. 8

Tuesday 2-3-20

Went over to Roba Ranch and had talk with Roba about if he wanted permit this year. He decided he wanted permit for 10 head. He has 26 head cattle but says only 10 head will be put on.
G. 8

Wednesday 2-4-20

Spent day in office at Paulina.
Unc. 8

Volume 46

February 5, 1920 to March 13, 1920

Thursday 2-5-20

Reset shoes on saddle horse today. Took look over property. Could find nothing that I am not charged with. Hdq. 8

Friday 2-6-20

6th and 7th
Spent in office on general office work. Unc. 16

Sunday 2-8-20

No work done. Unc. 8

Monday 2-9-20

Spent day in office. Made out report on S22 sales. F.S.S.22. 8

Tuesday 2-10-20

Spent day repairing car so would be ready for official use. Trouble with generator. Unc. 8

Wednesday 2-11-20

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work. Unc. 8

Thursday 2-12-20

Holiday – no work done. Unc. S.H. 8

Friday 2-13-20

Went with team to Rager Sta. to haul down flag poles. Stayed over night Rager Sta. Imp. 8

Saturday 2-14-20

Brought poles down from Rager Sta. to Paulina. Imp. 8

Sunday 2-15-20

No work done today. Unc. 8

Monday 2-16-20

Spent day in office. Wrote up report about Ringsmyer Ranch. G. 8

Tuesday 2-17-20

Hauled hay into barn from stack for saddle horses. Unc. 8

Wednesday 2-18-20

Key came out of emergency brake in brake drum and caught. Locked wheel. Worked all day getting wheel off and damage repaired. Unc. 8

Thursday 2-19-20

Went from Paulina to Prineville to see about grazing applications that were in, grazing business in general, etc. G. 8

Friday 2-20-20

Remained in Prineville getting battery charged, talking over business in general in Supr. office. Getting supplies. G. 8

Saturday 2-21-20

With Ranger Donnelly and Game Warden McDonald came from Prineville to Reams Ranch and ??? on game violations. ? Reams ? and Libby had been killing deer out of season. Donnelly and McD took ? back to Prineville. I came on home. G. 8

Sunday 2-22-20

No work done. Unc. 8

Monday 2-23-20

23rd/24th spent in office writing up reports, service report, etc. Called up Supr. Told him Beaver Creek Assn. wanted order for wire held up for few days until he heard from them further. Did not want to buy wire unless F.S. could guarantee quality. Unc. 8 G. 8

Wednesday 2-25-20

Went from home to Rager Station. Rode over tableland SW of station looking for horses on outside range. Found 8 head just south of forest boundary on S. side sec. 31.T15.R24. 1 was branded (2) and 1 branded M. Could not make out brand on any of others. Went on over to Sta. Stayed over night. G. 8

Thursday 2-26-20

Went from Rager Sta. out to Bear Butte. Found 7 head of horses on forest there; one was branded (O) on jaw. Could not make out any other brands. I went on up ridge between Heisler and Beaverdam Creeks to top of Wolf Mt. Snow only in drifts. As much bare ground as has snow. Came back down to Rager Sta. and went over via Sugar Creek to Morgan's Ranch. Made out Morgan's grazing application and came on down home. G. 8

Friday 2-27-20

Worked in office on expense acct, reports, etc. Unc. 8

Saturday 2-28-20

Spent day in office at Paulina. Ranger Anderson came up. I helped him make out his expense acct. We talked over general grazing and administration in general.

Sunday 2-29-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8
? bulls with Morgan. Repaired fence in p.m.

Monday 3-1-20

Spent day in office writing letters, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 3-2-20

Spent day in office. Saw Andrew Bernard and told him he must do something with his horses that are along near forest to prevent them from trespassing.
G. 8

Wednesday 3-3-20

Spent day in office filing fire tools, sharpening axes, shovels, etc.
F.P. 8

Thursday 3-4-20

Spent day in office doing general work and correspondence.
Unc. 8

Friday 3-5-20

Day in office working on grazing business. Made map showing land of Listers and Lister Bros. preparatory to looking over their land to see how the check up as to the number of stock they each have.
G. 8
Looking up some records of Beaver Ck. Association.

Saturday 3-6-20

Spent day repairing car. Put on two new casings, vulcanized tube, and other repair work.
Unc. 8

Sunday 3-7-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 3-8-20

A.M. writing letters, filing, etc. P.M. shaved off flag pole for office at Paulina. Pole 5? feet long. Trimmed it off with draw knife so could paint it.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 3-9-20

Went from home up via Dry Paulina Valley and up Dipping Vat Creek to forest boundary. Came back down range between Dipping Vat and Hewed Log Hollow. Lots of horses in there but none near forest yet. Ranchers will make a ride and drive them out south later on.
G. 8

Wednesday 3-10-20

Spent day in office doing general correspondence. Sent out some notices to S22 purchasers to let me know what materials they wanted so could make up their sales. Made out list of J11 grazing permits so could use it on making readjust of drift fence.
G. 8

Thursday 3-11-20

Went from home over to Alkali and counted Listers cattle just brought up from Prineville. Went on via Sugar Creek to Rager Sta. to look around about horses on outside range near forest boundary. Stayed overnight at station.
G. 8

Friday 3-12-20

Went from Rager Sta. along near forest boundary to saw mill and Bear Creek. Counted 20 head of horses on forest north and east of saw mill. Could not make out brands on all of them but what brands I could make out were (O) on jaw and R on stiple? Bernards and Senecals respectively. There were considerable number of horses just outside the forest. Returned to Rager Sta. and stayed over night.
G. 8

Saturday 3-13-20

Went from station across tableland SW of sta. and on down home. Did not see any horses on forest.
G. 8

Volume 47

March 14, 1920 to April 9, 1920

Sunday 3-14-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8
Went up to Logans and counted Fosters and Logans cattle.

Monday 3-15-20

Spent day in office Paulina. Called up Supr. told him stock meeting of Beaver Creek Assn. would be Monday, 3/22. I wrote Bernard, M.J. and Geo. Senecal about their horses trespassing on forest. Did other office work.
G. 8

Tuesday 3-16-20

Spent a.m. in office at Paulina. P.M. I went over to see F.M. Wood about when his cattle would be brought up from Prineville so could count them. Said 1 bunch would be up Friday.
G.C.&H. 8

Wednesday 3-17-20

Went up to Laughlins and helped him dehorn and brand and to see if he had sold his yearling steers that were wintered at Powell Butte or if they were brought back. He had not sold the steers.
G. 8

Thursday 3-18-20

Spent a.m. in office. P.M. went up to Logans ranch and counted Logan and W.W. Foster cattle.
G. 8

Friday 3-19-20

Went out on road between Paulina Valley and Myers ranch and met Wood cattle he was bringing up. Helped them to Woods outside gate and counted them. Came on to Paulina, got mail, and went on home.
G. 8

Saturday 3-20-20

Spent day in office going over grazing applications for district for season 1920.
G. 8

Sunday 3-21-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 3-22-20

Attended meeting of Beaver Creek Asso. In Rangers Office Paulina. Supr. Horpham and Ranger Anderson present. Had good agreeable meeting. I think the best meeting we have ever had.
G.C.&H. 8

Tuesday 3-23-20

Worked in office. Cleaned out after meeting yesterday. Wrote up lists of permits approved and applied for 1920 for Sec. Made list also of 1919 permits for Sec. Wrote Supr. about Powell and Rannells objection to their permits for 1920. Filing, etc. G. 8

Wednesday 3-24-20

In a.m. shod saddle horse. P.M. in office Paulina.
Unc. 8

Thursday 3-25-20

Went from home to Bernard Ranch to help separate out range horses that Suplee people had been gathering off of Forest.
G. 8

Friday 3-26-20

Helped boys round up pasture and work the horses. We had in 236 head that had been gathered up off of forest and near forest but mostly on forest. All the horses that were claimed were taken home and put in pastures. The strays were taken to Angells Grindstone ranch and turned out on open range where could not get back on Forest.
G. 8

Saturday 3-27-20

Came home from Bernards. Spent p.m. in office.
G. 8

Sunday 3-28-20

Went from home to Rager Station to cook up stuff so could have 2 of the horse ride boys stay with me at sta. while riding east part of Dist.
G. 8

Monday 3-29-20

Rode with the outfit today. I took in 32 head from near Bear Butte. Other boys rode between Donaldson Creek and Wind Creek. Put horses in Powells pasture for night. Two of the Dayville boys went to sta. with me for night.
G. 8

Tuesday 3-30-20

Rode with horse ride. We rode the country south of Wind Creek and as far east as last boundary of forest. Put horses in Powell pasture for night.
G. 8

Wednesday 3-31-20

We corralled and separated horses today. We had in 123 head. All horses claimed were taken home and strays were taken to Alkali Flat 3 miles east of Paulina and turned out where they could not get back on Forest. I went home today in p.m.
G. 8

Thursday 4-1-20

Spent day in office on grazing work.
G. 8

Friday 4-2-20

In a.m. pumped up tires, repaired car, etc. to go to Swamp Creek tomorrow to horse round up. P.M. in office doing grazing work.
G. 8

Saturday 4-3-20

Went from home in car as far as Brennan ranch on way to Swamp Cr. to horse round up. Called up Bernard ranch from Brennans. They said was so stormy they did not make ride but would in few days when weather settled. I came back home. Repaired tel. line that was broke between Brennan ranch and Paulina. Walked a mile to wire fence to get piece wire to splice with.

G. 8

Sunday 4-4-20

No work done.

Unc. 8

Monday 4-5-20

Rode with ranchers and men for horses on range just outside Forest between Paulina Creek and Wolf Creek. We rounded up 120 head and took them out south of Mills pasture and put them south of fences where they can not get back onto Forest. 8 head more got off later making 128.

G. 8

Tuesday 4-6-20

Went back up on Dipping Vat to see if could find any more horses that we did not get out yesterday. Saw 8 head. Could not make out whose they were. Later found out they were Ray Nicleys and he wanted them left there. They were not on Forest.

Wednesday 4-7-20

Went around and repaired pasture fence to keep saddle horses in. Took off shoes of one horse. Turned him out. Got up another one.

Unc. 8

Thursday 4-8-20

Spent day in office.

G. 8

Friday 4-9-20

Spent day in office doing grazing.

G. 8

Volume 48

April 10, 1920 to July 7, 1920

Saturday 4-10-20

Spent day on grazing work. Figuring up acreage of allotments on neutral range, etc.
G. 8

Sunday 4-11-20

S.H. 8 Unc.

Monday 4-12-20

Made trip along forest between Wolf Creek and Roba Creek. No cattle or horses near Forest. None where they will drift on.
G. 8

Tuesday 4-13-20

Made trip along fence on boundary from Roba Ranch to Crooked River. Fence in good shape. One gate open. I shut it. I put 4 head horses off the Forest between Pualina Creek and Crooked River. They had likely went through the open gate. No cattle on Forest.
G. 8

Wednesday 4-14-20

Went up and took look at fences to keep horses off Forest that we drove off on 5th. Fences were all up and gates shut.
G. 8

Thursday 4-15-20

Spent day in office grazing.
G. 8

Friday 4-16-20

Spent day in office doing general work writing up service reports, correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Saturday 4-17-20

A.M. went up Beaver to lane between Lister and Mills ranch to see if gate was shut. It was OK. Have been having trouble with cattle getting through. P.M. in office.
G. 8

Sunday 4-18-20

Sunday. No work.

Unc. 8

Cattle to Indian Ck. 54 head and 5 spring calves makes 59 head.

Monday 4-19-20

Spent day in office doing grazing work and correspondence.
G. 8

Tuesday 4-20-20

Spent day in office doing general office work on grazing.
G. 8

Wednesday 4-21-20

Spent day in office doing grazing work. Wrote up report on horse ride, etc.
G. 8

Thursday 4-22-20

Off on annual leave. Worked on ditch.
A.L. 8

Friday 4-23-20

Looked over range outside Forest from Wolf Creek to Dipping Vat. No cattle or horses near boundary or where they could get on Forest.
G. 8

Saturday 4-24-20

Went from home via Dipping Vat, Antelope Spr., Sand Spr., Indian Creek. 30 head of Wood cattle at Antelope Spr. None on Forest.
G. 8

Sunday 4-25-20

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-26-20

Off on leave. Worked on ditch.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 4-27-20

Went from home to Rager Sta. worked on irrigating ditch at sta.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 4-28-20

Worked on ditch at Rager Sta. Put water on meadow. Repaired pasture fence in p.m.
Unc. 8

Thursday 4-29-20

Looked over condition of range from Rager Sta. to Wolf Creek. Ridges solid and good feed, soft in timber. Came on home in p.m.
G. 8

Friday 4-30-20

Called up Supr. and we agreed to allow each permittee turn on 100 head cattle May 1. Wrote Supr. report about Powell and Keerins permit.
G. 8

Saturday 5-1-20

Went up and rode with ranchers and counted on their cattle. Lister and Lister Bros. combined put on 69. Laughlin 110
Earl Laughlin 20 Lister later put on 130 head making 200 for them.
G. 8

Wednesday 5-12-20

Spent day in Supr. Office with other rangers going over grazing and fire plans with Supr.
G. 8

Thursday 5-13-20

Got supplies and came from Prineville home.
G. 8

Friday 5-14-20

Spent day in office at Paulina doing up grazing correspondence, etc.
G. 8

Saturday 5-15-20

Went to Laughlins and counted his cattle from his pasture onto Forest. Laughlin put on 116 today, Lister and boys 16, Earl L. 8 head. Cattle were put in near Sugar Creek.
G. 8

Sunday 5-16-20

No work today.
Unc. 8

Monday 5-17-20

Rode with Lister and his 2 men and put Lister and Lister Bros. cattle on Forest. We rounded up and put on 164 head of Lister stuff today. Lister and boys lack 36 head having on ½. Laughlin now has on ½.
G. 8

Tuesday 5-18-20

Saddle horse came in badly cut on wire. Doctored horse. Went out and found where had got into fence. I reset posts and repaired fence.
G. 8

Wednesday 5-19-20

Spent day in office. Ingram and Peterson came in p.m.
G. 8

Thursday 5-20-20

With Peterson and Ingram went to Sand Spring and staked out 3 experiment plats. Looked over range and came back home.
G. 8

Friday 5-21-20

Spent day in office. Peterson and Ingram went on to Suplee in p.m.
G. 8

Saturday 5-22-20

Spent day repairing road, plowing and scraping so could get across creek with car at home.
G. 8

Sunday 5-23-20

No work.
Unc. 8

Monday 5-24-20

Spent day in office at Paulina writing up expense acct., diary, etc. Unc. 8

Tuesday 5-25-20

Spent day in office doing general filing, correspondence, etc. Called up Joe Keerins. Told him to let their cattle drift onto Forest. Season now open. He was at Suplee.
G. 8

Wednesday 5-26-20

Went from home up Wolf Creek and looked over Klinksick wood cutting. Looked over range north of Miles Ranch. Grass good. Went on over to Rager Sta. for night.
T. Sales. 4 G. 4

Thursday 5-27-20

Spent day at station irrigating. Put cow out of pasture, etc.
G. 4

Friday 5-28-20

Rode with Laughlins and put cattle on Forest on Sugar Creek. Rounded up stuff on south side of Beaver.
G. 8

Saturday 5-29-20

Rode with Laughlin and Listers and rounded up south side of Beaver and put cattle through onto Sugar Creek.
G. 8

Sunday 5-30-20

No work done.
Unc. S.H. 8

Monday 5-31-20

Rode on Paulina Creek with Geo. Faulkner and put his cattle on Forest on Paulina Creek.
G. 8

Tuesday 6-1-20

Went over to Rabbit Valley to round up. Helped men work cattle. Did not get through in time to take cattle to Forest. Took cattle part way to Forest. Will pick them up tomorrow.
G. 8

Wednesday 6-2-20

Rode with Woods and Joe Lister men from Roba Ranch west to river. Worked cattle at boundary. Put on 300 of Woods, 25 Joe Listers, 5 of G.W. Faulkners.
G. 8
Brought cattle home. 44 head, had 8 home day before. Makes 52 brought in and out 2.

Thursday 6-3-20

Spent day in office at Paulina catching up with filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Friday 6-4-30

Spent a.m. in office. Game Warden McDonald came in for awhile. P.M. I worked at putting on new car spring in place of broken one.
Unc. 8

Saturday 6-5-20

Finished repair of car, putting on springs, etc. Unc. 8

Sunday 6-6-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 6-7-20

Spent day with Ranger Donnelly checking up property.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 6-8-20

Got supplies, camp outfit, etc., ready. Loaded wagon, ready to go to Sand Spr. tomorrow to fence experiment plats.
G. 8

Wednesday 6-9-20

Took camp and outfit to Sand Spr. Made camp. P.M. cut posts for fencing plats.
G. 8

Thursday 6-10-20

With hired man worked at fencing plats at Sand Spr.
G. 8

Friday 6-11-20

With hired man worked at fencing plats Sand Spr.
G. 8

Saturday 6-12-20

Finished fencing plats. Brought camp and outfit home in p.m.
G. 8

Sunday 6-13-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 6-14-20

Spent day in office at Paulina. Made out Form 3 for supplies, labor, etc. for expense experimental plats Sand Spr. Did general office work.
G. 8

Tuesday 6-15-20

A.M. shod saddle horse. P.M. went from home to Rager Sta. Irrigated meadow, etc.
G. 8

Wednesday 6-16-20

Went from station to Wolf Mt. and p.m. helped men build fence across head of Beaver Dam saddle to keep cattle off of sheep range.
G. 8

Thursday 6-17-20

Helped men build drift fence got through Mon. Men went home. I followed telephone line from Wolf Mt. to Rager Sta. Made some repairs.
G. 8

Friday 6-18-20

Worked at repairing Mud Spr. Tel. line.
M. Imp. 8

Saturday 6-19-20

A.M. came home from Rager Sta. P.M. spent in office looking over mail, etc.
G. 8

Sunday 6-20-20

No work.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 6-21-20

Spent day in office doing correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 6-22-20

Spent day in office doing filing, grazing, permits, etc.
G. 8

Wednesday 6-23-20

Worked in office. Had talk with Lister about surplus range on account of Rannells canceled permit. Called up Supr. Supr. said he would see Lister at G.I. Ranch Sunday and talk it over.
G. 8

Thursday 6-24-20

Got supplies, tel. batteries, etc., and went up to Rager Sta. P.M. irrigated meadow. Set tel. pole that had fell over at sta.
Tp. 8

Friday 6-25-20

Finished repairing Mud Spring Tel. line and pasture fence at Mud Spr. Sta.
M. Imp. 8 pasture fence 4 tel. line 4

Saturday 6-26-20

Went from Rager Sta. to Bear Creek saw mill. Looking over ridge. Grass extra good. Saw no trespassing stock. Came on home down Beaver Creek. Gaps in fences all closed. Lots of horses on south side. Came on home for night.
G. 8

Sunday 6-27-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 6-28-20

Spent day in office. Cy Donnelly came by and talked over fire guards, which could we get them, fire control, etc. Donnelly went on to Prineville.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 6-29-20

Spent day in office making out reports due June 30. Ed Rannells came in, talked awhile. H.G. Huston came in for awhile.
G.8

Wednesday 6-30-20

Went from home up Dry Paulina and Dipping Vat Cr. to drift fence. Followed east on fence to south of Summit Sta. Fence in fair shape. Range good, best in years. Went on down to Summit Sta. Stayed over night.
G. 8

Thursday 7-1-20

Worked on repair of top wire of Paulina drift fence east of Wolf Creek road to use as telephone from Little Summit to Wolf Mt. fixing up bad points.
Tp. 8

Friday 7-2-20

Worked on repair of top wire of fence for tel. line east of Little Summit. Got nearly to Wolf Creek. Went on down to Rager Sta. for night.
F.P. 8

Saturday 7-3-20

Went from Rager Sta. home. Went to Paulina in p.m. Got mail. Spent p.m. in office.
Tp. 8

Sunday 7-4-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 7-5-20

Went from home via Rager Sta., Mud Spring Sta., to Black Canyon looking for Brennan sheep. Could not find them. Layed out on point near Coffee Pot camp for night.
G. 8

Tuesday 7-6-20

Got up real early this a.m. Layed out last night. Found Brennan sheep camp 6 a.m. Went with camp tender. Showed him his allotment lines. I went on down to Little Summit for night. No cattle from Beaver Creek on sheep range. Had good view of Dist. from Wolf Mt. No smoke.
Tp. 4 G. 4

Wednesday 7-7-20

Went from Little Summit down Hewed Log Hollow home. Range very fine, cattle doing well. Sheep not yet in prairie country.
G. 8

Volume 49

July 8, 1920 to August 27, 1920

Thursday 7-8-20

Went from home to Prineville to see Supr. about getting fire guards, lookout man, etc. About 2:30 p.m. fire reported on Elbow Creek near Demaris saw mill. Supr., Cy Donnelly, and Blake (Rangers) took men and went to fire. W.U. Donnelly and I remained at Prineville office to take out second crew if called.
F.P. 8

Friday 7-9-20

Spent day in Supr. office getting maps, fire supplies, etc. talking over fire affairs with Supr. Looking out for fire guard for Mud Spr. Sta. Supr. and the crew got back from fire last night.
F.P. 8

Saturday 7-10-20

Hired fire guard for Mud Spr. Sta. Checked up my grazing map, got outfit ready to load up to go home a.m. tomorrow. Talked over general grazing etc. with Supr.
G. 4 FP. 4

Sunday 7-11-20

Went home from Prineville.
Unc. 8

Monday 7-12-20

Spent day in office at Paulina getting outfit ready to take Mud Spr. guard and Wolf Mt. lookout man out to their stations. Lookout man for Wolf Mt. arrived last night.
FP. 8

Tuesday 7-13-20

Went to Paulina. Got bill of supplies for lookout man. Got his outfit ready. Waited for Gerow. He will arrive tonight. Spent p.m. in office.
FP. 8

Wednesday 7-14-20

Took team and wagon and lookout man and fire guard from Paulina to Rager Sta. on way out to their camps.
FP. 8

Thursday 7-15-20

With Gerow and Chambrean. Took Chambrean camp outfit, supplies, etc. to top of Wolf Mt. Went with Chambrean around rim of mt. Showed him the lookout points, land marks, etc. Gerow and I came back to Rager Sta. Left Chambrean as lookout man on Wolf Mt.
FP. 8

Friday 7-16-20

With Ed Gerow took Gerow camp outfit and supplies from Rager Sta. to Mud Spr. Sta. which will be Gerow headquarters camp. We made camp. In p.m. I came back to Rager Sta. Lightning storm passed over about 3 p.m. today.
FP. 8

Saturday 7-17-20

In a.m. I brought team and wagon from Rager Sta. home. At 2:30 lookout man Wolf Mt. called up said small fire on Rock Creek between Wolf Mt. and Squaw Meadows. Gerow went to fire and controlled it that p.m.
FP. 8

Sunday 7-18-20

At 2:30 p.m. lookout man on Wolf Mt. called me at home. Said fire on west side Paulina Butte. I started for fire with equipment. Got out on ridge west of home, saw fire to be SW of Big Summit Prairie. I came back and tried to call Supr. Could not get Paulina central operator gone. At 9 p.m. W.R. Mascall called up from Dayville said fire was burning on Birch Creek outside of forest. I tried to get Gerow. Could not raise him.
FP. 8

Monday 7-19-20

I got Gerow on line at 5:30 a.m. Told him of Birch Creek fire and how for him to get in there. He said he would go to fire right away. I tried to get Prineville again to tell Supr. of fire S.W. of Big Summit but line was out. Could not get through. I stayed on lookout west of home this p.m. watching south slope of Dist. Lightning storm Friday p.m. dangerous.
FP. 8

Tuesday 7-20-20

I spent day in office at Paulina going over mail, filing, etc. Went up on lookout west of home in p.m.
FP. 8

Wednesday 7-21-20

Gerow not yet back from Birch Creek. I remained at home ready to go to fire if called. I went up on mt. west of home and spent p.m. looking over south slope. Could see nothing, only smoke east of Cougar Station which Snow Mt. lookout said was in Malheur. Gerow got back from Birch Creek fire last night. Said he left fire in good shape. No danger of breaking out.
FP. 8

Thursday 7-22-20

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Friday 7-23-20

In a.m. reshod saddle horse. P.M. spent in office at Paulina.
Unc. 8

Saturday 7-24-20

In a.m. went to Paulina and got supplies for Gerow and Chambrean. Spent most of p.m. on mt. west of home looking out for fire. I gave Wolf Mt. lookout strict instructions to keep an eye on the head of Birch Creek just east of Bald Mt. I was afraid that fire might start up again. He said he could see no smoke there.
FP. 8

Sunday 7-25-20

No work done.
Unc. 8

Monday 7-26-20

Took supplies and mail from home to Rager Sta. for Gerow and Chambrean. Met Gerow at Rager Sta. We could see no smoke anyplace. I came back home in p.m.
FP. 8

Tuesday 7-27-20

In a.m. I went to Paulina got mail and looked it over. P.M. I started from home for Little Summit to attend to grazing there. When 1 mile NW of home I saw smoke raising east of Bald Mt. on Birch Creek 2:30 p.m. I went from there to top of Wolf Mt. Lookout man had saw smoke and reported to Gerow. Gerow had went to fire that p.m. I got few supplies of lookout man, a hazel hoe and went on to Brennan sheep camp in Black Canyon on way to fire on Birch Creek. Too dark to travel further. 9 p.m.
F.S. 8

Wednesday 7-28-20

Left Brennan sheep camp at 6 a.m. in Black Canyon. Went on to Birch Creek fire. Arrived at fire 11 a.m. Found Gerow there. I went around fire to size it up. Decided to hold south and west side today and get help tomorrow. Gerow and I started trenching and backfiring on S. side of fire. McLeod came at noon and helped in p.m. We held and controlled south side of fire. West side had burned out creek forming line. I sent McLeod home and told him to call Parman, Gus Owens, and Derr and tell them to come tomorrow and for him to come back himself. Gerow and I stayed with fire until 8 p.m. then went to Kelsey's cabin 1 mile away and stayed over night there. Put horses in small pasture.
F.S. 14

Thursday 7-29-20

Parman, Owens, Derr, hired man, Bumgartner, and McLeod came to fire about 9:30 a.m. We all worked on east side of fire and controlled it today. Stayed with fire until 8 p.m. and went to Kelsey cabin for night.
F.S. 13

Friday 7-30-20

With Derr's man and Gerow went around fire. Had not broke over. We worked at fire at various places until 2:30 p.m. making it more safe. Wrote Gus Owens note, told him to come up look at fire 31st and call me on phone at Paulina if had broke out. Wrote Mart Derr not to come look at fire Sunday Aug. 1 and call me if had broke out. Gerow and I left fire at 2:30 p.m. and went to Wolf Mt. No more fire any place. Gerow went on to Mud Spr. I stayed over night on Wolf Mt.
F.S. 7 FP. 5

Saturday 7-31-20

I went from Wolf Mt. home. No smoke any place.
FP. 8

Sunday 8-1-20

No work.
Unc. S.H. 8

Monday 8-2-20

Spent day in office making out fire report, etc. I called up Derr via Dayville. He said he had man go around Birch Creek fire yesterday. It had not went over any place.
FP. 8

Tuesday 8-3-20

Spent day in office making out fire report, etc.
FP. 8

Wednesday 8-4-20

Spent day in office making out form 5a for Birch Ck. fire, etc.
FP.8

Thursday 8-5-20

Spent day in office catching up with filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Friday 8-6-20

I spent a.m. in office Paulina attending to filing, grazing records, etc. P.M. went up on lookout west of home. Stayed all p.m. Very smoky, did not see any smoke.
FP. 8

Saturday 8-7-20

Remained at office at Paulina doing general filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc. 8

Sunday 8-8-20

In p.m. went from home to Little Summit Prairie to look after grazing matters there and to repair the old telephone line out east to drift fence. Lightning storm in p.m. Stayed over night at Little Summit.
FP. 8

Monday 8-9-20

Worked at repair of old telephone line form Little Summit east to drift fence. Got line up in fair order. Stayed over night at Little Summit.
FP. 8

Tuesday 8-10-20

I went from Little Summit to home going via Hewed Log Hollow and doing fire patrol as I went. I did not see any smoke any place. At 8:30 p.m. Wolf Mt. lookout called up. Said there were 2 small fires on Wolf Creek and 2 small ones near Bear Meadows. Said Gerow had gone to the 2 on Wolf Creek, started 4:15 p.m. It was too dark for me to travel after night. I waited until a.m. to start.
FP. 8

Wednesday 8-11-20

Left home 6 a.m. Went up Wolf Creek looking for Wolf Creek fire reported yesterday. I rode over the high points and at noon found 1 of the 2 fires. I trenched and backfired. Remained there until safe to leave and continued looking for Wolf Ck. fire #2. Could not find it.

I went on to top of Bear Mt. Located Cottonwood Spring fire reported yesterday. Went over there arrived at fire 5 p.m. Gerow had already been to this fire and had it trenched and safe to leave and had gone on looking for another fire reported near this one. I went out west of Cottonwood Spr. and looked for fire reported in that vicinity. Could not find it. I came back to Bear Meadows and stayed over night.

F.S. 8

Wolf Ck. 4 Cottonwood Spr. 4

Thursday 8-12-20

I left Bear Meadows 8 a.m. went via head of Little Summit Creek. Met Gerow who had stayed over night at Little Summit. Gerow was looking for Wolf Creek fire #2 and was going back via Cottonwood Spr. fire to see that it was all right. I told Gerow Cottonwood Spr. fire was in shape to leave for good and for him to go on back to camp at Mud Spr. I went on down Wolf Creek again looking for fire #2. Could not find it. I gave it up and went on home in late p.m.

FP. 8

Friday 8-13-20

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.

Unc. 8

Saturday 8-14-20

Went from home over Paulina hill. Had good view of south slope dist. Could see no smoke. Went on up via Paulina Valley to Forest boundary on Dipping Vat. Saw good many of Wood and Faulkner's cattle outside forest along the creek. Came back down Dry Paulina home.

FP. 4 G. 4

Sunday 8-15-20

No work done. Remained at home.

Unc. 8

Monday 8-16-20

At 8:30 a.m. M.M. Derr called on phone from Dayville that the Birch Creek fire had broke out again and was going up the mountain. I told Derr to call up Parman, Erickson, McLeod or any other grazing permittee in the vicinity and for them to go on up to fire and start work and Gerow and I would be over some time in p.m. I called Gerow at Rager Sta. for him to start to fire and I started 8:45 for fire. I arrived at fire about 4:30 p.m. Found Gerow, Derr, Stricklin, Bumgartner, at fire and had south west advance guard of fire trenched and controlled. I sized up the proposition and sent Derr back to his ranch to call more help and to bring in supplies tomorrow. Bumgartner (not a permittee) had to go home. Stricklin went to Parman sheep camp for night. Will be back in a.m. tomorrow. Gerow and I layed by fire all night.

F.S. 11

Tuesday 8-17-20

Gerow and I started around fire at 5:30 a.m. He went around west side, I went around east side to decide how much work we had to do and where to make camp. Got the fire sized up and Gerow started work on SE point of fire. I showed Stricklin where to put camp. I got men that had came to SW point of fire and took them over on

SE corner of fire and started trenching. Derr and Stricklin moved camp and supplies down to fire on south side. Tate, Bumgartner, McLeod, Gerow, Congleton camped at fire tonight. Others went home to take out horses, bring in more supplies, etc. Fire practically controlled tonight.

F.S. 14

Wednesday 8-18-20

The 5 of us at camp continued trenching and backfired SE portion of fire in a.m. Derr, Stricklin came back to fire in a.m. Gus Owens came at noon, we all trenched and backfired fire burning slow in logs. Mostly log and down rotten wood fire today.

F.S. 14

Derr phoned through to Mrs. Congleton this a.m. Said no more fires in District.

Thursday 8-19-20

The 5 of us who camped at fire last night, Derr, Stricklin, Owens, Gerow, Congleton, finished trenching and backfiring. Got all trenched in about noon. Backfired bad places. Fire completely under control 4 p.m. Made out last of supplies for Derr to get and bring in tomorrow for men who will stay watch fire few days.

F.S. 14

Friday 8-20-20

Stricklin, Owens, Connor, Gerow, Congleton, stayed at camp last night. We continued burning out bad places and making trench stronger in weak places. I let Owens and Stricklin go in p.m. just after noon. Derr arrived with supplies 4 p.m. Said he had phoned through to Mrs. Congleton as requested and no more fires in Dist. Derr went back home. Connor, Gerow and Congleton stayed at fire tonight.

F.S. 14

Saturday 8-21-20

I went around worst part of fire in a.m. early and came on via head of Rock Creek to home. Owens is to come back up Sunday at noon and stay with Connor few days to patrol fire line. Gerow will come back to Mud Spr. Sunday p.m.

FP. 8

Sunday 8-22-20

No work done, remained at home.

Unc. 8

Monday 8-23-20

I got supplies at Paulina for Gerow and lookout man on Wolf Mt. Took them to Rager Sta. in car. Met Gerow then we talked over the Birch Creek fire situation and decided for Gerow to go back over there and look after it himself for a few days. Gerow will go over tomorrow and relieve the 2 men who are there now, Owens & Connor. I came back home in p.m. Gerow went to Mud Spr. Sta.

F.P. 8

Tuesday 8-24-20

Spent day in office making out reports, etc.

Unc. 8

Wednesday 8-25-20

Rained last night and until noon today. No lightning, good soaking rain. I spent day in office Paulina.
Unc. 8

Thursday 8-26-20

Went from home to Rager Sta. went over table land, saw nothing unpermitted, went around pasture fence Rager Sta. Stayed over night Rager Sta.
G. 8

Friday 8-27-20

Went from station via saw mill and Keerins shearing pens to Wild Horse Spring to Keerins sheep camp. Rained all p.m. In p.m. went out and surveyed, located forest boundary between Fort Creek and Sunflower Ck. Stayed over night Keerins sheep camp.
G. 8
No lightning with rain this p.m.

Volume 50

August 28, 1920 to November 19, 1920

Saturday 8-28-20

With Stewart (Keerins camp tender) went from Keerins sheep camp at Wild Horse Spring over and up Cougar Creek out at head 1 of Cougar Creek and over onto Jackass Ck. Bernard sheep had herded out Cougar Ck. and head of Jackass. I came on down to Old Delore Ranch. Met Andrew Bernard there. Told him his herder had been over on Keerins range. Bernard said he told the herder to look out for the line but did not know he had got over.

I came on by the Bernard sheep west of Delore Ranch. Asked herder if he herded out Cougar Creek. He said yes, said he thought that was the line but denied being over on Jackass. I came on to Rager Sta. and stayed over night.

G. 8

Sunday 8-29-20

Came home from Rager Sta. Arrived home 1 p.m.

G. 8

Monday 8-30-20

Spent day in office. Called up Supr. Asked him if it would be OK for me to let report on Birch Ck. fire go until next week. I want to put up hay at station this week. He said OK, let it go till next week.

Unc. 8

Tuesday 8-31-20

Spent day grinding mower sickles, loading mower, hayrake, etc. on wagon to go to Rager Sta. to put up hay.

Unc. 8

Wednesday 9-1-20

Went with team, wagon, mower, and hayrake from home to Rager Sta. to put up hay. Unloaded outfit late in p.m.

Unc. 8

Thursday 9-2-20

Mowed hay at Rager Sta.

Unc. 8

Friday 9-3-20

Mowed and raked hay at Rager Sta. ready to haul.

Unc. 8

Saturday 9-4-20

Gerow came down from Mud Spr. Sta. yesterday p.m. We hauled hay today at Rager Sta.

Unc. 8

Sunday 9-5-20

With Gerow hauled hay at Rager Sta. Got all hauled and stack fenced.

Unc. 8

Monday 9-6-20

Loaded up mower and rake at Rager Station and came home. Labor Day.

Unc. 8

Tuesday 9-7-20

Spent day in office at Paulina, working on reports, etc.

Unc. 8

Wednesday 9-8-20

Spent day in office working on reports and correspondence.

Unc. 8

Thursday 9-9-20

Went from Paulina to Rager Sta. in car. Took mail and supplies to Rager Sta. for lookout man and Guard Gerow. Came back home in p.m.

Unc. 8

Friday 9-10-20

Spent day in office Paulina working on report of Birch Ck. fire and other correspondence.

Unc. 8

Saturday 9-11-20

Spent day in office Paulina working on report of Birch Creek fire and other office work.

Unc. 8

Sunday 9-12-20

No work done.

S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 9-13-20

In a.m. repaired telephone line between Congleton Headquarters and Paulina. P.M. was spent in office at Paulina doing general work in office, fire report on Birch Creek fire, etc. Donnelly called up, said had better lay off Chambrean and if had nothing more important for Gerow to do to send him to Deep Creek to do road work. I told Donnelly I would lay off Chambrean and have Gerow move down to Rager Sta. and do some road work there for awhile instead of sending him to Deep Creek.

Unc. 8

Tuesday 9-14-20

Spent day in office Paulina doing correspondence, filing, etc.

Unc. 8

Wednesday 9-15-20

Went from home to S.22 sale area on Forest NW of Mills Ranch to look over brush disposal, measuring material, etc. Came back home in p.m.

T.S. S.22. 8

Thursday 9-16-20

In a.m. patched inner tubes, changed casings on car, pumped up tires, greased car, etc. P.M. took 100# TNT, some caps and fuse from Paulina to Rager Sta. Got Chambrean and his outfit and brought them to Paulina. When on way from Rager Sta. to Paulina at middle sec. 23-T.16R24, I saw small fire on ridge south of Little

Summit. I came on to Paulina with Chambrean and his outfit. Went on home, arrived home 6:30 p.m. Tried to get Gerow at Mud Spr. Could not get him to tell him of fire. Was too late to start. Could not get started until dark, too rough and dark to travel after night. I will go to fire early in morning if can not get Gerow.
Unc. 8

Friday 9-17-20

I got Gerow at 5:30 a.m. Told him of fire south of Little Summit. He said he would go to fire right away. I spent day in office making out expense acct., etc.
Unc. 8

Saturday 9-18-20

Spent day in office making out service reports, correspondence, filing, etc.
Unc. 8

Sunday 9-19-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 9-20-20

Spent day in office doing correspondence, filing, etc.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 9-21-20

Went up to Little Summit Prairie to get telephone and some supplies, etc., tools left over from Birch Creek fire. Looking over sheep allotments, etc.
G. 8

Wednesday 9-22-20

Had talk with Connally about his allotment, etc. Also talked with Kizer camp tender about scab in his sheep. I looked at the sheep and could see no scab. I told him if the inspector came in and called his sheep clean he could take them out when he pleased but unless inspector came in and called them clean he must stay in with his sheep until all other bands had gone on ahead of him. Kizer sheep in good shape. Said he had good allotment.
Connally has both bands on the prairie now. His sheep are not very good shape.
I came on home in p.m.
G. 8

Thursday 9-23-20

Spent day in office doing correspondence, filing, etc.
Unc. 8

Friday 9-24-20

Went from home in car. Took supplies up to Rager Sta. P.M. with Gerow worked on repair of Beaver Creek Tel. line. Reset post and repaired pasture fence at station.
Imp. Maint. Tel. line 8

Saturday 9-25-20

With Guard Gerow worked on repair of Sugar Creek road west of sta. Late in p.m. I came home in car.
Maint. Imp. Sugar Ck. Rager Road 8

Sunday 9-26-20

No work done. S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 9-27-20

Worked in office on general correspondence and filing. Had talk with Supr. about trip over range. Supr. said had better wait until after he got back from vacation which would be after Oct. 18.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 9-28-20

Went from home to Rager Sta. horseback to help Gerow work on repair of Sugar Creek road. In p.m. I repaired pasture fence where cattle had broke through into pasture.
G. 4 Maint. Pasture fence Rager Sta. 4

Wednesday 9-29-20

With Gerow worked at repair Sugar Ck. Rager Sta. road.
Imp. R. 8

Thursday 9-30-20

In a.m. set post and put up sign at forks of road west of Rager Sta. and cleaned up store rooms at Rager Sta. P.M. at 11:30 Supr. called up said Merritt was coming up to Paulina this p.m. and if I could to go down home and meet him. I said I would go home this p.m. and for Merritt to come on up to my place. I went home in p.m. Merritt arrived 8 p.m.
Unc. 8

Friday 10-1-20

Spent day in office at Paulina. In a.m. Merritt and I talked over fire control, Birch Ck. fire, etc. Inspected records, storerooms, etc. P.M. Merritt went on to Snow Mt. (Allison Sta.) and I did general work in office.
O. Unc. 8

Saturday 10-2-20

Spent day in office doing general work. Made out fire report, Little Summit fire, Gerow's service report, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 10-3-20

No work done.
S.H.
Took 8 cows & calves and 7 weaner cows to sta. 15 cows – 8 calves. Came back home 10 p.m.

Monday 10-4-20

Spent day in office. P.M. went down to Huston ranch. Got affidavit from E.E. Laughlin relative to Chambrean killing deer out of season.
Unc. O 8

Tuesday 10-5-20

Rode over Dry Paulina Creek and Dipping Vat country looking for Grays cattle. Supposed to be trespassing. Did not see any. Saw 30 head of Wood cattle outside between Dipping Vat and Hewed Log Hollow. Came back home in p.m. Range in fair shape. Cattle looking good.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 10-6-20

Rode over range from Sand Spring to west of Paulina Creek both inside and outside forest. Did not see any of Grays cattle at all on forest and only 4 head outside

forest on Paulina Ck. Saw only 7 head of Wood cattle outside forest. Should be more than that outside. Gates and fence was up in good shape. Came back home. G.F. 8

Thursday 10-7-20

Went from home to Rager Sta. to move Gerow out to Paulina. I did office work at Paulina in a.m., went to sta. in p.m.
Unc. O. 4 Tp.F. 4

Friday 10-8-20

Helped Gerow pack up. Brought his outfit to Paulina. FPF. 8

Saturday 10-9-20

Got statement from Gerow relative to Chambrean game violation. Went up to S.22 Sale area on Wolf Creek and looked over brush piling, etc. Came back home in p.m. S.22.F. 8

Sunday 10-10-20

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 10-11-20

Oct. 11, 12, and 13 on annual leave.
A.L. 24

Thursday 10-14-20

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Unc.O. 8

Friday 10-15-20

15 and 16th off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Sunday 10-17-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 10-18-20

18-19-20-21- off on annual leave.
A.L. 32

Friday 10-22-20

Spent day in office on filing and correspondence. General office work.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 10-23-20

Horpham and Mr. Gordon came 8 p.m. last night. I spent a.m. with Horpham talking over grazing and general business. P.M. Supr. and Gordon went on to Prineville. I spent p.m. in office doing filing, correspondence, etc. G.O. 8

Sunday 10-24-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 10-25-20

25th and 26th off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Wednesday 10-27-20

Spent day in office attending to S.22 Sales correspondence, general office work, etc. Ingram and E.W. Donnelly came to my place 8 p.m. from Snow Mt. S.22.O. 4
G.O. 4

Thursday 10-28-20

With Donnelly and Ingram went over to Sand Spring and checked up grazing experiment plots. P.M. Donnelly and Ingram went on to Prineville. I spent remainder of p.m. in office.
G.F. 8

Friday 10-29-20

29th, 30th off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Sunday 10-31-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 11-1-20

Went from home up to S.22 Sale area on Wolf Creek. Scaled material and looked over brush piling in sales. Came back home in p.m.
S. 22.F. 8

Tuesday 11-2-20

Election day. Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Unc.O. 8

Wednesday 11-3-20

Went from home to Rager Sta. looking over condition of range in vicinity of station and condition of stock. Went up over table land. Lots cattle on table all are in good shape. Few, poor cows with big calves but most all the stuff in good shape for this time of year. Went on over to station for the night.
G.F. 8

Thursday 11-4-20

Looked over range east of Rager Sta. Only places along rough rocky creeks that have any grass left. Country is all grazed off close enough. Went around pasture fence Rager Sta. Made some minor repairs. Stayed over night Rager Sta.
G.F. 8

Friday 11-5-20

Went up Tamarack Road north of Rager Sta. looking over range conditions in that part of country. Range all grazed off along Tamarack and Rager Creeks. Grazed plenty close enough. Getting dope for annual grazing report. Came back to Rager Sta. for night.
G.F. 8

Saturday 11-6-20

A.M. remained at Rager Sta. cleaning up things in general. P.M. went home.
G.F. 8

Sunday 11-7-20

No work done. S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 11-8-20

Spent day in office doing up various reports, filing, correspondence, etc.
G.O. 8

Tuesday 11-9-20

Did general work in office on annual grazing report.
G.O. 8

Wednesday 11-10-20

Spent day in office making out S.22. Sales.
T.S.O. 8

Thursday 11-11-20

Armistice Day. No work done.
S.H. F. 8

Friday 11-12-20

Worked in office on dope for annual grazing report.
G.O. 8

Saturday 11-13-20

Went up to Beaver Creek lane and helped ranchers separate cattle. Looking over condition of cattle in roundup. Cattle in good shape. Ranchers put inside cows & calves and we took the dry stuff and turned them out on Sugar Creek near forest. Dry stuff was in fine shape. I came back home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 11-14-20

No work done.
S.H.F. 8

Monday 11-15-20

Worked in office on data for map, corrections, grazing report, etc.
G.O. 8

Tuesday 11-16-20

Worked in office on grazing report, etc.
G.O. 8

Wednesday 11-17-20

Worked in office on grazing report, etc.
G.O. 8

Thursday 11-18-20

Worked on grazing matters in office. Finished grazing report today.
G.O. 8

Friday 11-19-20

Worked in office on general files, correspondence, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Volume 51

November 20, 1920 to February 9, 1921

Saturday 11-20-20

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general filing and office work.
G.O. 8

Sunday 11-21-20

No work done.
S.H. Unc. F. 8

Monday 11-22-20

Went from home up to Rager Sta. looking over table land and around forest boundary for trespassing stock. Did not see any unpermitted brands. Went over to sta. and stayed over night.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 11-23-20

Went out east of sta. east and south of Bear Butte looking for trespassing stock in forest. Did not see any unpermitted stuff. Put cattle out of pasture, repaired fence, stapled up wire. Remained over night at sta.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 11-24-20

Went from sta. over via Sugar Creek. Rode country around Dutchman Flat and Sugar Creek. Saw lots of cattle but no horses. No unpermitted cattle on Forest or near.
Came on home for night.
G.F. 8

Thursday 11-25-20

Went from home up to Wolf Creek sale area and looked over S22 sales there. Came home in p.m.
S.22. 8

Friday 11-26-20

Spent day in office at Paulina.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 11-27-20

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 11-28-20

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 11-29-20

Rode with roundup men gathering cattle between Rager Sta. and Sugar Creek. Saw no trespassing cattle. Cattle in fair conditions.
G. 8

Tuesday 11-30-20

Rode with ranchers gathering cattle east of Rager Sta. Cows with calves in fair condition, dry stuff fat. Saw no trespassing cattle on Forest.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 12-1-20

Stayed over night at Laughlins last night. Had rode with ranchers yesterday gathering cattle east of Rager Sta. Laughlin wanted to brand calves today, about 75 to brand. He was short handed and asked me if I could help. No one was riding range today so I helped the boys brand.
I was in the act of making a steer out of a big bull bronco calf. Rope slipped off hind feet, he kicked me in side and broke one of my ribs.
P.M. annual leave.
G.F. 8
See letter O – Supervisor March 2, 1921

Thursday 12-2-20

Spent day in office doing general office work.
G.O. 8

Friday 12-3-20

A.M. spent in office. P.M. shod saddle horse, sharp shoes for winter.
Unc. O. 4 F. 4

Saturday 12-4-20

Went from home to Rager Sta. looking about conditions of cattle etc. Came up here to ride with ranchers gathering cattle for winter. Looking about strays, etc.
G.F. 8

Sunday 12-5-20

No work done. Remained at Rager Sta. Cut some juniper posts N. of sta. 30 cut.
Unc. 8

Monday 12-6-20

Rode with ranchers east of Rager Sta. and Powell Ranch. Rounded up at lane near Puetts. About 300 cattle in round up. All taken home except 4 head strays and 4 Bernards. I went back to sta. for night.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 12-7-20

Rode with ranchers. Rode from Rager Sta. to Wolf Ck. Round up in corner on Sugar Ck. Had about 200 cattle all taken home. Only 2 strays. All cattle looking fine for time of year.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 12-8-20

Rode with ranchers. Rode from Wolf Creek to Roba Ck. Rounded up on N. Wolf Ck. above Mills pasture. About 200 cattle all taken home. No strays. Cattle all looking fine, extra good.
I went home for night.
G.F. 8

Thursday 12-9-20

Spent day in office doing general office work.
G.O. 8

Friday 12-10-20

Went from home to S22 sale area on Wolf Creek. Scaled materials in S22 sales there. Tried burning brush. Did not burn very well. Too much snow. Came home in p.m.
S.22.F. 8

Saturday 12-11-20

Spent day in office doing general office work, filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc.O. 8

Sunday 12-12-20

No work done.
S.H.F. 8

Monday 12-13-20

Went back up to Wolf Creek S.22 sales. Tried brush burning again. Still too much snow and too wet. Came back home p.m.
S.22.F. 8

Tuesday 12-14-20

Spent day in office reading circulars, manual, etc. Filing away correspondence, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 12-15-20

Went over to Paulina Valley to round up of Wood pasture. Ranchers all there to take home theirs. Woods cattle in poor shape but most of others in good shape. No unpermitted stuff there, only one unclaimed stray.
G.F. 8

Thursday 12-16-20

Went from home to Prineville in a.m. Spent p.m. in Supr. office.
G.F. 8

Friday 12-17-20

Remained at Prineville. Spent day in Supr. office with Mr. Donnelly. Horpham went up to Cabin Sta. in a.m. Came back 5 p.m. Supr. And I met in office 8 p.m. Talked over plans for winter, tel. lines, etc.
G.O. 8

Saturday 12-18-20

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office with Supr. talking over roads, tel. lines, etc. to be made in spring. Also winter work, grazing, etc. P.M. I came on way home as far as Claypool ranch. Run out of gas. Stayed over night there.
G.F. 8

Sunday 12-19-20

Went with team from Claypool ranch to Myers ranch. Got some gas, filled up car and came on home. Arrived home 2 p.m.
G. F. 8

Monday 12-20-20

Spent day in office doing general office work. W.A. Donnelly came to my place about 4 p.m.
Unc. 8

Tuesday 12-21-20

Spent day with Mr. Donnelly talking over plans of work for winter, grazing matters in spring, and everything in general.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 12-22-20

Donnelly went home in a.m. I went to Rager Sta. to look after grazing, etc. on east end of Dist.
G.F. 8

Thursday 12-23-20

Remained at Rager Sta. Fixing head of ditch so flood water would not run down ditch and wash it out. Cut some wood, cleaned out barn, etc. Fed cattle at sta. this a.m.
Unc. F. 8

Friday 12-24-20

Went and rode with Laughlin and Schwarzer around east of sta. and Bear Ck. Got 14 head cattle, 1 cow & calf of Ringsmyer. Dry stuff good shape. Came back to Rager Sta.
G.F. 8

Saturday 12-25-20

Went from sta. home. Xmas. No work done.
Unc. S.H.F. 8

Sunday 12-26-20

No work done. Remained home.
Unc. S.H.F. 8

Monday 12-27-20

Went up Beaver Ck. to Rager Sta. collecting money for European relief fund. Went to Rager Sta. for night.
Unc. F. 8

Tuesday 12-28-20

Remained at Rager Sta. Hauled load of wood, cut wood, etc.
Unc. F. 8

Wednesday 12-29-20

Went from Rager Sta. down Beaver getting money for relief fund and went home so could be at Paulina dance tonight to collect money there for European fund.
Unc. F. 8

Thursday 12-30-20

Spent day in office doing general work, making up service reports, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 12-31-20

Spent day in office Paulina making up plan of work, expense acct., etc. Went to Rager Sta. late in p.m.
Unc. F. 8

Saturday 1-1-21

No work done. Holiday. Remained at Rager Sta. Hauled posts out on top.
Unc.F. 8

Sunday 1-2-21

No work done. Sunday. Remained at Rager Sta. Hauled posts from top down to gates on road – Noble Laughlin road.
Unc. F. 8

Monday 1-3-21

Remained at Rager Station. Spent day sharpening axes, shovels, hazel hoes, etc. All tools at Rager Station are now in good shape. Cleaned out store room at station, swept out, stacked tools and equipment up neatly, etc.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 1-4-21

In a.m. went down to Powell Ranch to count Nicley and Powell cattle. They were not feeding dry stuff. Dry stuff out in pasture. I thought it best to not count any until could count them all at once. Came back to sta. and spent p.m. on study course.
G. 8.F.

Wednesday 1-5-21

Spent day at Rager Station working on study course. Bad stormy day.
Unc. 8 O.

Thursday 1-6-21

Went from sta. down to Powell Ranch and counted Powell's and Nicley cattle. Powell had 170 head, Nicly had 60 head. Went back to station in p.m.
G.F. 8

Friday 1-7-21

Went from Rager Station to Schwarzer Ranch on Beaver and counted Ollie Schwarzer cattle. 165 head. Returned to Rager Sta. in p.m.
G.F. 8

Saturday 1-8-21

Went from Rager Station home. In p.m. went to Paulina, got mail. Spent p.m. in office looking over mail, etc.
G.F. 4 Unc. O. 4

Sunday 1-9-21

Spent a.m. at home. P.M. went to Mills Ranch and attended funeral of Mrs. Hale. Came back home in p.m.
Unc. F. S.H. 8

Monday 1-10-21

Went from home back up to Rager Station to attend to grazing work on that end of the District.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 1-11-21

Went from Rager Sta. out along boundary east of sta. to Heisler Creek. Went up along Heisler Ck. to east of Bear Butte. Came back via Bear Butte and along breaks Rager Creek to Rager Sta. again. Was looking out to see if any horses were wintering in there. I saw 11 head horses, 4 head were Bernards and could not make out brands on others. Snow was too deep and badly drifted in places. Could not make very big ride. Could not reach over onto Beaver Dam and Broncho Cks. There must be at least 30 head horses along the breaks of

Heisler, Beaver Dam, and Broncho Cks. Although I only saw 11 head.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 1-12-21

Went out north of sta. and over west to Sugar Creek. Saw 9 head of horses on trip. 1 was Listers, 2 was Henry Andersons. Others run and hair was long, could not get the brand. Went back to sta. in p.m.
G.F. 8

Thursday 1-13-21

Spent day at Rager Sta. working on winter reading course.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 1-14-21

Went from Rager Sta. down via old Throop Ranch. Went along up south side Bear Creek and pulled out on top of Powell Mt. Followed along top of Powell Mt. and head of Rock Creek down to ½ mile of the crossing of Beaver (mouth of Rock Ck.). Came back along west side of Powell Mt. and went into Powell Ranch at sheep cabin by bridge and on to Rager Sta. up the road.

On this trip I counted 159 head of horses on range outside the Forest that will drift back into the Forest in spring if left alone. While I counted only 159 head I think there could have been 50 head more near by that I missed.

I got the brand on only a few head these were Bernards and R.S. Don't know this last iron I saw. I was not going to make the round if I spent any time much on brands. We can get the brands later if we want to.
G.F. 8

Saturday 1-15-21

Came home from Rager Sta. Brought down my outfit. Will not be up there any more this winter, only perhaps for 1 night at a time occasionally. Spent p.m. looking over mail.
G.F. 8

Sunday 1-16-21

No work done.
Unc. S.H.F. 8
Went up to sta. late last night. Brought cattle home today.

Monday 1-17-21

Spent day in office catching up on office work.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 1-18-21

Spent day in office filing correspondence, working on reports, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 1-19-21

Took casing off of rim, patched inner tube, pumped up tires on car and spent remainder of day, part of a.m. and all p.m. in office at Paulina working on reports, correspondence, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Thursday 1-20-21

Spent day in office attending to reports and correspondence. Made S22 sale to Ira Higgins. Charley Lowery came in office in p.m. for few minutes. He said Wood had awfully poor weak bunch of cattle in Paulina Valley on Congleton ranch and was not feeding very good, not taking very much care of them. The idea is Wood is not taking the care of his cattle that a desirable permittee should.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 1-21-21

Spent day in office on correspondence, reports, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 1-22-21

Spent day in office doing general office work. T.N. Brennan came in. I filled out his applications for grazing permits. One for 1200 sheep on Deschutes and 2400 sheep, 30 cattle Snow Mt. Dist.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 1-23-21

No work done.
S.H.F. 8

Monday 1-24-21

Spent day working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 1-25-21

Spent day in office working on the study course.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 1-26-21

Spent day in office doing correspondence, filing and general office work.
Unc. O. 8

Thursday 1-27-21

Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 1-28-21

Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 1-29-21

Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 1-30-21

No work done.
S.H. Unc. F. 8

Monday 1-31-21

Spent day in office writing up reports and special use permits in this district and other general office work.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 2-1-21

Spent day in office Paulina. Made out service report for January, working plan for February, attended to general correspondence, filing, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 2-2-21

Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Thursday 2-3-21

Went from home to NW of Mills Ranch on Wolf Creek and got small jag of wood for office. Snow deep. Could not get much. Returned home in p.m.
Unc. F. 8

Friday 2-4-21

Went from home to Wolf Creek and got another small jag of wood. Came home. Loaded on jag I got yesterday and took load on to office at Paulina. Returned home.
Unc. F. 8

Saturday 2-5-21

Went from home to Powell Ranch on Wolf Creek and counted Woods cattle there. Counted 303 head. All dry stuff and in fair condition. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 2-6-21

No work done.
S.H. F. 8
Layed up with kricked back.

Monday 2-7-21

Spent day in office on general office work, correspondence, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 2-8-21

Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 2-9-21

Rained all day. Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Volume 52

February 10, 1921 to April 30, 1921

Thursday 2-10-21

Spent day in office doing work on study course.
Unc. 8 O.

Friday 2-11-21

Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. 8 O.

Saturday 2-12-21

Spent day in office working on study course.
Unc. 8 O.

Sunday 2-13-21

No work done.
Unc. S.H. 8. F.

Monday 2-14-21

14-15-16-17-18-19
Spent in office at Paulina doing general correspondence, filing, and working on study course.
Unc. 48 O.

Sunday 2-20-21

Sunday. No work done.
S.H. Unc. F. 8

Monday 2-21-21

Spent day in office doing general office work. Made out Powell application. Powell mentioned his camp tender and herder had made false statements last summer relative to his (Powells) having pull with Service and would not be prosecuted even if he did trespass, etc. Powell asked me to write supervisor of my opinions in the matter.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 2-22-21

Went over to Paulina Valley. Counted Wood's cattle. Had talk with Wood about putting in watering troughs at Paulina Butte Spr. and Twin Spr. Wood is in favor of the association developing these springs. I told him I had some ½" pipe on hand that we would furnish free. I came back home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 2-23-21

Went over to Paulina Valley and counted cattle at G.W. Faulkner and Roba ranches. Made out G.W. Faulkner application. Came back home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Thursday 2-24-21

Went up to Wolf Creek and counted cattle at Morgans and Logans. Logan mentioned that there were lot of excess cattle on the Forest last summer and I agreed with him. He wanted to know if we were going to do anything this summer to prevent excess stock from getting onto the Forest. I told him yes it was the plan to have me put in more time on grazing control next summer or this summer (1921). I came home for night.

Friday 2-25-21

Went up to Laughlins and counted cattle on his ranch. Talked over control of excess stock, etc. Other cattle on ranches on Beaver were scattered out by time got through at Laughlins. Could not get them today. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Saturday 2-26-21

Went up to Noble Ranch and counted cattle of Noble and Keerins Bros. cattle at Noble Ranch. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 2-27-21

No work done.
Unc. S.H. F. 8

Monday 2-28-21

In a.m. counted cattle on J.T. and H.J. Faulkner ranches. In p.m. did general office work. Made out grazing applications of H.J. and J.T. Faulkner.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 3-1-21

Spent day in office doing work on S22 Sales report and other office work.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 3-2-21

Went up to Lister Ranch and counted cattle on his ranch. Not all his cattle here. Some at G.I. Ranch. Will have to go over there later. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Thursday 3-3-21

Spent day in office doing correspondence, filing, and reports.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 3-4-21

Spent day in office. Made out service report, monthly working plan. Wrote Supr. various correspondence, general office work.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 3-5-21

Spent day in office at Paulina. Talked with Supr. over phone relative to my going down and getting horses off of Maury. I told him I would go down about 14th and see what I could do. I made out report on S22 sales and did general office work.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 3-6-21

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8 F.

Monday 3-7-21

Went from home to Powell Ranch and from there over onto Powell ridge east of the ranch to see Powell herder relative to Powell trespass on Keyes allotment. Found herder. Talked the matter over with him as to his statement. See letters G. Trespassing, Powell, F.A. Aug. 8-21? I came on home arriving after dark. Saw 40 or 50 horses on Powell ridge outside the forest.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 3-8-21

Spent day in office doing general office work. Wrote Supr. about statement made by Powell herder yesterday relative to Powell trespass.
G.O. 8

Wednesday 3-9-21

Went from home to Rabbit Valley to John Lister ranch. Counted Lister cattle. Came back and spent remainder of p.m. in office.
G.F. 8

Thursday 3-10-21

Spent day in office doing general office work and working on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 3-11-21

Off on annual leave.
A.L. Unc. F. 8

Saturday 3-12-21

Off on annual leave.
Unc. F. A.L. 8

Sunday 3-13-21

Sunday. No work done.
Unc. F. S.H. 8

Monday 3-14-21

Off on annual leave.
A.L. Unc. F. 8

Tuesday 3-15-21

Spent day working on car. Put in battery, vulcanized tubes, put on tires, pumped up tires, gave car general clean up and overhauling. Had not been used all winter so it needed tuning up for spring.
Unc. F. 8

Wednesday 3-16-21

Spent day in office doing general office work and study course.
Unc. O. 8

Thursday 3-17-21

Bad rainy stormy day. Spent day in office on study course.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 3-18-21

Spent day in office on study course. Bad stormy day.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 3-19-21

In a.m. went from home as far as SW cor. Of Morgans big pasture on way over to Dry Paulina and Dipping Vat Cks. To see if any horses just outside Forest there. Ground was so soft could hardly travel. Farther I went worse it got. I came back home. In p.m. I repaired post on fence where I keep saddle horses in summer.
G. F. 8

Sunday 3-20-21

No work done.
Unc. S.H. 8. F.

Monday 3-21-21

Went from home to Tom Miller Ranch on Maury on way over to Newsome Creek to ride west end of Maury and take off unpermitted horses. On way over I stopped at Roy Grays Ranch and talked over the horse business with him. Roy said he knew what that west end has a bad place to run horses. Rough and rocky and the horses were wild. I went on down to Bruce Grays and talked over the horse business with him. Bruce was of the same opinion as Roy. Not much use to go in there in the snow and mud to chase a wild bunch. Went on down to Tom Millers and talked over the horse deal with him. Tom thought we could do no good as the country was rough and rocky and snow drifts and mud and horses were the wild and wooly kind. I called up Sam Newsome from Millers and had talk with him over phone. Newsome said he did not think it any use to go in there as there were snow drifts, mud, and rocks in bad country. Newsome said he did not want to chase them himself and thought that if I did come down I would have to ride alone as no one around there would want to get out and chase a wild bunch. After finding out what kind of stuff those horses were and the way the people felt about chasing them I decided I could do no good and decided to come back home, report the conditions to Supr. and take the matter up at the Maury Association meeting 4th April. I stayed over night at Millers. Talked over salting, etc.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 3-22-21

Went from Miller ranch home.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 3-23-21

Worked in office wrote Supr. about the Maury horse proposition. Worked on approving grazing applications.
G.O. 8

Thursday 3-24-21

Went from home ? Maupin Butte ? Ranch, Angell Ranch to the G.I. ranch to count Listers cattle. Arrived at G.I. about 6 p.m.
G.F. 8

Friday 3-25-21

Helped hired man feed (he was alone) and counted Listers cattle on the G.I. Ranch. Was too late to come home after feeding and counting. Remained over night at G.I.
G.F. 8

Saturday 3-26-21

Came from G.I. Ranch home. Rode across 12 mile table land via Maupin Butte. Arrived home 4:30 p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 3-27-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-28-21

Spent day in office approving grazing applications, etc.
G.O. 8

Tuesday 3-29-21

Spent day in office doing grazing work, approved applications for neutral range, etc.
G.O. 8

Wednesday 3-30-21

Spent day in office with attending to correspondence, filing, etc. Had lots of tire trouble today at Paulina.
G.O. 8

Thursday 3-31-21

Spent day at Paulina store room filing axes, shovels, and hoes – fire tools.
Unc. F. 8

Friday 4-1-21

Took car down to Paulina. Took off wheel, took out ? keys and ?, etc. out of brake drum. Had trouble getting wheel off. Put on rear tire. Getting car ready for trip to Prineville. Spent part of p.m. in office.
Unc. F. 8

Saturday 4-2-21

Spent day in office going through Maury Association folder preparing for meeting of Maury Association on 4th. Doing general filing, correspondence, etc.
G.O. 8

Sunday 4-3-21

Went to Prineville for Maury Ass. Meeting Monday.
G.F. 8

Monday 4-4-21

Attended meeting of Maury Association in Prineville in p.m. Spent a.m. in Supr. Office going over grazing matters with Supr. relative to Maury Association.
G.O. 8

Tuesday 4-5-21

Spent day in Supr. Office talking over grazing and fire control, going over plans for summer work, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 4-6-21

Loaded up and came home from Prineville. Came via Bear Creek Road and highway up river.
G.F. 8

Thursday 4-7-21

Spent day in office catching up on correspondence and filing.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 4-8-21

Spent day in office making out service report and plan of work. I hired Vial today for Wolf Mt. fire man. I did not set any wages, told him would let him know later.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 4-9-21

Went from home via Paulina Valley up Sand Spring road to within about ½ mile of Sand Spr. Went over onto Roba Creek. Went up on Ridge east of Roba Creek. Did not see any cattle near forest. Feed got good start on ridges but flats muddy and snow drifts in places. Came back home in p.m.
G. F. 8

Sunday 4-10-21

No work done.
S.H. Unc. F. 8

Monday 4-11-21

Spent day in office at Paulina. Cleaned yard at office. Got ready for stock men's meeting here tomorrow.
G.O. 8
Supr. and ?? Tucker came to my place about 7 p.m. for meeting tomorrow.

Tuesday 4-12-21

With Tucker and Supr. went up Wolf Creek Road and over to Sugar Creek. Went on up on ridge north of Dutchman flat. Range good on ridges, ground pretty well suited but snow drifts and mud in flats. We came back to Paulina at noon and attended meeting of Beaver Association in p.m.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 4-13-21

Spent day in office cleaning up after meeting yesterday. Ranger Cy Donnelly came down from Suplee on way to Prineville and stopped at office awhile. I wrote Suplee horse owners letter relative to horses on the forest. Other grazing work done in office.
G.O. 8

Thursday 4-14-21

Spent day in office working on winter study course (fire).
Unc. O. 8

Friday 4-15-21

Spent day in office working on winter study course (fire).
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 4-16-21

Spent day in office at Paulina working on winter study course.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 4-17-21

Went from home via Prineville to Bend for Ranger meeting. Went in my own car from home to Prineville and went on over from Prineville in W.A. Donnelly car.
Unc. O. 8

Monday 4-18-21

18th, 19th, 20 and 21st spent at Bend at Ranger meeting. Came over to Prineville evening of 21st on way home.

Friday 4-22-21

Spent day in Supr. Office at Prineville checking over sheep grazing applications, grazing map, etc.
G.O. 8

Saturday 4-23-21

Went from Prineville via Bear Creek road home.
Unc. F. 8

Sunday 4-24-21

Sunday. No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 4-25-21

Went from home and rode with horse round up outfit for horses on the Forest. Rode over country around Bear Butte with Lister boys and Cleandeven. Suplee boys came through Sunflower and rode head of Donaldson Creek. Powell and his men rode Beaverdam and head of Rock Creek. Corralled at Old Throop Ranch. I took 2 of the boys and stayed at Rager Sta. for night.
G. 8 F.

Tuesday 4-26-21

With horse round up outfit rode for horses on land near Forest. With 3 other boys I rode north of Dutchman flat and around Bear Butte and east of Rager Sta. Other boys rode Hardscrabble, Wind Creek, Rager Creek and Donaldson Creek. Corralled at Old Throop corrals. We gathered off of Forest and near the ?. Hard riding there 2 days work. Boys and I stayed at Rager Sta. for night.
G. 8 F.

Wednesday 4-27-21

In a.m. separated horses at Throop Corral. All horses that were not claimed were taken out on south side of Beaver Creek and turned out at Alkali Flat. All that were claimed were taken home by owners and put in pastures. In p.m. I went to Bernards to ride with the Suplee boys tomorrow in Bull Creek and Boggs Creek country.
G.F. 8

Thursday 4-28-21

Rode with the Suplee boys for horses around Bull Creek and Boggs Creek. Only got 14 head today.
In p.m. I came from Bernards ranch home.
G.F. 8

Friday 4-29-21

Went from home up to Forest boundary on Dry Paulina Creek. Rode open range inside forest from Dry Paulina west to Hewed Log Hollow. I rode back about 1 mile inside Forest between these creeks. Range very tramped up. I found 40 head of cattle belonging to Wood. Saw no other cattle on the Forest. I came back home for night.
G.F. 8

Saturday 4-30-21

Early in a.m. I called Logan on phone (a Beaver Creek range permittee) and asked him to meet me at 9 this a.m. on Dry Paulina Creek. I went on up on Dry Paulina Creek and met Logan at the designated place. Also Cleandeven was with us. I told them I wanted them to go with me as witnesses over the range where Woods cattle

were trespassing. They refused to go with me and they went home. I went on and covered about the same country as yesterday. I saw today 8 head of Woods cattle on the Forest between Hewed Log and Dipping Vat Creek. Saw about 150 head of cattle just outside Forest. I came on home for the night.
G.F. 8

Volume 53

May 1, 1921 to July 22, 1921

Sunday 5-1-21

I called Supr. on phone and told him I needed another ranger to come up and help me with trespass case as I could not get a witness to go with me. He said he would send someone up. Ranger E.W. Donnelly came up from Prineville arriving at my place about 7 p.m.
S.H. F. 8

Monday 5-2-21

With Ranger E.W. Donnelly went from home to Forest boundary on Dry Paulina Creek. We rode over secs. 24-13-14-and 15 in T.15R23 and counted 89 head of cattle branded -W- belonging to Wood and 2 head branded SL belonging to Logan. Cattle had been all over range where we rode. Ground badly tramped up. We came back home for night.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 5-3-21

With Ranger E.W. Donnelly went from home to SW cor. Sec. 16T15-23 and followed Forest boundary west to ½ mile west of Paulina Creek. The only cattle we saw on the Forest were on Sec. 13.T15-22 near SE corner. Only 8 head there. They were branded -W-. We put them off of Forest through gate in fence. We came back to Wood ranch and I told Wood his cattle were trespassing on the Forest and he must remove them from the Forest and keep them off.
Wood said he would go tomorrow and see about the trespass. Wood said he turned out 300 head of cattle west of Paulina Valley and the rest of them on the range outside the Forest in the Hewed Log Hollow and Dipping Vat country. My count of Woods cattle this winter was 1118 head and if he only turned out 300 west of Paulina Valley it would leave about 800 head on the pocket east of Paulina Valley.
Donnelly and I came on home for the night.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 5-4-21

Spent day in office doing up office work. Ranger Donnelly went on to Prineville this a.m.
G.O. 8

Thursday 5-5-21

Marion Morgan told me yesterday that it was reported to him that there were about 50 head of cattle west of the Mills Ranch on the Forest and about 100 head on Sugar Creek on the Forest. I went up and looked over special use 40 applied for by Logan. Logan told me that about 20 head of his cattle had got out of his pasture and that they went up on the Forest west of the Mills Ranch and were there only few hours and that they were brought back and put in pasture.
Logan also said that he had left a gate open in his dry pasture so 80 head of cattle could go to water on sec. 2-T.15-24 and the cattle were out there 2 days then he rounded them up and put them back in the pasture and shut the gate.

I rode over the range where these cattle were reported to have been. I saw some tracks west of Mills Ranch. Looked as if had been small bunch there for short time. I went on over to road crossing on Sugar Creek and went down Sugar Creek to Laughlin Ranch. I only saw 3 or 4 cow tracks on the Forest on Sugar Creek but had been a considerable number on Sec. 2 outside the Forest.
G.F. 8

Friday 5-6-21

I went from Laughlins ranch over on south side of Beaver and rode around in the pockets and corners to see if could find the horses we turned out there during the horse ride. I found 22 head. The gates were all closed and things look good. I came along home.
G.F. 8

Saturday 5-7-21

Spent day in office doing grazing work in office.
G.O. 8

Sunday 5-8-21

No work done.
S.H. Unc. F. 8

Monday 5-9-21

Went from home up dry Paulina Ck. to Forest boundary. Went over Sec. 24 and approx. up range line between ranges 23 and 24 to about middle of sec. 1-T15-23. Came back down to Forest boundary near SE cor. Sec. 16. Found 11 head of Wood's cattle on Forest just east of sec. 16-T15-23. Drove them off down draw. I found that cattle had trespassed up on the Forest for about 1 ½ miles inside the Forest between the east line of sec. 16-T.15-23 and the range line between ranges 23 and 24. The ridges are well settled. The cause is the full bloom and large percent of the bunch grass is in the head. Range will be ready to graze May 16. Some snow yet on Wolf Mt. and head of Wolf Creek but most of range is well settled and forage good. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 5-10-21

Spent day in office on expense acct, service report, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 5-11-21

Spent a.m. in office doing general office work. P.M. spent in office with Advisory Board of Beaver Creek Association figuring out assessment, etc.
G.O. 8

Thursday 5-12-21

Spent day in office on grazing work. Wrote up report on Wood trespass.
G.O. 8

Friday 5-13-21

About 6:30 a.m. J.H. Schwarzer called me on phone. Said there were cattle on the Forest north of Dutchman

Flat. Schwarzer said he saw about 30 head there yesterday on the Forest. I told him I would go up this a.m. and see about it. I went from home to Forest boundary on Sugar Creek. Rode up Sugar Creek and over the country north and east of Dutchman Flat. About NE corner of sec.30T.15-24 I met Earl Laughlin and S. Faulkner with bunch of E.E. Laughlin cattle. They were riding the range rounding up the cattle and removing them from the Forest. E.E. was also riding on Sugar Creek and around Dutchman Flat. We rounded up 61 head of Laughlins cattle and took them home and put them in Laughlins pasture. I went down to Laughlin Ranch and stayed over night.
G.F. 8

Saturday 5-14-21

Laughlin and I went from Laughlin Ranch and rode over range covered yesterday looking for more cattle. We did not find any more cattle either on or off the Forest. We came back to Laughlin Ranch and I came on home. I went this a.m. and looked over the fence where cattle had got out.
G.F. 8

Sunday 5-16-21

No work done. S.H.
Went up on Hewed Log Hollow to get load of wood. Saw 12 head of Wood's cattle in pocket outside Forest.
Unc. F. 8

Monday 5-17-21

Spent day in office doing general office work. Did part of report on Laughlin trespass.
G.O. 8

Tuesday 5-17-21

Finished Laughlin trespass report. Did other grazing work in office.
G.O. 8

Wednesday 5-18-21

18-19-20-21
Off on annual leave.
Unc. A.L. 32

Sunday 5-23-21

No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Monday 5-23-21

Off on annual leave.
A.L. Unc. 8

Tuesday 5-24-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 5-25-21

Spent day in office doing filing, correspondence, reports, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Thursday 5-26-21

Rode with Joe Lister, Wood, and other permittees counting cattle on Forest west of Sand Spring.

G.F. 8

Friday 5-27-21

Rode with Wood and Lister and others putting cattle on Forest west of Paulina Creek.
G.F. 8

Saturday 5-28-21

Spent day in office at Paulina. General office work.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 5-29-21

No work done.
S.H. F. 8

Monday 5-30-21

Holiday. No work done.
S.H. Unc. 8

Tuesday 5-31-21

Spent a.m. in office. P.M. went to Deep Creek road camp to meet Supr. to go over proposed change in fence along Crooked River. Stayed over night at Deep Creek road camp.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 6-1-21

With Supr. went from Deep Creek down Crooked River to the falls looking over change in fence along river. Came back up west of river. We decided best to connect the bluffs on west side of river with fence instead of putting fence on top west of river. We went on up to Cold Spr. for night.
G.F. 8

Thursday 6-2-21

Went from Cold Spr. Sta. home. Looked out route for Summit Prairie Roba Tel. Line as came home.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-3-21

Spent day in office at Paulina. General office work.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 6-4-21

Went from home up Beaver and over table land to Rager Sta. looking about pasture fence at Rager Sta., condition of range, etc. Came back home in p.m. Range extra good.
G.F. 8

Sunday 6-5-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-6-21

Spent day in office at Paulina making out service report, working plans, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 6-7-21

Spent day in office Paulina doing general filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Wednesday 6-8-21

Went from home to Twin Spring to assist in construction of Deep Creek Roba Ranch Tel. line. P.M. assisted on construction of line.
Imp. C. 8

Thursday 6-9-21

9 – 10 – 11 – worked with W.A. Donnelly and Dobry on tel. line Deep Cr. Roba Ranch. Moved camp north to Claypool Garden.
Imp. C. 24

Sunday 6-12-21

Ranger Donnelly and I worked until noon putting up ¼ mile of line. P.M. we went down Paulina Cr. fishing and looking out route for line.
Imp. C. 8

Monday 6-13-21

13-14-15-16 worked with Dobry and Donnelly on Roba Ranch tel. line. Finished line evening of 16th. Horp came to camp evening of 16th with Ford truck to take outfit to Prineville.
Imp. C. 32

Friday 6-17-21

In a.m. Horpham and I walked up Paulina Ck. from Roba Ranch to almost Forest Boundary. Looking out route for road. Horp took camp and outfit to Prineville and I came home.
Imp. C. 8

Saturday 6-18-21

I went over to Sand Spring looking about condition of fences around experiment plots. They were up in good shape.
G. 8

Sunday 6-19-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-20-21

Went from home to falls on Crooked River and went with Chas. Lowery and showed him where to change fence along Crooked River. I came back home late in p.m.
G.8 F.

Tuesday 6-21-21

Went from home to Rager Sta. and cleaned out ditch and put water on meadow at Rager Sta. Fence up around sta. O.K.
G. 8 F.

Wednesday 6-22-21

Went from Rager Sta. to top of Wolf Mt. and got telephone to take to town and have repaired. Came back to sta. in p.m.
Protect. F. 8

Thursday 6-23-21

Went from Rager Sta. home with phone on pack horse. Got car in shape and went to Prineville in p.m.
G. 8 F.

Friday 6-24-21

Spent day in Supr. Office checking over maps, talking fire control, etc.
Protect. 8 O.

Saturday 6-25-21

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office talking over various jobs, etc. P.M. came home.
G.F. 8

Sunday 6-26-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 6-27-21

Spent a.m. in office. P.M. repairing telephone line between home and Paulina.
Protect. 8 F.

Tuesday 6-28-21

Worked at repairing tel. line from my residence to Paulina.
Protect. 8

Wednesday 6-29-21

Worked at repairing tel. line from my ranch to Paulina. Gerow arrived this p.m. on way to Rager Sta.
Protect. 8

Thursday 6-30-21

Took team and wagon. Went to Paulina got Gerow outfit and took Gerow and outfit to Rager Sta. in p.m.
Protect. 8

Friday 7-1-21

In a.m. with Gerow went from Rager Sta. to Powell Ck. and got fir poles and made ladder for telephone line repair. P.M. brought team and wagon home.
Protect. 8

Saturday 7-2-21

Spent day building bridge across ditch and repairing washouts in road between my ranch and Paulina for auto travel.
Protect. 8

Sunday 7-3-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-4-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Tuesday 7-5-21

Spent day in office at Paulina at general work.
Unc. 8

Wednesday 7-6-21

Went from Paulina to Rager Sta. to go to Wolf Mt. to look up location for lookout tower to be built this month.
Protect. 8

Thursday 7-7-21

Went from Rager Sta. to top of Wolf Mt. and spent day climbing trees and deciding on location for lookout tower. Came back to Rager Sta. for night.
Protect. F. 8

Friday 7-8-21

Went from Rager Sta. via Sugar Creek and Dutchman Flat home. Looking after grazing and S22 sales.
G. 4 TS

Saturday 7-9-21

Went from home to Roba Ranch and put protector block on call hill? For Deep Creek line. Came back down through pocket NE of Paulina Valley. Saw only 14 head of Wood's cattle outside Forest. Came on home in p.m.
Prot. 4 G.F. 4

Sunday 7-10-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-11-21

Took team and wagon and went to Paulina. Got Vial supplies for lookout camp Wolf Mt. and went on to Rager Sta. for night.
Protect. F. 8

Tuesday 7-12-21

Went from Rager Sta. to Bear Creek saw mill and got lumber for lookout tower on Wolf Mt. and returned to Rager Sta. Spent remainder of day sawing lumber into proper lengths, squaring ends, etc.
Protect. F. 8

Wednesday 7-13-21

Took team, wagon, and Vial's outfit and materials for tower and telephone line and went from Rager Sta. to top of Wolf Mt. Arrived 7:30. Went up to build tower and extend telephone line from present end to tower.
Protect. F. 8

Thursday 7-14-21

With Guard Vial worked at construction of tower on Wolf Mt. Gerow worked on extension of tel. line out to tower.
Protect. F. 8

Friday 7-15-21

With Vial worked on lookout tower. Completed platform, etc. today. Gerow worked on extension of telephone line.
Protect. 8 F.

Saturday 7-16-21

In a.m. Gerow, Vial, and I worked at extending telephone line from east end of Wolf Mt. to lookout tower. Lacked $\frac{1}{4}$ mile having wire enough. Put phone on tree at end of wire and connected up. Line working good. In p.m. I brought team and wagon home.
Protect. 8 F.

Sunday 7-17-21

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-18-21

Spent day in office. Making fire maps, studying Supr. fire plan, etc.
Protect. O. 8

Tuesday 7-19-21

Spent day in office at Paulina making fire maps, protractor for Wolf Mt. lookout, posting protractors on maps, etc.
Protect. 8

Wednesday 7-20-21

Spent day at office doing general office work, correspondence, etc.
Prot. O. 8

Thursday 7-21-21

Spent day at office at Paulina attending to general office work.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 7-22-21

Put up telephone line from office central in Paulina. New line. Will put in phone soon as get one. Spent remainder of day in office attending to general office work.
Protect. 8

Volume 54

July 23, 1921 to October 2, 1921

Saturday 7-23-21

Spent a.m. in office doing general filing, etc. P.M. packed up emergency fire kit and filled water jug, hung hazel hoe, etc. where could get them quick. Put up fire map at home. Getting emergency outfit at home ready. Protect. 8 F.

Sunday 7-24-21

No work done. Remained at home. Lightning storm in p.m.
S.H. 8

Monday 7-25-21

In a.m. took Vial's supplies and protractor for Wolf Mt. to Laughlins in car and came back home. P.M. went with saddle horse to Laughlins where met Gerow with pack horse. We took outfit on pack horse to Rager Sta. for night on way to Wolf Mt.
Protect. 8 F.

Tuesday 7-26-21

With Gerow took protractor for Wolf Mt. and extra wire for extension of tel. line out to lookout camp, Vial's supplies and went to Wolf Mt. lookout.

With Gerow worked on putting up protractor on lookout tower until 2 p.m. Gerow went back to Rager Sta. Vial went around mt. on lookout trip. At 4 p.m. I went to end of phone line ¼ mile away and called W.A. Donnelly at Prineville. He said Fields Peak reported fire no. 281. I went out to north side of Wolf Mt. to look for fire 281 from Fields Pk. Could not see any smoke anyplace along that line.

Elder came to me about 4:30 on Wolf Mt. and we both looked for fire reported by Fields Pk. But could not see anything. Elder said he was going over to head of Rock Creek for night and he would look out along the reported line for fire.

At 9 p.m. I got Fields Pk. And Mrs. McIntyre on line and Fields Pk. Said he could not see the 281 fire but once during the day. It seemed to go out but gave me the location as being on Youngs Mt. About 9:30 I left lookout camp on Wolf Mt. and went to Elders camp on head of Rock Creek to tell him where Fields Pk. Said he thought the fire was but had not seen smoke since about 4 p.m. Very dark traveling through timber to Elders camp. Arrived at his camp about 11 p.m. Stayed remainder of night.
F.P. 15

Wednesday 7-27-21

I went from Elder camp at head of Rock Creek to phone on Wolf Mt. and called Supr. at Paulina relative to getting in with wire, etc. to head of Rock Creek for Bald Mt. line. Donnelly called me from Prineville at 9:15 a.m. said Pisgah reported fire near Little Summit. I called Gerow about 9:17 and told him to go to Bear Mt. and watch for smoke in the Little Summit country.

In a.m. Vial and I extended tel. line on out to lookout camp at Wolf Mt. In p.m. put in phone and put protractor and sight on lookout tower. No fires in my district or near

it. 9 p.m. Gerow came to Wolf Mt. lookout camp having been on Bear Mt. all p.m. looking for fire in Little Summit country but never did see any smoke.
Protect. 10

Thursday 7-28-21

About 8 a.m. while at Wolf Mt. lookout Donnelly from Snow Mt. called me. Said fire on Malheur 131 from Snow Mt. seemed to be spreading and for me to get through to Bear Valley. I could not get through just then. Could not get Bear Valley on line. I told Miss Donaldson to have Bear Valley call Wolf Mt. when she could be got on line.

I then went out on north rim of Wolf Mt. looking for fire. Could see none. Only the ones on Malheur. While I was out there Bear Valley called up and Vial gave her Donnelly's message. I spent remainder of a.m. on lookout tower Wolf Mt. in hearing of phone. 4 p.m. I went over to telephone camp on head of Rock Creek to help on location of Bald Mt. line. Remained over night.
F.P. 10

Friday 7-29-21

With Frank Merritt went from head of Rock Creek to top of Bald Mt. looking out route for telephone line. Came back to head of Rock Creek for late noon. P.M. we went out on Wolf Mt. looking out route for Bald Mt. line. Came back to camp at head of Rock Creek.
Imp. Bald Mt. line. 10

Saturday 7-30-21

In a.m. with telephone crew took wire and outfit from head of Rock Creek to top Wolf Mt. At noon was at phone at lookout camp Wolf Mt. No fires. P.M. with crew worked at construction of Bald Mt. line. Got wire strung out to head of Rock Creek. Put up phone and it worked good. ¾ mile on ground.
Imp. 10

Sunday 7/31/21

With Merritt, Osborne, and Merry worked until noon on Bald Mt. line. P.M. I located route for line 1 ½ miles north of Rock Creek. Other boys did not work.
Imp. 10 F.

Monday 8-1-21

Went from head of Rock Creek home to take out reports and get supplies for some of the crew. Looking over range conditions and looking out for fire on way down.
F.P. 8 F.

Tuesday 8-2-21

In early a.m. went to Paulina and sent in mail, got supplies for some of the crew, and went to camp at Rock Creek. Went on up tel. line to where crew had quit for night.
Imp. 9

Wednesday 8-3-21

Moved camp from Rock Creek to Spring 1 ½ miles east of Bald Mt. P.M. worked at construction of line.
Imp. 8

Thursday 8-4-21

Worked at construction of Bald Mt. line. In a.m. I located line from camp on out to top of Bald Mt. and went up on top of Baldy about 9:15 a.m. Could see no smoke any place.

Went back to camp and helped run out wire remainder of day. Connected on phone at camp at noon today.
Imp. 8

Friday 8-5-21

Finished tying up line to top of Bald Mt. today.
Imp. 8 F.

Saturday 8-6-21

In a.m. located route from Bald Mt. down mt. toward Central and run out ½ miles of wire. Supr. Horpham and Woha came to top of mt. about 10 a.m. I spent remainder of a.m. with them on top of mt. and in p.m. I went home arriving home 9:30 p.m.
Imp. 12 F.

Sunday 8-7-21

No work done. Remained at home and at Paulina. Bad electric storm late in p.m.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-8-21

Remained at home on fire job. Answering phone, relaying messages. Went up on top of mt. west of home in p.m. Could see no smoke.
F.P. 8 F.

Tuesday 8-9-21

Remained at home on fire job answering phone, relaying messages, keeping in touch with fire situation. Went out on mt. west of home in p.m. Could see no smoke.
F.P. 8 F.

Wednesday 8-10-21

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work, writing up reports, etc. Talking with Bald Mt. and Wolf Mt. and Supr. several times relative to fires.
F.P. 8

Thursday 8-11-21

Spent day in office doing general office work. Talked on phone with Supr. relative to Derr Meadow fire. Also called Bald Mt. and later in p.m. had Elder on line relative to fires in vicinity of Derr Sta.
F.P. 8

Friday 8-12-21

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work. Posted protractors on Fields Pk, Pisgah, and Bald Mt. on fire map. Put up fire map in John Morgans Office, Paulina Telephone Central.
F.P.F. 8

Saturday 8-13-21

Went from home and followed telephone line from Roba Ranch to Twin Spring. Line working good to Twin Spr. Could not get anyone on line from Twin Spr. on north. Must be broke between Twin Spr. and Cold Spr. Sta. Called Supervisor and told him of the line not working north of Twin Spr. Supr. said he would have Hopper follow line down from Cold Spr. to Twin Spr. I came back home in p.m.
F.P. 9 F.

Sunday 8-14-21

No work done today.
S.H. F. 8

Monday 8-15-21

Went from home to Rager Station looking over condition of range and stock between Sugar Creek and Rager Sta. Saw no unpermitted stock on Forest. Cattle all fat and range holding out very well. Stayed over night at Rager Sta.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 8-16-21

Went from Rager Sta. to Donaldson dipping vats where I met W.T. Donaldson and together we looked over range inside Forest around the dipping vats and between the vats and Martin Creek. Also between Frasier Creek and Martin Creek. Repeated boundary from head of Martin Creek to south ¼ cor. Sec. 36T.15-26 and on east line of Forest through secs. 35 and 26 T.15-26. Kuhn's sheep had been over onto the Forest around the dipping vats and at head of Martin Creek and on secs 35 and 26T.15-26. I went on down to Donaldson ranch for the night.
G.F. 10

Wednesday 8-17-21

Got statement from Chas. Philips at Donaldson ranch relative to Kuhn trespass. With W.T. Donaldson went from Donaldson Ranch up Martin Creek and found Kuhn sheep and the herder. Got statement from herder relative to Kuhn trespass. We then went over onto Frasier Creek and followed up the creek to Donaldsons shearing. Kuhn's sheep had been herded on Frasier Creek for distance of approximately 1 mile north of the dipping vats. Got statement from Donaldson relative to Kuhn trespass. Went to SW cor. Sec. 35T15-26 and surveyed and located the Frasier Creek fire. Showed Donaldson herder the allotment line between him and Powell. I came on to Rager Sta. for the night.
G.F. 10

Thursday 8-18-21

In a.m. shod Gerow saddle horse at Rager Sta. P.M. came on down home.
G.F. 8

Friday 8-19-21

Spent day in office going over correspondence, filing, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 8-20-21

In a.m. reset shoes on saddle horse and went to office at Paulina. Made frame for office sign, ripped strips off boards and planed them for frame. Painted frame, ready to put up when dry. Spent remainder of day going over correspondence.
Unc. F. 8

Sunday 8-21-21

No work done. Remained at home.
Unc. S.H.F. 8

Monday 8-22-21

Spent day at office at Paulina. Put up sign over office door. Worked on reports, filing, and general office work.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 8-23-21

Went from home and rode over country between North Wolf Creek and Hewed Log Canyon outside the Forest getting a line on what stock were outside. I found 52 head of Wood's cattle and 6 head of Joe Listers outside. I came back home in p.m. for the night.
G.F. 10

Wednesday 8-24-21

Rode over country outside Forest between Hewed Log Canyon and the drift fence going south from Sand Spring. I found 66 head of Woods cattle and 6 of Joe Listers and 10 of G.W. Faulkners outside Forest. I think I counted or found about 50% of what cattle were really outside. Came home for night. Went by experiment plots at Sand Spr. Fences up good.
G.F. 10

Thursday 8-25-21

Spent day in office at Paulina making up lists of tools, fire reports and general correspondence. Got supplies for Gerow and Vial.
Unc. O. 8

Friday 8-26-21

Went from home with team and wagon to Rager Station taking up supplies for Gerow and Vial the lookout and fire man. Spent remainder of day around Rager Sta.
F.P.F. 8

Saturday 8-27-21

Spent a.m. at Rager Station hauling wood to sta. for fireman Gerow. In p.m. went back home via Sugar Creek and Wolf Creek looking about S22 Sales on Wolf Creek.
S22. 4 F.P.F. 4

Sunday 8-28-21

No work done. Remained at home.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-29-21

Spent day at Paulina in office doing general work, filing, correspondence, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Tuesday 8-30-21

A.M. went out around through Woods pasture on Beaver and Courtney Ranch trying to get a line on how many cattle Wood has inside. I only found 10 head in this pasture. Horpham & wife came to my house at noon. Spent part of p.m. talking over general business with him. About 5 p.m. I left home and went as far as Laughlins and stayed over night on way to Rager Sta. to check up on cause of Stump Spring fire.
G.F. 4 F.P. 4

Wednesday 8-31-21

Went from Laughlins over to Rager Sta. and talked over the Stump Spring fire with Gerow. In p.m. Gerow and I went over to fire to check up on how fire got started. It appears that fire likely was started by Ben Puett smoking while loading his wagon with wood. Came back to Rager Sta. for night.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 9-1-21

Went from Rager Sta. to Bear Creek Saw Mill and scaled logs in Stenger S-22 sale. P.M. went on over to Senecal Shingle Mill. Surveyed out patented land in sec. 32. Located timber for sale to Senecal. Remained over night at Senecal Shingle Mill in sec. 32.
S-22. F. 8

Friday 9-2-21

Marked timber for Senecal in his S-22 sale for fuel and shingle bolts. Came over to saw mill and surveyed out patented lands in sec. 19 so Stenger would cut no timber on patented lands. Came on down to Rager Sta. for the night.
S-22. F. 8

Saturday 9-3-21

Went from Rager Sta. over table land looking about condition of range and for unpermitted stock. Met Ben Puett between Rager Sta. and Powell Ranch. Talked with him relative to how Stump Spr. fire got started. He said he was smoking while loading wood into his wagon and it might have been him that started it. He said he didn't know if he started the fire or someone else came along after he left and accidentally started fire. I came on down Beaver home. Came across table land from Powells.
F.P. 4 G.4F.

Sunday 9-4-21

Sunday. No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 9-5-21

Labor Day. No work.
S.H. 8

Tuesday 9-6-21

Spent day in office doing general office work, making out service reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 9-7-21

Went from home up North Wolf Creek and across west and up Hewed Log Hollow road to drift fence between

sheep and cattle range. Followed fence west to head of Buck Hollow. Camped at spring on Paulina Butte. Range on cattle range very short, very good feed on sheep side. Drift fence up in good shape. No cattle on sheep range.
G.F. 8

Thursday 9-8-21

Went from Paulina Butte down south ½ way to Sand Spring and went west to Deep Creek Road. Followed road south to road crew. Talked with road crew and told them Supr. wanted them to pile the brush left along the Deep Cr. Roba telephone line. I came on down Paulina Creek home. Range short everywhere, poor cattle.
G.F. 8

Friday 9-9-21

Spent day in office doing general office work. Fire report on Stump Spring fire, service reports, diary, etc.
Unc. O. 8

Saturday 9-10-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. 8 O.

Sunday 9-11-21

No work done.

Monday 9-12-21

Spent day in office doing general work, making out service report for self and guards. W.A. Donnelly called up said warrant had been issued for Puett for accidentally starting Stump Spr. fire and for me to see Puett and ascertain if he would plead guilty. I called Puett on phone. Said he would be down tomorrow p.m. and see me about it.
Hdq. O. 6 F.P.O. 2

Tuesday 9-13-21

Spent day in office doing general work. P.M. Puett came in and said he did not know if it was him who set the fire or not but would rather pay the 27.50 proposed by judge as to fight the case. Wrote letter to judge to that effect for Puett and he signed it, and I mailed it to Supr.
Hdq. O. 6 F.P. O. 2

Wednesday 9-14-21

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 9-15-21

Spent day repairing and overhauling car. Put 5 reliners in casings, greased car, washed it off, etc.
M.P.O.E. 8

Friday 9-16-21

Went from home to Bear Creek saw mill and scaled logs in S-22 sales there. Went on over to Rager Sta. for night. Horpham and Mr. Woha had arrived this p.m. from Wolf Mt. were at Rager Sta. when I arrived.
S-22.F. 8

Saturday 9-17-21

Horpham and Woha went from Rager Sta. to Paulina in a.m. I went home horseback in a.m. and in p.m. went on

down to Paulina and spent remainder of day in office with Woha and Horpham.
Hdq. O. 4 G.A.F. 4

Sunday 9-18-21

Horpham and Woha went on to Snow Mt. this a.m. No work today.

Monday 9-19-21

Spent a.m. in office at Paulina doing general filing and office work. P.M. went from home to Prineville.
Hdq. O. 4 G.A. 4

Tuesday 9-20-21

Spent day in Supr. office at Prineville talking over matters with Ranger Donnelly. I mad S-22 sale to J.A. Smith for 20 M. saw timber at Bear Creek saw mill. Called up Gerow at Rager Sta. and told him rains in last few days had eliminated fire danger and he and Vial would be layed off for the season at end of today.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 9-21-21

Off on annual leave from morning of 21 to morning of 29.

Thursday 9-29-21

Spent day in office at Paulina catching up on correspondence, reports, etc. Ingram and Chapline came in office in p.m. for awhile. They went on to Snow Mt.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 9-30-21

In a.m. reset shoes on saddle horse. P.M. was spent in office at Paulina doing general work.
Hdq. O. 4 M.P.O.E.F. 4

Saturday 10-1-21

Went from home over to Wood Ranch. Met Chapline and Ingram and we three went horseback for trip over part of Paulina cattle range. We went via Sand Spring to Paulina Butte, Tamarack Spr. through fence over onto sheep range and came back down between Dipping Vat and Hewed Log Canyon. I came home. They went to Wood Ranch.
G.A.F. 8

Sunday 10-2-21

Ingram and Chapline came to my place in a.m. and we went to Govt. Ford up via Sugar Creek to Rager Sta. and back to Paulina. Ingram and Chapline went on to Prineville. We were looking over part of Beaver Creek cow range.
G.A.F. 8

Volume 55

October 3, 1921 to January 21, 1922

Monday 10-3-21

John Morgan called me at 9 a.m. saying Maury Association would hold annual meeting at Maury Saw Mill this p.m. I called Horpham. He said he could not go. I changed tires on car and went. Arrived at meeting 3:15 p.m. Most of business was through. I came back as far as Myers Ranch and stayed over night. Dark, no lights. G.A. F. 8

Tuesday 10-4-21

Went from Myers Ranch to Paulina and spent remainder of day in office making out various reports, etc. Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 10-5-21

Went from home to S-22 sale area on Wolf Creek. Measured material in S-22 sales. Came back home in p.m. S-22. F 8

Saturday 10-8-21

Went from Senecal Shingle Mill via Bear Creek Saw Mill home. Looked after some S-22 sales at Saw Mill on way home. S-22 F. 8

Sunday 10-9-21

No work done.

Monday 10-10-21

Spent day at Rager Station repairing pasture fence, putting out stray cattle that had got in to pasture from outside. Condition of cattle on Forest around Rager Sta. only fair. Dry stuff seems to be in good shape but cows with calves rather poor. Feed about all gone on Forest. G.A.F. 8

Tuesday 10-11-21

Went over via Sugar Creek and Wolf Creek looking about S-22. Brush too dry to risk burning yet. Fire will still run in Forest and do damage. Range is very short. Dry stuff holding their own but cows with calves falling off. I came on down home in p.m. G.A.F. 4 S.22 F. 4

Wednesday 10-12-21

Spent day in office attending correspondence, filing, etc. Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 10-13-21

Spent day in office doing general office work. Made out expense acct. for July, Aug., Sept., and part of Oct. today. Hdq. O. 8

Friday 10-14-21

Went from Paulina to Maury Saw Mill and scaled logs in commercial sale to Todd & Hamlin. Scaled about 50 M. feet and came back home in late p.m. T.S.F. 8

Saturday 10-15-21

Went over through Paulina Valley and over the Deep Creek Summit Prairie Road as far as Merritts road camp looking over range and condition, location, etc. of the new road. Stayed over night at Merritts camp. G.A.F. 8

Sunday 10-16-21

No work done. Went from Merritts camp to Jones Ranch for apples.

Monday 10-17-21

Spent day at L.L. Jones Ranch near Mitchell getting apples and other fruit for winter. M&S.F. 8

Tuesday 10-18-21

Came from Jones Ranch with team and load to Cold Spr. Sta. where I stayed over night. Ranger Donnelly (W.A.) called up that he would be ready for me to help on Deep Creek Little Summit tel. line in few days. I told Donnelly I would meet him and be ready for work on night of 21st. M&S. F. 8

Wednesday 10-19-21

Went from Cold Spr. Sta. over new read via Deep Cr. Twin Spr. and Paulina Creek home. Range very short on Beaver Creek range. Cattle rather poor. Not as good as this time last year. G.A.F. 8

Thursday 10-20-21

Went from home up to Rager Sta. to see how things were there. Afraid outside stock hanging around fences would break in and clean up the pasture. Found no strays inside pasture. Went around fence. Done little repair work and came back home. G.A.F. 8

Friday 10-21-21

In a.m. went down to Paulina and did some office work. Got some staples to take over to telephone camp and in p.m. went from home to telephone constructions camp at mouth of Buck Hollow on Deep Cr. to help construct Deep Creek Little Summit line. Ranger Donnelly and Anderson were at camp. Const. Imp. F. 8

Saturday 10-22-21

With Anderson and Donnelly in a.m. made ladders, reel, etc. In p.m. Donnelly and I went out east almost to Big Spring looking out route for telephone line. C.Imp. F. 8

Sunday 10-23-21

No work done.

Monday 10-24-21

Anderson, Donnelly, and I located and trimmed out line from mouth of Deep Creek to Buck Hollow. Elder and Blake came in to camp today to help on line.
Imp. C. F. 8

Tuesday 10-25-21

Worked on const. of tel. line.
Imp.C. F. 8

Wednesday 10-26-21

Rained all day. No work could be done. Remained at camp cooking, sharpening axes, etc.
Imp.C. F. 8

Thursday 10-27-21

27,28,29,30,31 Spent on construction of tel. line. We moved camp from Buck Hollow to Morgan pasture on 29th. Blake went home on 29th. Did not come back.
Imp. C.F. 40

Tuesday 11-1-21

Worked on const. of tel. line.
Imp. C.F. 8

Wednesday 11-2-21

Worked on const. of tel. line.
Imp. C.F. 8

Thursday 11-3-21

Broke up camp for the season and all went home. I came home via Hewed Log Hollow and Dry Paulina Valley.
Imp. C.F. 8

Friday 11-4-21

Went from home up to S-22 sales area on Wolf Ck. to see about brush burning, etc. There was so much wood in there not hauled out yet that I thought it dangerous to burn brush yet. I came back home in p.m.
S.22 F. 8

Saturday 11-5-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 11-6-21

No work done.

Monday 11-7-21

Went from home to Rager Sta. to go to Wolf Mt. and bring in telephone from lookout and other equipment.
F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 11-8-21

Went from Rager Sta. to Wolf Mt. with pack horse and got telephone at lookout. Got fire protractor, etc. and returned to Rager Sta.
F.P.F. 8

Wednesday 11-9-21

Went from Rager Sta. out east along boundary and surveyed and located the spring outside Forest at Throops old garden and also spring in sec. 1-T.16R25. I will recommend these lands be withdrawn from entry or

included in the Forest for watering place for stock grazing range inside the Forest. I returned to sta. for night.
G.A.F. 8

Thursday 11-10-21

In a.m. repaired pasture fence at Rager Sta. where outside cattle had broken wire in different places. In p.m. I came home bringing down phone that had brought from Wolf Mt. and will put it in office at Paulina later on.
G.A.F. 8

Friday 11-11-21

No work done. Holiday.

Saturday 11-12-21

Went from home to Bear Creek Saw Mill to see Stenger (the sawmill owner) about lumber cut for S-22 purchases which is still on the yard. Powell has sued Stenger on note and attached the lumber on the yard. Stenger was not at the mill. Had gone to Prineville but would be back at mill Sunday night. I returned as far as Laughlins and stayed over night.
S.22 F. 8

Sunday 11-13-21

No work done.

Monday 11-14-21

Went from Laughlins to Bear Creek Saw Mill. Had talk with Stenger relative to S22 lumber on the yard. Told him this S-22 lumber was not subject to the attachment made by Powell. That this lumber was not the property of Stenger and could not be attached as such. I returned to Laughlins for night.
S-22. F. 8

Tuesday 11-15-21

Went from Laughlins home and in p.m. went to Paulina and spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 11-16-21

Spent day in office making out various reports and office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 11-17-21

Spent day in office doing general office work getting out various reports.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 11-18-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 11-19-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 11-21-21

No work done.

Monday 11-21-21

21,22,23 Spent in office making out various reports, correspondence, etc. Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 11-24-21

Holiday. No work done.

Friday 11-25-21

Spent a.m. in office doing general office work. In p.m. went over to Wood's ranch and got saddle horse that had got out of pasture and brought home.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 11-26-21

Spent day in office Paulina general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 11-27-21

No work done.

Monday 11-28-21

Got up fresh saddle horse and shod him with sharp shoes getting ready for trip down to Maury on grazing trip.
P.M. went down to Paulina. Got mail and spent remainder of p.m. in office.
Hdq. O. 4 M.P.O.F. 8

Tuesday 11-29-21

Bad stormy day. Spent day at Paulina in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 11-30-21

Went from home down to Roy Gray Ranch to see about reported trespass of Grays on east end of Maury. Roy Gray said he had turned in between 40 and 50 head of his and Bruce Grays off of Forest today and 2 head of Tom Millers and few head of Howleys. I went on down to Carsons and stayed over night.
G.F. 8

Thursday 12-1-21

Went from Carsons up to Bruce Grays Ranch and Gray and I went up on east end of Maury and rode over east end looking for cattle and condition of range. We found on this Forest 19 head cattle. See letter "G. Ochoco trespass" dated Dec. 3. In p.m. returned to Bruce Grays ranch and stayed over night.
G.A.F. 8

Friday 12-2-21

Went from Bruce Grays down to Tom Millers ranch to have talk with Miller relation to reported trespass on east end of Maury. In p.m. I came home. Met Ed Nelson at Claypool place (Scoggins ranch) and had talk with him about Grays cattle of Forest after close of season. See letter "G. Ochoco trespass" dated 12/3/21.
G.A.F. 8

Saturday 12-3-21

Spent day in office at Paulina writing up reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 12-4-21

No work done. Remained at home.

Monday 12-5-21

Spent day in office at Paulina. Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 12-6-21

Went from home to Logan ranch on Wolf Creek to see Logan relative to his application for land exchange. Logan stated that unless he could get more acreage of grazing land than his timber lands exchanged he did not care to trade and said he had dropped the proposition and we need take no further action. I returned home in p.m.
Land adjustment 8 F.

Wednesday 12-7-21

Went from home up to S22 sale area on Wolf Creek and burned brush. Came back home for night.
S.22 F. 8

Thursday 12-8-21

Went up to S22 area on Wolf Ck. and burned brush. Was too wet to do good job so gave it up for the season and came home.
S.22 F. 8

Friday 12-9-21

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 12-10-21

Went from home to Prineville on stage (auto truck) on way to Bend to Ranger meeting.
Meetings F. 8

Sunday 12-11-21

Went over to Bend for Ranger meeting.
Meetings F. 8

Monday 12-12-21

12-13-14 spent in attendance at Ranger meeting at Bend. Came over to Prineville late p.m. 14th.
Meetings F. 24

Thursday 12-15-21

15-16 spent in Supr. office Prineville going over plans for improvements, etc.
Hdq. O. 16

Saturday 12-17-21

Returned home from Prineville from Ranger meeting at Bend.
Meetings F. 8

Sunday 12-18-21

No work done.

Monday 12-19-21

Spent day in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 12-20-21

Spent day in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 12-21-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 12-22-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 12-23-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 12-23-21

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 12-25-21

No work done.

Monday 12-26-21

Holiday. No work done.

Tuesday 12-27-21

Went from home to Rager Station to go tomorrow and cruise NE4NE4.16.T.16-26. Stayed over night at Rager Station.
Land adjustment F. 8

Wednesday 12-28-21

Went from Rager Sta. via Bear Creek saw mill to NE cor. 16.T16-26. Cruised and mapped estimated timber on NE4NE4.16.T.16-26. Came home late in p.m. Ranger W.A. Donnelly and family came to my headquarters today on visit and was there when I arrived home.
Land adjustment F. 8

Thursday 12-29-21

29-30 spent at home with Ranger Donnelly talking over Forest Service business in general, putting up horseshoes and shoeing team and saddle horse.
Hdq. O. 8 personnel b. 8

Saturday 12-31-21

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general work in office.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 1-1-22

No work done.

Monday 1-2-22

Holiday. No work done.

Tuesday 1-3-22

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 1-4-22

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 1-5-22

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 1-6-22

Spent day in office doing general office work. Made out report on timber cruise.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 1-7-22

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 1-8-22

No work done.

Monday 1-9-22

Went from home up to Logans Ranch to get map of his patented land adjoining his special use application land for pasture. Came back home in p.m.
Spl. U. F. 8

Tuesday 1-10-22

10 and 11 off on annual leave.

Thursday 1-12-22

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general work in office.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 1-13-22

Office work in general at Paulina.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 1-14-22

Spent day at home cleaning out barn, taking care of car and battery. General upkeep of personally owned equipment.
Personally O. Equip. F. 8

Sunday 1-15-22

No work done.

Monday 1-16-22

16-17-18-19-20
Spent in office at Paulina doing general office work, correspondence, filing, etc.
Hdq. 40 O.

Saturday 1-21-22

Went from home over to Paulina Valley to see ranchers to find out if they would assist in putting Paulina Valley tel. line up in good shape in spring. I saw Geo. Roba. He said he would do his part. Wood was gone to Prineville. Did not get to see him. The other Paulina Valley ranchers were at Geo. Faulkners. Mr. Faulkner being critically ill and neighbors were up there assisting, etc. Did not get to talk with any of them. I looked over part of the line today. It is in poor shape. Will see ranchers later this winter about repairing line. I came back home in p.m.
Protec. F. 8

Volume 56

January 22, 1922 to April 30, 1922

Sunday 1-22-22

No work done.

Monday 1-23-22

23-24-25-26-27 Spent in office doing general office filing, correspondence, making reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 40

Saturday 1-28-22

Saddle horse stuck nail in foot. Very lame. Got up another saddle horse, fit up shoes and sharp shod him. Doctored saddle horse foot. Cleaned out barn, etc. Personally O.E. F. 8

Sunday 1-29-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-30-22

30-31 Spent in office at Paulina doing general work in office.
Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 2-1-22

1-2-3-4 Spent in office at Paulina doing general office work, making reports, general correspondence, making out grazing applications for permittees who came into office, etc.
Hdq. O. 32

Sunday 2-5-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 2-6-22

Put battery in car, pumped up 4 tires, put on chains and in p.m. took wife & children up to Mills ranch for funeral of Mrs. Mills father (Mr. Hale). Returned home in p.m.
Unc. F. 8

Tuesday 2-7-22

7-8-9-10-11 spent in office at Paulina doing general office work; making out grazing applications, filing, putting in new filing system, transferring files, working on study course.
Hdq. O. 30

Sunday 2-12-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 2-13-22

13-14-15-16-17-18 Spent in office at Paulina working on study course and doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 48

Sunday 2-19-22

Sunday. No work done.
S.H.

Monday 2-20-22

20-21st spent at general office work and study course.
Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 2-22-22

Holiday. No work done.
S.H.

Thursday 2-23-22

23-24-25 spent in office approving grazing applications, putting location and number of stock of Maury ranches on map for use on trip around Maury later on in spring.
G.O. 24

Sunday 2-26-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 2-27-22

General correspondence, office work, and study course.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 2-28-22

In office Paulina doing general office work and study course.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 3-1-22

March 1 and 2 spent in office doing general office work and working on study course.
Hdq. O. 16

Friday 3-3-22

Took car and went from Paulina to Maury country to take Mr. and Mrs. Morgan down to funeral of John Morgan. Brought them back to Paulina in p.m.
Unclas. F. 8

Saturday 3-4-22

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 3-5-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-6-22

6-7-8-9-10-11 Spent in office at Paulina doing general work in office and working on study course.
Hdq. O. 48

Sunday 3-12-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-13-22

13-14-15 Spent in office working in study course.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 3-16-22

Spent day in office closing timber sales, general correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 3-17-22

Spent day in office making salting plan for Beaver Ck. range and doing general correspondence.
G.O. 8

Saturday 3-18-22

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 3-19-22

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 3-20-22

Went from home over to Wood Ranch and counted his cattle. Went on up to Roba Ranch and counted Roba cattle. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 3-21-22

Went from home over to Menefee's and counted Lister's cattle there. Returned home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 3-22-22

Went from home up to Laughlins and in p.m. talked over salting plans, control of excess cattle and overgrazed condition of Beaver Creek range, etc.
G.F. 8

Thursday 3-23-22

In a.m. counted Laughlin's and Noble cattle and went over to Powell Ranch in p.m. Stayed over night at Powell's.
G.F. 8

Friday 3-24-22

Counted Powell cattle. Went down to Schwarzers and counted his cattle and went home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Saturday 3-25-22

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 3-26-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-27-22

Went from home up to Puett Ranch and counted his cattle. Came down to Laughlins and stayed over night so could get Listers cattle early in a.m. tomorrow.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 3-28-22

Counted Listers cattle early in a.m. and talked over overgrazed condition of Beaver Creek range, control of excess cattle, salting plan, etc. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 3-29-22

Went from home up to Logans Ranch and counted his cattle. Talked over overgrazed condition of Beaver Creek range, salting, etc. Came down to Morgans and got rough count on his cattle. Talked over control of excess cattle, salting, etc.
Came on home in p.m. late.
G.F. 8

Thursday 3-30-22

Went from home to Joe Lister Ranch to count his cattle and to talk over salting, control of excess stuff, overgrazed condition of Beaver Creek range, etc. Stayed over night at Listers.
G.F. 8

Friday 3-31-22

Counted Joe Listers cattle. Talked over range condition, salting, etc. Came home.
G.F. 8

Saturday 4-1-22

In a.m. spent at home shoeing saddle horse to make trip down to Maury. P.M. spent in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. F. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Sunday 4-2-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-3-22

Went over to Paulina Valley to see Wood and talk over the salting plan and the overgrazed condition of Beaver Creek range so he would have time to think it over before meeting of Association on 11th.
I came back home and in late p.m. arranged to go on trip around Maury tomorrow.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 4-4-22

Went from home up South Fork to Angell Ranch at Cold Spring. Out on cattle counting trip and looking over the feed proposition on the ranches, checking up on how permittees were wintering their stock, etc. Remained over night at Angell Ranch.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 4-5-22

Went from Angell Ranch up to G.I. Ranch and counted Listers cattle there. Came back to Angell Ranch for noon and in p.m. went to Hackleman Ranch on head of Camp Creek.

Listers cattle have wintered good. Purchased hay at Angell and G.I. Ranches. Angell sold too much hay, run short himself and lost heavy in his sheep.
G.F. 8

Thursday 4-6-22

Went from Hackleman Ranch to Ammons Ranch for noon and went on down to Mulholland Ranch and stayed over night. Went out and helped Hackleman feed, his cattle are in good shape and about half his hay left. Ammons has hay left and his stuff has wintered good.

Mays have hay left and wintered good, so has Alex Rickman. Mulholland wintered good on his own place.

Friday 4-7-22

Went from Mulholland Ranch across via Mauford Nye and Hamon ranch to Bake Knox Ranch on Newsome Ck. Followed road across to saw mill. Snow about 2 feet deep on north side. Stayed over night at Knox ranch. Newsome Creek ranchers all wintered good. Some will have hay left.
G.F. 8

Saturday 4-8-22

In a.m. helped Bake Knox feed. His cattle in fine shape and hay left over. In p.m. went with Knox down to school house where we held meeting of Advisory Board of Maury Ass'n. Horpham and Cy Donnelly were in attendance. Walt Knox, Sam Newson, and Bake Knox were there. Other 2 members, Ferguson and Ammons were not present. After the meeting Cy and Horp went on to Paulina and I went to Koopmans for the night. Helped the boys dehorn yearlings at Koopmans. Their cattle are in good shape and hay left over.
G.F. 8

Sunday 4-9-22

Went from Koopmans to Jeff Stewarts for noon. Reams has hay left. So has Stewart and Harris. In p.m. I went on up to Ed Nelsons. Nelson run out of hay and had to purchase of Harris. I went on home arriving about 9 p.m.
G.F. 8

Monday 4-10-22

Spent day in office getting things in shape for meeting of Beaver Ck. Assn. tomorrow and doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 4-11-22

Spent a.m. with Horp in office going over plans for Beaver Creek range, etc. In p.m. we held meeting of the association in my office. Horpham, Cy Donnelly and myself representing the Service. There were 15 members in attendance. They voted 8 to 7 in favor of a June 1 season and voted to hire salter during summer and had no objections to the salting plan made by me.
G.O. 8

Wednesday 4-12-22

12-13 spent in office doing general office work, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 16

Friday 4-14-22

Put up telephone and put in ground wire, connected up with central. Spent remainder of day in office doing general work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 4-15-22

Went over and rode through Wood's big pasture, looking over condition of the cattle Wood had turned out in pasture and quit feeding. These cattle are in rather poor

shape to turn out at this stage of spring. Wood wintered his cattle in awful poor shape. Did not have hay enough and did not feel like buying enough to winter them in good shape. Woods hired man say that he lost not less than 100 head of cattle this winter and from what I have seen dead on the feed grounds and around the pastures I do not doubt this 100 head figure.
G.F. 8

Sunday 4-16-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-17-22

17-18-19-20-21-22 Spent in office making out list and mailing fire prevention propaganda. Sending literature to schools marking Oregon fire laws to people over this part of the country. Doing general office work and talking fire prevention at every opportunity.
F.P. O. 24 F.P.F. 24

Sunday 4-23-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-24-22

Went from home to Rager Sta. Rode over range SW of Rager Sta. Did not see any cattle or horses on the range. Put water on meadow at station. Grass starting good but ground still very soft.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 4-25-22

Went from Rager Sta. home. Had talk with Laughlin at his place about June 1 season. Laughlin still is not satisfied. He thinks season should be May 1 instead of June 1. I came on down via Alkali Flat home. No stock turned outside yet except Huston. He has everything outside.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 4-26-22

Spent day in office doing filing, correspondence and studying the range appraisal instructions and maps.
G.O. 8

Thursday 4-27-22

Went out on ridge west of home and north of Paulina and located juniper for lookout. Had quite a lot of looking around to find place for good view. Surveyed and located juniper. Looked out route for line to connect location with Paulina Valley tel. line. In p.m. had talk with deputy states veterinarian Asborn about the cattle that I had reported having sores in their backs. He said he thought it was nothing but Worhles said no infection affected them in that way. So he did not think it worth while to go out and look at them.
Fire Prevention 8

Friday 4-28-22

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Saturday 4-29-22

Went up on Dipping Vat and rode over range up to Forest boundary and looking over the pocket for stock. Did not see any cattle or horses anyplace. Did not even see a track. There is no stock in the pocket and has not been any this spring. Came back home late p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 4-30-22

No work done.
S.H.

Volume 57

May, 1922 to July 19, 1922

Monday 5-1-22

Spent day in office doing general office work, correspondence, filing, etc.
Called up Lister about when their salter would go to work and if they had yet found a man to help make troughs for the 2 weeks we agreed to pay man.
Marion Morgan came in and we talked over building salt troughs, salting, etc. Morgan and Lister said for me to go ahead and deal with their salter about making troughs and salting instead of coming to the Assn. about it. Morgan said that the Advisory Board had decided to haul the salt to 4 places near the Forest instead of hauling it to the ranches.
G.O. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Tuesday 5-2-22

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Wednesday 5-3-22

In a.m. off on annual leave. P.M. spent in office doing general office work. Expected Frank Merritt up on his way over to road work. Did not come. Stopped at Kellys place.
A.L. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Thursday 5-4-22

Came to Paulina with team & wagon and met Merritt. Hauled his outfit over to camp at mouth of Indian Creek. I came back home in p.m.
Imp. M. 8

Friday 5-5-22

Off on annual leave.
A.L.

Saturday 5-6-22

Called up Senecal, Bernard, Wade, told them not to turn cattle on Forest until notified them that season was open. Told Martin, Keerins man to also tell Keerins about it. Tried to get man for helping const. salt troughs. Called Glaze Smith. Could not get him. Spent day in office Paulina doing general range administration.
G.O. 8

Sunday 5-7-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-8-22

8 - 9 off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Wednesday 5-10-22

Went up on Dipping Vat Creek. Rode over the "pocket" outside forest. Checking up on stock that might be on outside range and drift into Forest. Saw only 2 head stock (2 horses). They were about 2 miles outside Forest. Stayed over night at Roba fence camp on Dipping Vat. G.F. 8

Thursday 5-11-22

Spent day looking over range just inside Forest and adjoining outside range between Wolf Creek and Roba Creek. Saw only 2 horses. Same ones I saw yesterday. They were 2 miles inside Forest. No stock trespassing in this part of the country this year. I came home in p.m. I saw 2 of Woods hired men. They were riding to see if any of Woods cattle had got out of pasture and might get on Forest. Some different than last year.
G.F. 8

Friday 5-12-22

Spent day in office at Paulina writing neutral range permittees of the salting plan to be put into effect on that range this season. Called up Supr. to look out for salter for Beaver Creek range. The man Ass'n had hired does not want job now.
G.O. 8

Saturday 5-13-22

Spent day at Paulina. Set gate post. Restretched wire around yard at office. Saw Menefee the Beaver Ck. range salter. Made date to meet him and go locate salt troughs on Beaver Creek range. Will meet him on 16th. Raked yard around office.
P.M. spent filing correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 5-14-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-15-22

In a.m. shod saddle horse. P.M. repaired saddle horse pasture where keep extra horses during summer.
MPOE. 8

Tuesday 5-16-22

Went from home and met Menefee, Beaver Ck. salter, and we went to about ½ mile east of Crooked River and located salt troughs along about ½ mile inside boundary to Dipping Vat Creek. We went down to Menefee's ranch and stayed over night.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 5-17-22

With Menefee went from Menefee's ranch to Rager station. Located salt trough from Dipping Vat Ck. to Rager Sta. Stayed over night at Rager Sta.
G.F. 8

Thursday 5-18-22

With Menefee came from Rager Sta. out west over table. Saw 5 head unpermitted horses (or before season). We brought them out into lane on Wolf Creek and called up owners to go get them. We came by Logans, had talk with him about salt troughs, salting, etc. I came on home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Friday 5-19-22

Election day.
Spent day in office at Paulina looking out for man to help build salt trough on Beaver Ck. range. Doing general correspondence, etc. in office.
G.O. 8

Saturday 5-20-22

Went from home and helped Menefee make salt trough on Hewed Log Hollow. No stock on range any place yet.
G.F. 8

Sunday 5-21-22

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-22-22

Went from home to Prineville. Spent p.m. in Supr. Office talking over matters with office force.
G.F. 4 G.O. 4

Monday 5-23-22

23-24-25-26-27 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 40

Sunday 5-28-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-29-22

Spent day in office of Supr. at Prineville talking over allotments, etc. and doing some work in storeroom.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 5-30-22

Holiday. No work.
S.H.

Wed. 5-31-22

Went from Prineville home. Spent remainder of day looking over mail, etc.
G.F. 8

Thursday 6-1-22

Went from home up Beaver and Wolf Creek lane looking about fences, etc. and to see if any cattle were getting through onto Forest. All fences seemed to be up. No cattle on Forest. Returned home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-2-22

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work. Catching up on correspondence, filing, etc.
G.O. 8

Saturday 6-3-22

Took shoes off of saddle horse. Turned him out. Got up summer horse and shod him. Repaired fence around small fire horse pasture at home.
F.P.F.8

Sunday 6-3-22

Went from home to Mrs. Glaze Smith ranch and brought Ranger Anderson to Paulina. Anderson was sick and

Elder had brought him down to Mrs. Smith's in light wagon from Little Summit telephone camp. I took Anderson to Paulina and left him. Not very sick. I went on home and remained rest of day.
S.H. 4 Imp. C. 4

Monday 6-5-22

Went from home over range between Wolf Creek and Rager Sta. to see about turning on Forest. Ridges very dry and timber feed in fair shape. I repaired pasture fence at Rager Sta. and came over to Logans and stayed over night. I called up permittees and told them when they got the drift fence repaired between sheep and cattle range and got the salt out at the designated places they could turn stock on Forest.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 6-6-22

Went from Logans to Bear Meadows telephone camp to help in construction of Deep Creek Wolf Mt. tel. line.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 6-7-22

From 7th to 12th inclusive worked with rest of crew at construction of Deep Creek Wolf Mt. tel. line. Completed line 12th. Were short about 600 yards wire. We trimmed out remainder of distance and all ready to put up wire when I get it.
Imp. D. F. 48

Tuesday 6-13-22

I took pruner and pruned out line from Bear Meadow to Little Summit and then came on home late p.m. Donnelly and Paul went to Rock Cr. road camp. Elder took camp and team and went to Derr Sta.
Imp. C. F. 8

Wednesday 6-14-22

Spent day in office Paulina catching up on correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 6-15-22

Went from home over and rode range between Wolf Ck. and Roba Ck. checking up on trespassing stock. Did not see any unpermitted stock at all. Came home p.m. late.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-16-22

In a.m. went from home to Prineville. Spent p.m. in Supr. office looking over allotments and things of general interest.
G.O. 4 FPF. 4

Saturday 6-17-22

Went from Prineville home.
G.O. 4 FPF. 4

Sunday 6-18-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 6-19-22

19-20-21 working in office doing general office work, filing, correspondence, etc. Reading up on range appraisal, etc.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 6-22-22

Made a trip over range in the pocket outside forest between Sand Spring and Wolf Cr. checking up on whether or not any trespassing horses or cattle in that part of the country. Did not see but about 30 head of Wood cattle outside Forest and only few scattering cattle of Logans and other permittees. Range very dry for time of year. Came back home in late p.m.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-23-22

Spent a.m. in office. P.M. went from Paulina to Maury Station to meet Dutton and Cecil to talk over range appraisal and telephone lines, etc. Looked over some road work being done by Goodknight. Cecil and Dutton arrived late p.m. We stayed over night at Maury Station.
G.F. 8

Saturday 6-24-22

In a.m. Dutton, Cecil, Goodknight and I went up on Tower Point looked over telephone line, lookout, etc. and talked over range appraisal, etc. Came back to station. Dutton and I went through range appraisal report, etc. Cecil and Goodknight wired up phone, put in switches, etc. Late p.m. I came home. Cecil and Dutton stayed at Paulina.
G.F. 8

Sunday 6-25-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 6-26-22

Spent day in office doing general work. Gerow (fire guard) arrived at my place on his way to Rager Sta. We talked over plans etc. for the season. Gerow remained over night at my headquarters.
F.P.O. 8

Tuesday 6-27-22

Took team and wagon and went from home to Paulina. Got Gerow's outfit and went on to Rager Sta. with Gerow.
F.P.F. 8

Wednesday 6-28-22

With Menefee rode range and located salt troughs from Wolf Creek to E. end of cattle range. Returned to Rager Station late in p.m.
G.F. 8

Thursday 6-29-22

I brought team and wagon home from Rager Sta.
F.P. 8

Friday 6-30-22

In a.m. I got car, etc. ready. Gerow came home from Rager Sta. In p.m. we went to Prineville on way to

Ochoco Sta. for fire meeting. Stayed over night Prineville.
F.P. 8

Saturday 7-1-22

In a.m. with Gerow went from Prineville to Ochoco Station for fire meeting. P.M. we attended meeting.
F.P.F. 8

Sunday 7-2-22

Attended fire meeting at Ochoco Sta. Late in p.m. went to Prineville.
F.P.F. 8

Monday 7-3-22

Spent a.m. in Supr. office. P.M. Gerow and I came home to Paulina on return from fire meeting.
F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 7-4-22

No work done. Remained at home.
S.H.

Wednesday 7-5-22

Went up on Forest between Sand Spring and Wolf Creek to get a line on species of weeds, grasses, etc. for range appraisal before too late in season.
G.F. 8

Thursday 7-6-22

A.M. put 2 shoes on work horse, greased wagon, went to Paulina, got fire finder and supplies for lookout on Wolf Mt. P.M. went with team & wagon to Rager Sta.
F.P.F. 8

Friday 7-7-22

Took team and wagon, fire finder, camp outfit, tel. wiring, supplies for lookout and went from Rager Sta. to Wolf Mt.
F.P.F. 8

Saturday 7-8-22

In a.m. with Gerow and Vial put up the ½ mile of line connected the Deep Creek line to Bald Mt. line. In p.m. put up phone and call bell and switch at Wolf Mt. and put up fire finder on tower. Gerow and Vial worked at repair of line from Wolf Mt. to Mud Spring.
F.P.F. 8

Sunday 7-9-22

I took team and wagon and came from Wolf Mt. home.
F.P.F. 8

Monday 7-10-22

Spent day in office writing up fire plan, expense acct., etc.
F.P.O. 8

Tuesday 7-11-22

Went up on range west of Dipping Vat getting species etc. of plants on range. Doing range appraisal work. Stayed over night on Dipping Vat.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 7-12-22

Worked on range appraisal on Forest west of Dipping vat. Checking up on type map, getting species of plants, etc.

Came home late in p.m.

Thursday 7-13-22

13-14-15 spent in office at Paulina making fire maps, sharpened some tools just rec'd. from Prineville. Packed up emergency rations, soaked up water bags, putting up fire maps, etc.

Protec. O. 24

Sunday 7-16-22

No work done.

S.H.

Monday 7-17-22

Went over to Wood Ranch, got horse for Ingram and met Ingram at Sand Spring. We went on range inspection trip from Sand Spring via Twin Spring and Deep Creek to Booten Ranch. Stayed over night at Booten Ranch.

G.F. 8

Tuesday 7-18-22

Came from Booten Ranch to Merritt Camp for noon. Supr. was there. We talked over range matters, fire control, roads, etc. P.M. I came on home, repaired telephone line on Paulina Ck. Off trees there and down on ground. Arrived home 9 p.m.

G.F. 8

Wednesday 7-19-22

Spent day in office working on fire plan.

Protec. 8

Only read Supr. copy of plan on Saturday 15. Could not write up my plan until got his on account of making it be in with dispatcher system, etc.

Volume 58

July 20, 1922 to September 8, 1922

Thursday 7-20-22

Worked in office on fire plan until 4:30 p.m. Snow Mt. reported fire on Bull Creek. Went home horseback. Got car and went in car to Bernards. Left car, went afoot up Beaver Ck. Stopped 9:30 p.m. for night about ¾ miles from reported location.
FPO. 6 FPF. 5

Friday 7-21-22

Started on for fire 3:15 a.m. Arrived reported location 4:15 a.m. Looked for fire until 11 a.m. Could not find it. Returned to Bernards. Got Snow Mt. He said he had not seen smoke since 6 p.m. yesterday. Then Quinn told me over phone where fire was in sec. 6. Then I went up to fire. Fire had burned out. Came home.
FPF. 16

Saturday 7-22-22

Spent day in office. Wolf Mt. reported fire 266. Lookout line 95. Pisgah 142. Gerow went to fire. I talked with dispatcher several times about cross shots etc.
FPO. 8

Sunday 7-23-22

Spent day at home. Went up on ridge west of home in a.m. and in p.m. to look about condition of fire reported yesterday. Could not see any smoke either time. Talked with Disp. About it.
FPF. 8

Monday 7-24-22

Writing up fire plan and doing other general office work. Gerow not back yet.
FPO. 8

Tuesday 7-25-22

Finished writing up fire plan. Made out fire reports for the two fires. Wrote letters to permittees relative to fire fighting, etc.
FPO. 8

Wednesday 7-26-22

Took team & wagon, went from home to Paulina. Got supplies for Gerow and Vial and went on to Rager Sta. Remained over night Rager Sta.
Prot. F. 8

Thursday 7-27-22

Spent a.m. putting in call bell at Rager Sta. and talking over fire plans with Gerow. P.M. brought team & wagon home.
Prot. F. 8

Friday 7-28-22

Went from home over in Dry Paulina Valley and looked through Wood big pasture to see about how many cattle he had inside there. Checking up on excess cattle. I counted 50 head in the pasture. May be few more that I

did not find. May be 65 head in there. Came back home in p.m. Very dry, fire danger bad.
G.F. 8

Saturday 7-29-22

Thunder storm late yesterday. I spent day at office. Remained near phone doing some work in office.
FPO. 8

Sunday 7-30-22

No work done. Remained at home near phone.
FPF. 8

Monday 7-31-22

Spent day in office and at Paulina switch board. Relaying fire reports, talking with Disp. about fires. Wolf Mt. reported fire Crain Creek. I did some storming? on office and general office work. Lightning storm last night. Staying close to phone.
FPO. 8

Tuesday 8-1-22

Aug. 1-2-3-4

Spent at office at Paulina and at Paulina central switch board. Bad lightning storms, several fires on west end and in Snow Mt. dist. I relayed fire reports from lookouts. Talked with dispatcher giving him information etc. Getting dope on Lost Creek fire, phoning Dunham to look after fire, etc. Have no phone in office Paulina. Had to go to Paulina central office to do phoning. I did some work on office, painted flag pole and put it up, painted window frames, washed windows in office, etc.
FPF. 32

Thunder and lightning every day 1st to 4th inclusive.

Wednesday 8-5-22

Bad lightning storm over district yesterday p.m. I remained at home this a.m. at phone. In p.m. I went to Paulina and remained at office doing general office work but more on fire duty than anything else. Thundering 5 p.m. today. At 8:20 p.m. reported fire on Wolf Creek. I called Gerow at Rager Sta. and he started for fire.
FPF. 8

Sunday 8-6-22

I remained at home today on phone. Expecting fire call any time. Gerow got back 8 p.m. Found 3 fires.
FPF. 8

Monday 8-7-22

I went from home up Beaver to Albert Noble Ranch to see Noble about Advisory Board having Beaver Creek salter go back to work and help make water troughs. Noble is one of the board. He thought it a good plan. I went on over to Rager Sta. Gerow had gone to

Sunflower fire. I went down to Powells and stayed over night on phone for fire duty.
FPF. 8

Tuesday 8-8-22

I went from Powell's Ranch via sawmill and was on my way to Sunflower fire. I saw smoke on Columbus Creek. Went over there, trenched around small fire caused by lightning. Powell's herder had found fire on 6th and trenched around it with a stick. I trenched fire about 1 p.m. Gerow came to where I was on fire at Columbus Ck. He had been working on Sunflower fire and was on his way home. We both went back to Sunflower fire, found it covered about 7 acres. I looked over fire and thought some one should watch it a few days so hired Stenger to look after fire 9th and 10th. Gerow and I went to Rager Sta. Was so smoky I feared when it did clear up we would find we had several fires on our hands. Has been so smoky that lookouts were doing no good. Still smoky today.
F.S.F. 10

Wednesday 8-9-22

I went from Rager Sta. to Nichols Spr. and met Vial there. Took him supplies. I went down on head of Sugar Creek and along the Dayville road, looking over range and distribution of cattle on range. Cattle seem more evenly scattered over range than at anytime in past due to the more widely distributed salting grounds. Range short and very dry. Cattle not looking very well. I returned to Rager Sta. for night. When I arrived at station Gerow told me there was a fire on west side Paulina Butte. I called Horp at Derr Sta. He said Fleming had gone to fire and he would have Merrit or Roba go over from road camp at Cold Spr. and that there was no use for me or Gerow to go over.
G.F. 8

Thursday 8-10-22

I went from Rager Sta. home. Called dispatcher. He said fire on Pauline Butte under control and a man there so no use for me to go. I went to Paulina and spent p.m. in office. Talked over putting in watering troughs with M. Morgan. Morgan is one of the board. He thought it a good plan and approved of salter helping do it.
FPF. 4 G.F. 4

Friday 8-11-22

Took hay rack off of wagon, got team out of pasture, and went to saw mill and got lumber for making watering troughs. Stayed over night at the mill.
G.F. 8

Saturday 8-12-22

Brought lumber from mill home and stacked it up.
G.F. 8

Sunday 8-13-22

No work done today.

Monday 8-19-22

Went with Sp'l Agent Walker from home to Springs east of Powell Creek that I recommended for withdrawal as watering place. We came back home in p.m. G.F. 8

Tuesday 8-15-22

15 and 16th spent in office Paulina writing up 6 fire reports, service reports for self and Vial and Gerow, and doing other general office work.
Hdq. O. 16

Thursday 8-17-22

In a.m. shod saddle horse at home. Gerow gone to Mud Spring to put bell coils in phone. P.M. I went to office and spent remainder of day there doing general office work. Wolf Mt. called up fire 255 forks of Fox Canyon. I talked with dispatcher about it. He said he had sent a man.
P.O. Equip. 4 F.P.O. 4

Friday 8-18-22

Went from home over to Maupin Spring and rode range around there and around the Alkali Flat and Alkali Creek country up to end of lane at Beaver Creek. Checking up on cattle outside. I counted 37 head of Listers and Lister Bros. stuff. Must be good many of their cattle back south of Maupin Butte and on south Crooked River. I saw 3 of Hustons and 2 of Laughlins cattle today.
G.F. 8

Saturday 8-19-22

Spent day working on car. Bearing "busted" in generator. I took generator off, took it apart, etc. Boxed it up to ship to Prineville for repair.
P.O. Equip. F. 8

Sunday 8-20-22

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 8-21-22

Went from home to Mud Spring doing range appraisal work as went. Remained over night Mud Spring Sta.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 8-22-22

Went afoot from Mud Spr. along top of mt. to Wolf Mt. lookout doing range appraisal and looking about lookout camp. Came back down to Mud Spring going via Battle Ridge and head of Beaverdam Creek.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 8-23-22

Went from Mud Spring around head of south prong Black Canyon and down ridge toward Coffee Pot Camp in Black Canyon. Came back down south prong to Mud Spring. Getting range appraisal dope. P.M. I came from Mud Spring home.
G.F. 8

Thursday 8-24-22

Went from home up North Wolf Creek and looked over range from North Wolf Ck. to Dipping Vat Creek. Getting dope for range appraisal.
G.F. 8

Friday 8-25-22

Spent day getting data and range between Dipping Vat and Roba Creek working on range appraisal.
G.F. 8

Saturday 8-26-22

Remained at home helping Menefee get wagon ready and lumber and material for watering trough at Sand Spring and Paulina Butte Spring. Menefee taking up material today. 3:45 p.m. Vial reported small fire on Battle Ridge and one just north of Tamarack Mt. Gerow was at Paulina Butte fire. I was home. I told Vial to go to both fires. Then I started and went as far as Rager Sta. so could go on up and check up on Vial work tomorrow. Arrived sta. about 7:30 p.m.
G.F. 4 FPF. 4

Sunday 8-27-22

I went from Rager Sta. to Battle Ridge fire. Arrived there about 9:30. Did some trenching. Vial had done good job. Went on over to Tamarack Mt. fire. Vial had done good job there. I went on up to lookout tower arriving 2:30 p.m. Saw smoke from Hardscrabble fire 2:15. I called disp. talked with him about it. Lightning storm 4 p.m. yesterday. We thought I had better stay on phone at tower for awhile. Other fires likely to show up. At 5:30 Schwarzer called me, said Hardscrabble fire was very bad, beyond control. Then I called disp. and told him I was going to Hardscrabble. I left Wolf Mt. 5:35 and arrived at fire in sec. 6 at 6:45. Went around fire, looked rather bad. Burning over about 150 acres. At 8 p.m. I sent Gerow home (Rager Sta.) to have more men come tomorrow and for Gerow to bring supplies and water sacks. Rob Schwarzer, J.K. Schwarzer, Prather, and I stayed with fire all night working until 1 a.m.
F.F. 17

Monday 8-28-22

5 more men came this a.m. We worked on fire all day until 5 p.m. At 3 p.m. I went to Powells Ranch and called Horp to bring supplies and come. I went back to fire and gave men orders, then Puett, Schwarzer, and I took horses out to Puetts ranch. I waited there for Horp to show him way in to fire. Arrived at Puetts with saddle horses 8:30. Waited there until 11 p.m. for Horp, then we went on into fire, arriving at fire 1 a.m.
F.F. 21

Tuesday 8-29-22

Horp and I went around fire with other men falling snags and digging trench. Light rain about noon. Fire never spread any since 5 p.m. yesterday. Was really under control then. Let 5 men go noon today. I worked with other men and Horp on fire until 5 p.m. Had supper and then left camp 7 p.m. and walked out to Powells ranch to rustle up a axle for Horp car. Broke axle today. Located axle at Logans ranch Wolf Creek. Then I walked on up to Rager Sta. to get my saddle horse so could go on over early in a.m. and get axle. Stayed rest of night Rager Sta.
F.F. 19

Wednesday 8-30-22

Got up 4 a.m. Got saddle horse out of pasture and went from Rager Sta. to Logans on Wolf Creek. Got axle and went back to fire. Arrived fire 11 a.m. Spent remainder of day around fire line.
F.F. 14

Thursday 8-31-22

Horp and rest of men left fire today, this a.m. I remained with fire all day. Run compass line across fire and made rough map of fire line. Left fire 6:15 p.m. and went to Rager Sta. for night.
F.F. 13

Friday 9-1-22

I had Gerow go over and look about fire today and I went home.
G.F. 8

Saturday 9-2-22

Spent day in office doing up office work, etc. Gerow went over to look after Hardscrabble fire today. I remained on phone for fire calls.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 9-3-11

No work done. Remained home.

Monday 9-4-22

Holiday. No work done. Remained home. Bad electric storm late p.m.

Tuesday 9-5-22

Bad electric storm last night. Expecting fires today. I remained at office Paulina making out fire reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 9-6-22

Went from home to Paulina Butte and helped Menefee put in watering trough. Got trough done and came down to Roba Ranch and stayed over night.
G.F. 8

Thursday 9-7-22

With Menefee worked at putting in 2 troughs at Sand Spring. Menefee came down to my ranch today with team & wagon and got lumber and bolts, etc. for one trough. I worked at digging trench for pipe, etc. and making foundation for troughs. Got one trough put in. I stayed over night at Roba Ranch.
G.F. 8

Friday 9-8-22

With Menefee put in the other trough at Sand Spring. Got trough in in good shape. Late when got through. Stayed over night at Roba Ranch.
G.F. 8

Volume 59

September 9, 1922 to December 14, 1922

Saturday 9-9-22

Went from Roba Ranch up via Sand Spr. regulated overflow in watering trough. Went up on Forest and checked up on map and forage plants, etc. from Sand Spring over to Dipping Vat Creek doing range appraisal. On way home near Davis Ranch I saw smoke just east of Paulina Butte. I went to Davis Ranch, called disp. He said Fleming had gone to fire. I thought I had better go also. So disp. agreed that might be best for me to go also. I went on up to fire arriving 5:30 p.m. Fleming had made temporary trench around fire and had gone home. I worked on fire from 5:30 to 8 p.m. No more danger for night. No horsefeed. I went to Roba Ranch 6 miles south for night.
G.F. 6 F.S. 8

Sunday 9-10-22

Went from Roba Ranch up to fire east of Paulina Butte. Arrived at fire 9 a.m. Dry out smoldering places. Made trench wider and deeper in places. Looked up sec. corner. Surveyed and located fire exact NE4NE4.32. Stayed with fire until 4 p.m. Safe to leave until next day. Then I went home.
F.S. 14

Monday 9-11-22

Called Fleming at Cold Spr. He said he would go to look about Paulina Butte fire today. I being about half sick stayed at home today. Worked on generator of car.
F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 9-12-22

Spent day in office at Paulina making out fire reports, attending to correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 9-13-22

Went from home via Sugar Creek, looked over S-22 sales and went on over to Rager Sta.
S.22 F. 4 F.P.F. 4

Thursday 9-14-22

Went from Rager Sta. to Bear Creek saw mill. Scaled logs in S-22 sales. P.M. went on over in Sunflower Country and looked over range conditions southeast of sawmill and on head of Beggs Creek and that vicinity. Went on down to Bernards ranch for the night. Did range appraisal on trip.
G.F. 8

Friday 9-15-22

Went from Bernards up via Summit Spring and down Summit Creek to Delore Ranch in Sunflower. Went on down to Keerins Sunflower Ranch and up Columbus Creek and on to Rager Station. Looking over range conditions and doing range appraisal. Range short and very dry.
G.F. 8

Saturday 9-16-22

In a.m. helped Gerow move closet at Rager Sta. P.M. went from Rager Sta. home doing some range appraisal on way.
G.F. 4 Hdq. F. 4

Sunday 9-17-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 9-18-22

Spent day putting generator in car. Put in battery, pumped up tires, etc. Getting car in running order.
P.O. Equip. F. 8

Tuesday 9-19-22

Spent day working on car putting in generator, battery, repair tubes, tuning car, etc. Got her to going very good.
P.O. Equip. F. 8

Wednesday 9-20-22

Spent day at office Paulina doing general office work and writing up notes on range appraisal. Dispatcher called me few days ago, said no one would be in charge of Maury. Goodknight in town for awhile and as long as there was fire danger I had better stay around Paulina so I could go down in case of fire.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 9-21-22

Spent day at Paulina office going over range appraisal notes, etc., doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 9-22-22

22 and 23 spent at office going over range apprs. dope and doing work in office. Staying close around phone on acct. of no ranger on Maury and the fire danger still serious. Dispatcher told me few days ago to stay close to Paulina on acct. of Maury situation.
G.O. 16

Sunday 9-24-22

Remained at home until 3 p.m. Donnelly called up about Pisgah or Badger Ck. fire about 4 p.m. Dispatcher called saying fire on Maury on south side about Buckhorn Sta. I called Hackleman's and got them to call up ranchers on Bear Ck. to get location of fire. Had to relay message at Hackleman. Wolf Mt. called up giving his number and lookout gave his numbers. Lines crossed near Buckhorn Sta. Before I got final location and started it was 5 p.m. I went in car to Koopmans arriving 7:15 p.m. No moon and very dark. Stayed over night at Koopmans. Made arrangements to get saddle horse to ride on over to fire in a.m.
FPF. 6 FF. 2

Monday 9-25-22

Got Fred Koopman to go with me and we left Koopman Ranch early in a.m. and went up Pine Creek and over to

fire on Klutchman Cr. Arrived at fire 9:15 a.m. We went around fire and then began trenching. Ely Rickman came about 10:30 a.m. We worked on fire until 5:30 p.m. Got it controlled and in safe shape to leave for night. We left fire 6 p.m. and went to Rickmans Ranch 4 miles away and stayed over night.
F.F. 11

Tuesday 9-26-22

Fred Koopman, Elbert Huston, and I came on up to fire arriving 9 a.m. We cleaned up bad places. Sid Rogers came about 11 a.m. and helped us. Fire had not spread during night or today. I made arrangements for Elbert Huston to come back 27th and 28th and look about fire. I considered fire in good shape. 4:30 p.m. Koopman and I left fire and went to Koopman Ranch arriving 7:15 p.m. Huston and Rogers went home.
F.F. 12

Wednesday 9-27-22

In a.m. I repaired car at Koopman Ranch and came home in p.m.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 9-28-22

Spent a.m. in office and until 4 p.m. with Dutton going over range appraisal and writing up sample report. 4 p.m. we left Paulina and I took Dutton to Allison Sta. Remained over night Allison Sta.
G.F. 8

Friday 9-29-22

Spent a.m. at Allison Sta. with Dutton and Cy going over range appraisal. P.M. I came home.
G.F. 8

Saturday 9-30-22

Took team & wagon and took supplies for Gerow and Vial to Powell Ranch. Gerow met me there with pack horse and took supplies on to Rager Sta. I came back home. Supplies were to be used by Gerow and Vial while working on Black Canyon trail.
Imp. F. 8

Sunday 10-1-22

Remained home.

Monday 10-2-22

Spent day in office doing up office work. Service reports and fire report. Rained last night and all a.m. today.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 10-3-22

Went from home to Rager Sta. Took extra horse. P.M. Gerow, Vial and I packed up and went as far as Mud Spring Sta. on way to camp Black Canyon to build Black Canyon trail.
Imp. 8

Wednesday 10-4-22

A.M. we moved on over into Black Canyon. I went down canyon p.m. locating trail. Vial took horses back Mud Spr. Gerow made camp.
Imp. 8

Thursday 10-5-22

In a.m. Gerow, Vial, and I went down Black Canyon and located trail. P.M. we went up Black Canyon to drift fence and located and blazed trail. Snowed and rained all day.
Imp. 8

Friday 10-6-22

I went afoot from camp Black Canyon to Mud Spring. Caught and saddled 5 horses and went on to Rager Sta. for night.
Imp. 8

Saturday 10-7-22

Went from Rager Sta. home. Spent remainder of day going over mail, etc.
Imp. 8

Sunday 10-8-22

No work done.

Monday 10-9-22

Spent day in office Paulina making out service reports for Gerow and Vial for Aug. and Sept. Made out exp. acct.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 10-10-22

Went from home to Rager Sta. Left saddle horse in pasture there and walked on over mt. to trail camp Black Canyon. Arrived camp 4 p.m.
Imp. C. F. 8

Wednesday 10-11-22

Rained all day. We all remained in camp today.
Imp. C. 8

Thursday 10-12-22

With Gerow and Vial worked at construction Black Canyon trail.
Imp. Const. 8

Friday 10-13-22

In a.m. Gerow, Vial and I worked on trail construction. P.M. we went down canyon to Coffee Pot and located route for trail.
Imp. C. 8

Saturday 10-14-22

I walked out to Rager Sta. from trail camp. Got saddle horse and came on home in p.m.
Imp. C. 8

Sunday 10-15-22

No work done.

Monday 10-16-22

Spent 16th and 17th in office rounding up range appr. dope and doing correspondence, etc.
G.O. 8 Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 10-18-22

18-19-20 off on annual leave.
A.L. 24

Saturday 10-21-22

In a.m. off on annual leave. P.M. spent in office Paulina doing general office work.
A.L. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Sunday 10-22-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 10-23-22

23-24-25 working on range apprs. and doing general office work.
G.O. 16 Hdq. 8

Thursday 10-26-22

Went from home to Prineville. Spent remainder of day in Supr. Office.
G.F. 8

Friday 10-27-22

Spent day in Supr. Office Prineville. Horp and Alex both out in field.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 10-28-22

Alex returned to office this a.m. I spent day in Supr. Office with Alex talking over improvements, fire, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 10-29-22

Went from Prineville home via Ochoco and Summit Prairie road.
G.F. 8

Monday 10-30-22

Went from home to Rager Sta. to see Gerow and Vial. They had quit trail in Black Canyon and moved out to Rager yesterday.
Imp. C. Black Canyon trail 8

Tuesday 10-31-22

Went from Rager with pack horse to Wolf Mt. lookout and got telephone, fire finder, and tools and brought to Rager Sta.
FPF. 8

Wednesday 11-1-22

Went from Rager to Bear Creek saw mill. Looked over S-22 sales for saw timber. Told Stenger to call me up when he had in bunch of logs so I could scale them before he was ready to saw. P.M. I came back to Rager Sta.
S-22 F. 8

Thursday 11-2-22

Gerow left Rager for home this a.m. Vial went yesterday. I straightened up store house, tools, etc. P.M. came from Rager home.
FPF. 8

Friday 11-3-22

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 11-4-22

Spent day in office doing general office work and range appraisal.
G.O. 8

Sunday 11-5-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-6-22

6-7-8-9 Spent in office doing general office work and range appraisal.
G.O. 32

Friday 11-10-22

Went from home to Rager Sta. to meet Supr. and Flynn who are to come to sta. tonight from Snow Mt. We were going tomorrow to look over trails, etc. in district.
G.F. 8

Saturday 11-11-22

Horp and Flynn did not arrive last night. Came to sta. about 10 a.m. today. Too stormy to look over roads and trails out in mts. Horp and I checked over property, and in p.m. Horp and Flynn headed for Prineville and I came home horseback.
Hdq. F. 8

Sunday 11-12-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-13-22

13-14-15-16-17-18 Working on range appraisal and general office work.
G.O. 48

Sunday 11-19-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-20-22

20-21-22-23-24-25 Spent in office doing general office work and making up range appraisal reports.
G.O. 48

Sunday 11-26-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-27-22

27-28-29 Working on range appraisal.
G.O. 24

Thursday 11-30-22

Thanksgiving.

Friday 12-1-22

1-2 Working on range appr. Report.
G.O. 16

Sunday 12-3-22

Sunday.

Monday 12-4-22

4-5-6-7-8-9 Spent in office doing range appraisal report.
G.O. 8

Sunday 12-10-22

No work done. Fed everything today.
S.H.

Monday 12-11-22

11-12 Spent in office doing general office work. Horp
called up wanted me to come down help on range
appraisal report.
Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 12-13-22

Got things in shape to go to Prineville tomorrow to help
on range appraisal report.
Hdq. O. 4 Hdq. F. 4

Thursday 12-14-22

Went from Paulina to Prineville by stage from week in
Supr. Office on range appraisal report.
G.F. 8

Volume 60

December 15, 1922 to May 15, 1923

Friday 12-15-22

15-16 Worked in Supr. Office on range appraisal reports.
G.O. 16

Sunday 12-17-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-18-22

18-19-20-21-22 Worked in Supr. Office on range appraisal report.
G.O. 8

Saturday 12-23-22

Went from Prineville to Paulina on stage.
G.F. 8

Sunday 12-24-22

24-25 No work done. Holidays.

Tuesday 12-26-22

26-27-28 Worked on range appraisal reports brought up from Prineville.
G.O. 24

Friday 12-29-22

29-30 Spent in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 16

Sunday 12-31-22

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-1-23

No work done.
S.H.

Tuesday 1-2-23

In a.m. sawed up log for wood for office. P.M. took team and hauled wood to office. Deep snow came too early; did not get any wood hauled for office.
Hdq. F. 8

Wednesday 1-3-23

3-4-5-6 Spent in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 32

Sunday 1-7-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-8-23

8-9-10-11-12-13 Spent in office doing general office work, putting files up in shape, etc.
Hdq. O. 48

Sunday 1-14-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-15-23

15-16-17-18-19-20 Spent in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 48

Sunday 1-21-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-22-23

22-23-24-25-26-27 Doing general work in office.
Hdq. O. 48

Sunday 1-28-23

Sunday, no work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-29-23

29-30-31 Doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 2-1-23

1-2-3 Counting cattle at the various ranches in Paulina Valley.
G.F. 24

Sunday 2-4-23

No work done.

Monday 2-5-23

5-6-7-8-9-10 Counting cattle in lower Beaver Creek country and around Paulina.
G.F. 48

Sunday 2-11-23

Sunday, no work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 2-12-23

12-13-14-15-16-17 Counting cattle in upper Beaver Creek country and on Wolf Creek.
G.F. 48

Sunday 2-18-23

Sunday, no work done.
S.H.

Monday 2-19-23

19-20-21 Spent in office doing general office work. Making transfer, closed cases, etc.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 2-22-23

Holiday, no work done.
S.H.

Friday 2-23-23

Reshod saddle horse, cleaned out barn, etc.
Hdq. F. 8

Saturday 2-24-23

Took team & wagon. Hauled load of wood to office at Paulina. Did office work in p.m.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 2-25-23

Sunday, no work done.
S.H.

Monday 2-26-23

Went from home to Davis ranch and counted Logans cattle feeding there. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 2-27-23

27-28 Spent in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 16

Thursday 3-1-23

1-2-3 Filed shovels, axes, rehandled 2 axes, and did general overhauling fire equipment.
FPF. 24

Sunday 3-4-23

Sunday, no work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-5-23

5-6-7 Spent in office doing general office work and filing correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 3-8-23

Went from Paulina to Prineville on stage for ranger meeting to make range allotments, etc.
G.F. 8

Friday 3-9-23

9-10 Spent in Supr. Office Prineville going over grazing, etc. for year.
G.O. 16

Sunday 3-11-23

Came home from Prineville with Mr. Noble.
G.F. 8

Monday 3-12-23

12-13-14-15-16 Spent in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 40

Saturday 3-17-23

Went from home to Throop Ranch and helped separate horses that various horse owners had gathered off of Forest and near Forest just outside. About 300 head horses gathered all told. I brought the stray unclaimed bunch 27 head out at end of lane and turned them on south side Beaver. Went on home late p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 3-18-23

Sunday, no work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-19-23

19-20-21-22 Spent in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 32

Friday 3-23-23

Spent repairing car, tuning up, etc.
Per. O. Equip. 8

Saturday 3-24-23

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8
Branding

Sunday 3-25-23

Sunday, no work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-26-23

26-27-28 Spent in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 3-29-23

Went from home and rode range outside Forest between North Wolf Ck. and Dipping Vat looking about range horses. Saw only 5 head, they were 3 miles from Forest. Came home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Friday 3-30-23

30-31 Spent in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 16

Sunday 4-1-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-2-23

Went from home to Powell Ranch to see about getting right away for tel. line, etc. Remained over night at Powells.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 4-3-23

Went from Powells to sawmill to see Stenger about sawing out poles for line. Stenger was not there. Left note for him. Came home in p.m.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 4-4-23

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Thursday 4-5-23

5-6 Spent in office doing office work. Bad rainy weather.
Hdq. O. 16

Saturday 4-7-23

Spent day in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 4-8-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-9-23

With Horpham and Cy attended meeting of Beaver Creek Assn. at Paulina.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 4-10-23

10-11-12-13 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 32
Leveling ground for alfalfa.

Saturday 4-14-23

Worked in office at Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 4-15-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-16-23

Went up on Dry Paulina Creek and surveyed out Forest boundary for Higgins who was fencing his homestead adjoining Forest.
Boundary S. 8

Tuesday 4-17-23

Bad rainy day. Got up saddle horse to go to tel. camp at Powell Ranch. Rained so hard did not go. Did repair work on car.
Per. O. E. 8

Wednesday 4-18-23

Went from home to Powell Ranch tel. camp. Helped around camp, etc.
Imp. C. 8

Thursday 4-19-23

19-20-21 Worked with crew on Rager Sta. Snow Mt. tel. line.
Imp. C. 24

Sunday 4-22-23

No work done. Remained at tel. camp.
S.H.

Monday 4-23-23

23-24-25-26-27-28 Worked on Rager Sta. Snow Mt. tel. line.
Imp. C. 48
Sowed alfalfa 25th

Sunday 4-29-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-30-23

Worked on tel. line Rager Sta. Snow Mt.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 5-1-23

1-2-3-4-5 Worked with crew at const. Rager Sta. Snow Mt. line.
Imp. C. 48

Sunday 5-6-23

Line completed and we broke camp. All going home today.
Imp. C. 8

Monday 5-7-23

7-8 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Wednesday 5-9-23

9-10 Worked in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 16

Friday 5-11-23

Went from home up via Wolf Creek and Sugar Creek looking over range for trespassing stock. Saw nothing on Forest. Went on over to Rager Sta. for night.
G. 8

Saturday 5-12-23

Looked around over range east of Rager Sta. No stock on Forest. Went over table land east of Sugar Creek. No stock on Forest. Came on down home in p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 5-13-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 5-14-23

Went from home and looked over range between Wolf Creek and Roba Creek. No stock on Forest. None in the "pocket". Came home p.m.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 5-15-23

Went from home horseback to Cold Spring Sta. to construct tel. line.
Imp. C. 8

Volume 61

May 16, 1923 to August 2, 1923

Wednesday 5-16-23

16-17-18-19 Working at construct of Summit Prairie Deep Creek tel. line. Finished line night of 19th. Imp. C. 32

Sunday 5-20-23

Came home from Cold Spring tel. job. Imp. C. 8

Monday 5-21-23

Spent day in office doing general office work. Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 5-22-23

Got up two saddle horses out of big pasture. Shod them, getting ready for cow ride to put stuff on forest. G.F. 8

Wednesday 5-23-23

Rode with cattle permittees gathering cattle to put on forest. We rounded up on river below Severance place and brought cattle back to Odell Spring on Maupin Butte. Left them for the night. G.F. 8

Thursday 5-24-23

Rode with permittees. Rode Maupin Butte country and Brennans. Had more cattle than could handle in round up. Did not try to work them. Herded cattle for night in pocket at school marms desert claim. G.F. 8

Friday 5-25-23

Worked cattle all day in lane south of Listers Ranch. I counted cattle onto Forest. G.F. 8

Saturday 5-26-23

Rode with permittees. Made small round up at Alkali. Counted them through lane. G.F. 8

Sunday 5-27-23

Rode with cattle men. Rounded up at lane. Counted them through lane. G.F. 8

Monday 5-28-23

Helped Wood boys round up their big pasture and separate cattle. Counted on their stuff, what was ready to go, 200 head. G.F. 8

Tuesday 5-29-23

Went over and helped Wood boys with their cattle. We put on 307 head today. Put them through on Hewed Log and Roba Creek. G.F. 8

Wednesday 5-30-23

No work done. Holiday. Helped Joe put logs in dam.

Thursday 5-31-23

Worked in office Paulina doing general office work. Hdq. O. 8

Friday 6-1-23

Took vacuum off car and mended leak. Tuned up spark and repaired car in general. Per. O. E. 8

Saturday 6-2-23

Went around saddle horse pasture fence and repaired fence. Went to Office and got mail. Spent remainder of day in office. Hdq. O. 4 Hdq. F. 4

Sunday 6-3-23

No work done. S.H.

Monday 6-4-23

Went from home to Forest boundary west of Paulina Creek to count in cattle of Joe Lister. Came home in p.m. G.F. 8

Tuesday 6-5-23

Went up on Sugar Creek and looked over S-22 sale area. Gave instructions to wood cutters about brush piling, etc. Looked over range and distribution of cattle, etc. Went on over to Rager Sta. for night. G.F. 4 S-22F 4

Wednesday 6-6-23

Spent day around Rager Sta. Went around fence, repaired fence, filed shovels and axes, etc. F.P. 8

Thursday 6-7-23

Went with Logan and Birdsong and located salt logs to be made by Birdsong. Came back to Logan ranch for night. G.F. 8

Friday 6-8-23

Went from Logans up on Wolf Creek and looked over S-22 sales there. Gave instructions to wood cutters. Went on down home in p.m. S-22. 8

Saturday 6-9-23

Spent day in office doing general office work. Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 6-10-23

No work done. S.H.

Monday 6-11-23

11-12-13-14-15 Repairing telephone line from Paulina to Mills ranch. Line in bad shape. Took wire down and restretched. Put on missing insulators, reset poles where down, etc.
Imp.M. 40

Saturday 6-16-23

Stormy rainy day. Spent day in office at Paulina.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 6-17-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 6-18-23

Shod pack horse. Got pack outfit together and horses and went from house to Rager Sta. to meet Horp for trip over east end.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 6-19-23

With Horpham went from Rager Sta. via sawmill to Bernards. Met Oberg, Geo. Senecal, and Andrew Bernard. Talked over forming association. Agreed to get other permittees together and form association this fall. Horp and I went on over to Cougar Sta. for night.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 6-20-23

With Horpham went from Cougar Sta. via Keerins shearing corral to Donaldson Ranch for noon. P.M. we went up Wind Creek trail to Mud Spr. and followed trail over into Black Canyon and camped for the night.
G.F. 8

Thursday 6-21-23

With Horpham went from Big Ford up Black Canyon to Wolf Mt. Went down Tamarack Creek to Rager Sta. Horp went on to Snow Mt.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-22-23

I went out on Powell Creek and got poles, scaled them, and made 2 ladders for telephone repair work. Rained p.m. Done tinkering around sta.
Maint. I. 8

Saturday 6-23-23

Rained steady and hard all a.m. P.M. I went over to Sugar Creek and looked over S-22 sales and went on down home.
S-22. 8

Sunday 6-24-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 6-25-23

Spent day in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 6-26-23

Went from Paulina to Prineville to spend day or two in Supr. Office and to attend ranger meeting at Ochoco Sta.

FPF. 8

Wednesday 6-27-23

27-28 Spent in Supr. Office talking over various business, etc.
Hdq. O. 16

Friday 6-29-23

Attended ranger meeting Ochoco Sta.
FPF. 8

Saturday 6-30-23

Attended meeting Ochoco Sta. P.M. went via Summit Prairie home.
FPF. 8

Sunday 7-1-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-2-23

Went from home to Rager Sta. Went via Sugar Creek and looked over S-22 sales and went on over to Rager in p.m.
S-22. 4 G.F. 4

Tuesday 7-3-23

With Guard Huston set poles, dead ended 3 lines, and put in drop lines to house Rager Sta. and worked at repairing Mud Spr. tel. line.
Maint. I. 8

Wednesday 7-4-23

Went from Rager Sta. to sawmill and scaled logs. Ordered water trough boards sawed out. Came back to Rager p.m. Told Stenger today he would have to put spark arrester on smoke stack.
S-22. 8

Thursday 7-5-23

With Huston worked at repair Mud Spring tel. line.
Maint. I. 8

Friday 7-6-23

Rained all day. Built rack for tools and cleaned up store room at Rager.
Hdq. F. 8

Saturday 7-7-23

With Huston worked at repair Mud Spr. tel. line.
Maint. I. 8

Sunday 7-8-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-9-23

With Huston packed up and went from Rager to Mud Spring Sta. P.M. made camp and repaired pasture fence.
Tel. Maint. I. 4 Pasture fence 4

Tuesday 7-10-23

With Huston finished repairing tel. line to Mud Spring. Rewired phone, etc. and went on repairing Wolf Mt. line.

Maint. I. 8

Wednesday 7-11-23

With Huston finished repairing line to Spanish Pk. Junction. Came back to Mud Spring.
Maint. I. 8

Thursday 7-12-23

Went with Stevens and Ashkey and showed them Baldwin Sheep Co. allotment boundaries. Went around allotment and blazed lines. Returned to Mud Spr. Sta. for night.
G.F. 8

Friday 7-13-23

With Huston worked at repair of Wind Creek trail. Camped Mud Spr. Sta.
Maint. I. 8

Saturday 7-14-23

Rained last night. Wet and muddy today. Packed up and went to Rager Sta. Put in call bell and switch at Rager. Came home late p.m.
Tel. Maint. I.

Sunday 7-15-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-16-23

16-17 Spent in office making out various reports and catching up on correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 7-18-23

A.M. finished making out reports, etc. P.M. reshod saddle horse and got telephone line repair outfit together to repair Roba line.
Hdq. O. 4 per. O. eg.F. 4

Thursday 7-19-23

Went from home to Roba Ranch and worked at repair of Roba tel. line. Stayed over night at Roba Ranch.
Maint. I. 8

Friday 7-20-23

Finished repairing telephone line to N. of Twin Spr. Came back to Roba Ranch Trail out line to Cold Spring. Line working good. Came on home late p.m.
Maint. I. 8
Tree fell across road near Twin Spring recently. Will go back and get it out tomorrow.

Saturday 7-21-23

Went from home and blew tree out of road. (used T.N.T.) Posted up fire warnings along road. Came home for night.
M.I. 4 F.P.F. 4

Sunday 7-22-23

No work done.
Remained at home.

Monday 7-23-23

Got letter last night asking for statement from telephone co. up to June 30 and other office information. I went to Paulina got out statement of telephone bill, etc. Attended to general office correspondence, filing, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 7-24-23

Had talk with Alex over phone about man for Wolf Mt. and wire for Wolf Mt. pasture. I sharpened bunch shovels Horp brought up few days ago.
F.P.F. 8

Wednesday 7-25-23

Went from home up Dipping Vat to Forest boundary. Went west via Sand Spring to Roba road inside Forest. Fence on boundary up in good shape. Seems to be no stock getting through fence. Counted only 3 head of G.W. Faulkner cattle in Forest. Saw 10 head Faulkner cattle watering at Sand Spring outside Forest below fence. Cannot get on Forest from there. Sand Spring water trough needs shovel work on spring. Water not going into trough. I put up fire notices today.
F.P.F. 4 G.F. 4

Thursday 7-26-23

Went from home, took pick & shovel and dug out buried trough and fixed up spring so water would run down pipe at Sand Spring water trough. Posted fire warnings along Sand Spr. road. Came home late p.m.
G.F. 8

Friday 7-27-23

Went from home to Forest boundary on Paulina Cr. Went west along fence almost to Crooked River. Fence up in good shape. No stock seems to be getting through. Came back west of Paulina Cr. Lot of Wood cattle outside Forest. Also seems most all G.W. Faulkner cattle outside. Came home late p.m.
G.F. 8

Saturday 7-28-23

Well pump broke at home. Fixed up pump. Put up fire map at home, packed up emergency kit, and general upkeep personally owned equip.
Per.O.E.F. 8

Sunday 7-29-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-30-23

A.M. met Huston at Paulina and helped get rations, fire tools, fire finder, etc. together and sent by Huston to Rager Sta. P.M. I went from home to Rager Sta. to rewire phone at Rager and to attend business in east end of dist.
F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 7-31-23

Took out all old insulated wires and rewired phone at Rager Sta. Put in new ground wire. Put in another call bell so could ring sta. from either end in case switch should be left open on either end. Kimmell called up

from Allison Sta. saying Fields Pk. saying fire on Columbus Creek. Called about 4 p.m. Azimuth from Field's Pk. 239. I tried cross shots from Spanish Pk. and Lookout Mt. They could not see it. Huston left for fire 4:15 p.m. At 4:30 Kimmell called again said Field Pk could not see fire any more and it must be dust. Huston returned at 7:30 Rager Sta. Could not find any fire but found where sheep had nooned on that line from Fields Pk.
F.P.F.8

Wednesday 8-1-23

Went from Rager Sta. to Bear Creek saw mill. Scaled 20 M. feet logs. Helped Stenger put spark arrester on smoke stack. Went on over to Bernards looking over range and putting up fire signs. Stayed over night at Bernards.
S-22. 6 F.P.F. 2

Thursday 8-2-23

Went from Bernards along road to Old Pete place and on down to Sunflower Ranch up Columbus Creek via sawmill to Rager Sta. Putting up fire signs, road signs, looking after grazing, etc. Had dinner at Keerins sheep camp on Columbus Cr. Straightened out herder on lines. Keerins and Bernards are using loose herd method with sheep and like it.
G. 4 F.P.F. 4

Volume 62

August 3, 1923 to October 1, 1923

Friday 8-3-23

Took telephone and went from Rager Sta. to sawmill and put it in on Snow Mt. line. P.M. came back to sta. Late p.m. went on down home.
F.P.F. 8

Saturday 8-4-23

A.M. took pump out of well at home. Repaired pipe and put in new pump. P.M. spent in office doing general office work. 2:30 p.m. Huston called up. Small fire on head North Wolf Creek. Huston went on to fire. I had been up on lookout west of home about 1:30 p.m., did not see any fire then so knew it must be very small. At 6:30 p.m. I went back up on lookout. Saw very small smoke on head North Wolf Creek.
Per.O.Equip. 4 Hdq. O. 3 F.P. 1

Sunday 8-5-23

Remained at home. Huston still away at fire. At 11:00 a.m. I went up on lookout. Could not see any smoke anywhere and at 4 p.m. went back up on lookout and could not see any fire anyplace. Huston came back to Rager late p.m.
F.P.F. 8

Monday 8-6-23

Huston got slight touch poison at camp from corned meat at fire. Not able to go to fire if had one. I came to office at Paulina and did general work in office. At noon I went up on Paulina ridge and took look for fire. Did not see any smoke any place.
Hdq. O. 6 F.P.F. 2

Tuesday 8-7-23

Remained at office today. Huston gone to Long Hollow for Clendenen for lookout Wolf Mt. Huston & Clendenen arrived Paulina 4 p.m. Huston took supplies and went on to Rager Sta. Clendenen got his saddle horse at Faulkners and came on up to my place and stayed over night.
F.P.F. 8

Wednesday 8-8-23

Clendenen and I went from home horseback to Wolf Mt. Huston brought team and lookout outfit from Rager. Huston returned to Rager in p.m. taking all the horses back to Rager. I remained with Clendenen on Wolf Mt. putting up phone and cleaning up camp.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 8-9-23

Remained at Wolf Mt. with lookout. Put up fire finder. Went with lookout around mt. Located another point for another fire finder. Spent remainder of p.m. with lookout taking readings, etc. getting lookout man straight on finder.
F.P.F. 8

Friday 8-10-23

Surveyed and located tree for north point fire finder. Looked out route for telephone line from main line up to north point. In p.m. walked down to Rager Station. Sent saddle horse down with Huston day we came up here.
F.P.F. 8

Saturday 8-11-23

Went from Rager Station over via Sugar Creek and looked over S-22 sales. Went on down home. When arrived home found Huston had gone to Columbus Creek to fire. I spent p.m. at home on fire duty.
F.P.F. 8

Sunday 8-12-23

Remained at home. Huston still out to Columbus Ck. fire. Alex called 2 p.m. Fire 108*36' from Lookout Mt. I went to fire, found it all burned out. Roba burning brush pile that was in way of irrigation ditch. Roba burned brush piles on his own land and under his personal supervision. No danger of spreading.
F.P.F. 8

Monday 8-13-23

A.M. reset shoes on saddle horse. P.M. went to office and spent p.m. there. Huston still out to Columbus Ck. fire.
F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 8-14-23

Went from home up along Forest boundary and looked for trespassing stock between Dry Paulina and Roba Creek. Saw 3 head of F. stuff north of Sand Spring. Came back home in p.m. Was looking for G.W. Faulkner cattle F but they seem to most all be outside on Paulina Ck.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 8-15-23

Took team and wagon and went to Paulina and got wire for Wolf Mt. pasture and tel. wire for Wolf Mt. spur line. Some supplies for Wolf Mt. lookout. Took load to lane and returned home to be on phone while Huston came to lane from Rager and got load. Late p.m. I went to office Paulina, got mail, etc.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 8-16-23

Huston took wire for pasture Wolf Mt. and I went from home to Wolf Mt. horseback to fence pasture Wolf Mt. Huston and I remained over night Wolf Mt.
F.P.F. 8

Friday 8-17-23

A.M. Huston and I hauled posts for fence Wolf Mt. and scattered wire. P.M. Alex called me. Said for me to follow telephone line from Wolf Mt. to Derr Junction to see if it was in good shape. I went as far as Bear Meadows and stopped for night with Wright sheep camp.
F.P.F. 8

Saturday 8-18-23

Went from Bear Meadow on along telephone line to Derr Junction. Line in good shape all the way. I went on along Paulina drift fence to south of Little Summit and then went south across Beaver Creek range home.
F.P.F. 4 G.F. 4

Sunday 8-19-23

Remained home all day.

Monday 8-20-23

20 – 21 Spent at repair of telephone line from Paulina to Roba Ranch. Reset poles and stretched wire, taking out bad splices, etc. Line in fair shape temporarily.
Maint. Imp. 16

Wednesday 8-22-23

Went horseback from home to Maury Sta. to make trip around over Maury. Spent remainder of p.m. looking around Maury Sta.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 8-23-23

With Goodknight went from Maury Sta. along new telephone line to Tamarack Point. P.M. we went on out along summit of mt. west to head of Klutchman Creek. Came back to Tamarack Point and stayed over night.
F.P.F. 8

Friday 8-24-23

With Goodknight went from Tamarack Point camp, picked up sec. line, run it to near lookout on Tamarack Point. Goodknight will finish location. Went on out to Todd Mill. Gave Todd instructions about brush piling and went on to Maury Sta. P.M. Goodknight and I went out east of Maury Sta. and looked over some trail work. Checked out grade of trail. Remained over night at Maury Sta.
G.F. 4 F.P.F. 4

Saturday 8-25-23

Went over trail Maury to Camp Cr. Road. Looked over east end grazing and came on home in p.m.
G.F. 4 F.P.F. 4

Sunday 8-26-23

Home all day.

Monday 8-27-23

A.M. went from home to Paulina and got supplies for Wolf Mt. Lookout and p.m. went on to Rager Sta. to do work in east end of Dist.
F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 8-28-23

Spent day cutting poles for wood shed at Rager Sta.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 8-29-23

Went from Rager Sta. to Wolf Mt. afoot. P.M. cleared out right-of-way for fence for Wolf Mt. pasture.
Imp. C. 8

Thursday 8-30-23

Worked at setting posts, digging holes for pasture Wolf Mt. Imp.C. 8

Friday 8-31-23

Worked at putting up wire around pasture at Wolf Mt. Mrs. Goodknight called. Said she wanted Huston and Clendenen diaries in Prineville by Tuesday and for me to make effort to have them in then.
Imp.C. 8

Saturday 9-1-23

A.M. finished putting up wire around pasture at Wolf Mt. P.M. came home and brought out diary of Huston and Clendenen as requested by Mrs. Goodknight. Went on home late p.m.
Imp. C. 4 F.P.F. 4

Sunday 9-2-23

Home all day.

Monday 9-3-23

Labor Day. Remained home. No work.

Tuesday 9-4-23

Spent day in office Paulina. Bad fire danger. Close to phone.
F.P.O. 8

Wednesday 9-5-23

Got up another saddle horse, shod him all around. Went up on hill looking for fire. Bad fire danger.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 9-6-23

6-7-8 very bad fire danger. Remained close to phone spending time at office, home and on hill looking for smoke.
F.P.F. 24

Sunday 9-9-23

No work. Remained home. Alex called saying humidity low. Very bad fire danger. Cut out field trips. Stick close for awhile.
F.P.F. 8

Monday 9-10-23

Remained home. P.M. went up on hill lookout. Could see no smoke. Very bad fire danger.
F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 9-11-23

Took rear end out of car. Trouble getting wheels off. Broken ring gear.
Per. Ow. Eq. 8

Wednesday 9-12-23

Taking rear end of car apart. Taking off ring gear, etc. Bad fire danger.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 9-13-23

13-14-15 around home office and on hill lookout. Bad fire danger. Staying close to phone.
F.P.F. 24

Sunday 9-16-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 9-17-23

Got up team out pasture. Shod work horse. Took hay rack off wagon. Put wagon box on. Went to Paulina, got supplies, water pipe for troughs, irons for troughs, nails, etc. Returned home p.m.
Imp. C. 8 water troughs

Tuesday 9-18-23

Took team, wagon and load and went to Rager Sta. Took wagon box off to haul lumber. Spent remainder of p.m. around sta.
F.P.F. 8

Wednesday 9-19-23

Went from Rager Sta. to saw mill and got load lumber for water troughs and wood shed.
Imp. 8

Thursday 9-20-23

Went from Rager to saw mill and got remainder of lumber for shed and water troughs.
G.F. 8

Friday 9-21-23

Went from Rager Sta. to Wolf Mt. Lookout with pack horse and moved Lookout Clendenen out to Rager. Clen was layed off today.
F.P.F. 8

Saturday 9-22-23

Brought team and wagon and came home from Rager. Got mail in p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 9-23-23

Home today. No work done.

Monday 9-24-23

24 and 25 rainy weather. Put in time in office at Paulina.
Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 9-26-23

Worked at putting in ring gear in car and getting car back together.
Per. O. E. F. 8

Thursday 9-27-23

Finished getting car in order and p.m. with to Prineville.
Per. O. Eq. F. 4 G.F. 4

Friday 9-28-23

Spent day in Supr. office talking matters over with Dispatcher. Horp was not home.
G.F. 4 F.P.F. 4

Saturday 9-29-23

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office talking over things in general with Supr. and getting supplies. P.M. came home from Prineville.
G.F. 8

Sunday 9-30-23

Spent day home. No work done.

Monday 10-1-23

1-2-3 spent in office doing up office work of various kinds.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 10-4-23

4-5-6 Off on annual leave. Taking in Prineville fair.
Annual leave 24

Sunday 10-7-23

No work done.
Returned home from Prineville.

Monday 10-8-23

8-9 Stormy weather. Spent time in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 10-10-23

Went from home to Bear Mt. and met Donnelly, Blevins, and Elder going in to Spanish Pk. to build lookout house. We camped for night at Squaw Meadows.
Imp.F. 8

Thursday 10-11-23

We went on up to Spanish Pk. and made camp.
Imp.F. 8

Friday 10-12-23

12-13-14-15 Worked with boys on lookout house on Spanish Pk.
Con. Imp. F. 32

Tuesday 10-16-23

Bad stormy day. Came home from Spanish Pk. Left Alex Blevins and Elder still at Spanish Pk.
Con. Imp. F. 8

Wednesday 10-17-23

Went from home horseback to Maury to look over things in general down there.
G.F. 8
Went to Maury Sta. and stayed over night.

Volume 63

October 18, 1923 to February 9, 1924

Thursday 10-18-23

With Goodknight burned some brush around Maury Sta. and checked up property. Made out property list, etc. S.22 4 Hdq. O. 4

Friday 10-29-23

With Goodknight went down road near boundary and burned brush. Went on over on Rimrock Creek and burned brush there. Came back to Maury Sta. for night. S.22 8

Saturday 10-20-23

With Goodknight went out east of sta. and burned brush along trail and road until 1 p.m. I came on home and Goodknight went back to Maury Sta. S.22 8

Sunday 10-21-23

No work done.

Monday 10-22-23

Heavy rain yesterday. Too wet to burn brush. Spent day in office Paulina. Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 10-23-23

Burned brush on Wolf Creek above Mills ranch. Rather wet. Did not burn very well. S. 22

Wednesday 10-24-23

24-25-26-27
Burned brush at Sugar Creek. Rather wet, did not burn very good. S. 22F 32

Sunday 10-28-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 10-29-23

29-30
Burning brush from S.22 Sales. S.22 16

Wednesday 10-31-23

Went from home to Rager Sta. Found cattle in pasture. Fence down. Put cattle out, patched up fence temporarily. Remained Rager for night. G.F. 8

Thursday 11-1-23

Spent day rebuilding fence along east side of pasture. Fence down several places. I reset posts and stretched wire. Maint. Imp. F. 8

Friday 11-2-23

Took pack horse and went from Rager to Wolf Mt. and got remainder of Lookout camp outfit, tent, telephone, etc. and returned to Rager Sta. T.P.F. 8

Saturday 11-3-23

Spent a.m. putting things away for winter, etc. Rager Sta. P.M. came home. T.P.F. 4 G.F. 4

Sunday 11-4-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-5-23

Went up to Sugar Creek and burned brush. It is getting dry enough to burn good now. S.22F 4

Tuesday 11-6-23

In a.m. got car ready and got my outfit together and went to Allison Sta. on way to cruise 16 NE of Green Mt. for Cy. Land Adjust. 8

Wednesday 11-7-23

Went from Allison Sta. to Zoglmann Well. Gus and I went on over and surveyed and located sec. 16. Came back to Zoglmann Well for night. Land Adj. 8

Thursday 11-8-23

I went out to NW cor. 16. Surveyed around W.S. and E. side of sec. Set control points on E. and west side of sec. and cruised and estimated the north strip of the N.4 40S. Came back to Well for night. Land Adj. 8

Friday 11-9-23

Went from Well and worked at cruising 16. Returned to Well for night. Land Adj. 8

Saturday 11-10-23

Went out and finished cruise of Sec. 16-T.21-28. Returned to Well for night. Land Adj. 8

Sunday 11-11-23

Came home from Zoglmann Well. Land Adj. 8

Monday 11-12-23

Armistice Day. No work done.
S.H.

Tuesday 11-13-23

Spent day in office Paulina. Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 11-14-23

Spent day shoeing saddle horses at home and general upkeep of personal owned equipment.
Per Ow E. 8

Thursday 11-15-23

15 & 16 Spent in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 11-17-23

Office making up expense acct. from June 30 and working on report of cruise of Sec.16-T.21-R28.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 11-18-23

Home today. Load wood.

Monday 11-19-23

Worked in office making report on cruise of 16-T.21-28.
Land adjust. O. 8

Tuesday 11-20-23

Went from Paulina to Prineville and spent p.m. in Supr. Office on general business.
G.F. 8

Off on annual leave 21-22-23-out to noon 24.**Saturday 11-24-23**

Spent part of p.m. in Supr. Office going over general business and came from Prineville home.
G.F. 4 A.L. 4

Sunday 11-25-23

Sunday. No work done.

Monday 11-26-23

Spent day in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 11-27-23

Rebuilt fence around office at Paulina and raked up weeds, etc. Taken down some old fence.
Hdq. F. 8

Wednesday 11-28-23

Went from Paulina with Horp to Otto Grays. Got wheel parts for Elder car broken down. Went to broken down car above Angell Ranch. Helped fix up car. Elder and Horp went on to Allison Sta. I came home after dark.
T. Sales. F. 8

Thursday 11-29-23

Holiday. No work.

Friday 11-30-23

Spent day in office Paulina writing up expense acct., etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 12-1-23

Went up to S.22 area north of Mills Ranch and burned brush. Did not burn very well, too wet, too much rain lately. Came back via Widow Spring. Lots cattle near boundary drifting out of Forest. Saw no unpermitted stuff. All looking extra well. S. 22 6 G.F. 2

Sunday 12-2-23

No work done.
Brought cattle from Dipping Vat.

Monday 12-3-23

Went up to Sugar Creek and burned brush on south side hill. Did not burn very well. Too much rain lately. Got fairly well cleaned up.
S. 22F 8

Tuesday 12-4-23

From home on went from office with team and wagon and hauled load wood from Sugar Creek for office.
Hdq. F. 8

Wednesday 12-5-23

Hauled another load wood from Sugar Creek for office.
Hdq. F. 8

Thursday 12-6-23

Hauled load wood from home on down to office at Paulina. Carried wood into store room. Ricked it up.
Hdq. F. 8

Friday 12-7-23

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 12-8-23

A.M. off on annual leave. P.M. office at Paulina.
A.L. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Sunday 12-9-23

No work done.

Monday 12-10-23

10-11-12-13-14-15 Spent in office Paulina doing general office work. Working up various report.
Hdq. O. 48

Sunday 12-16-23

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-16-23

17-18-19 Spent in office doing general office work on various reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 12-20-23

Went from home to Prineville. Spent part of p.m. in Supr. Office discussing various business matters. Attended funeral of E.E. Laughlin in p.m.
G.F. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Friday 12-21-23

Spent day in Supr. Office talking over general Forest work plans, etc. and part of day in helping administrators and heirs of Laughlin estate get things straightened out. Making estimate of number stock on ranch as owned by Laughlin, number acres on land, etc. and estimate of value of property, etc.
G.O. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Saturday 12-22-23

Got supplies of various kinds in Prineville and came home.
G.F. 8

Sunday 12-23-23

No work done. Remained home.
S.H.

Monday 12-23-23

Worked in office doing general office work. Making out service reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 12-25-23

Xmas. No work.

Wednesday 12-26-23

General work in office. Work plans, improvement estimate, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 12-27-23

Fit up sharp shoes and shod saddle horse. Checked over property at home, making property inventory.
Hdq. F. 8

Friday 12-28-23

Went from home to Rager. Made prop. Inventory there. Talked with Powell about range appraisal and loose herd system. Came home p.m.
Hdq. F. 8

Saturday 12-29-23

Worked in office Paulina making out property report and other office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 12-30-23

No work today.
S.H.
Load alfalfa to barn.

Monday 12-31-23

Bad stormy day. Worked in office on various reports, general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 1-1-24

Holiday, no work done.

Wednesday 1-2-23

2-3-4-5 Spent in office doing general office work, study course, etc.
Hdq. O. 32

Sunday 1-6-24

No work done.

Monday 1-7-24

Went from home to Hugh Lister ranch and p.m. went over range appraisal outline with Lister and the Lister Bros. as suggested by Horp so they would understand the range appraisal business before meeting was called 15th. Came home in p.m. G.F. 8

Tuesday 1-8-24

Went from home to Logans Ranch and went over range appraisal with Logan and Marion Morgan same as with Listers yesterday. Came home late in p.m.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 1-9-24

9-10-11-12 Spent in office doing general office work clearing up files, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 32

Sunday 1-13-24

No work done.

Monday 1-14-24

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work, getting things in shape for meeting of Beaver Cr. Association tomorrow.
G.O. 8

Tuesday 1-15-24

With Horpham and Horton attended meeting of Beaver Cr. Association in my office. Wrote up resolutions adopted by Association (copied on typewriter their original resolutions).
G.O. 8

Wednesday 1-6-24

Spent day in office. Horp and Horton went back to Prineville. I cleaned up office which is quite a job after stockmen's meeting.
G.O. 8

Thursday 1-17-24

17-18-19 Spent in office on study course and general office work.
Hdq. O. 24

Sunday 1-20-24

No work done.

Monday 1-21-24

Went from home over in pocket outside forest on Hewed Log and vicinity checking up on the horses just outside Forest. George Smith and Leslie Morgan were riding in there today taking out what few were in there.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 1-22-24

22-23-24-25-26 Spent in office on general office work and on study course.
Hdq. O. 40

Sunday 1-27-24

No work done.

Monday 1-28-24

28-29-30-31 Spent in office doing general office work and on study course.
Hdq. O. 32

Friday 2-1-24

1-2 Spent in office working over files, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 16

Sunday 2-3-24

No work done.

Monday 2-4-24

Ground axes and hazel hoes. Filed shovels, etc.
P.F. 8

Tuesday 2-5-24

Sharpened some more tools at office.
P.F. 8

Wednesday 2-6-24

6-7-8-9 General office work in office making out various reports, brush disp., and fire organization reports.
Hdq. 32

Volume 64

February 10, 1924 to May 12, 1924

Sunday 2-10-24

No work done.

Monday 2-11-24

Hauled hay to barn for saddle horses.
P.O.Eq. 8

Tuesday 2-12-24

Fit up shoes and shod saddle horse. Part p.m. office.
P.O.Eq. F. 8

Wednesday 2-13-24

13-14-15-16 Office work reviewing the new manuals,
general office work.
Hdq. O. 32

Sunday 2-17-24

No work done.

Monday 2-18-24

18-19-20-21 Studying new manuals and general office
work.
Hdq. O. 32

Friday 2-22-24

Holiday. No work.

Saturday 2-23-24

Went up along boundary west of Dipping Vat looking
about horses outside forest. I did not find any stock of
any kind. Horses had all been taken out by owners and
put in pastures. Returned home.
G.F. 8

Sunday 2-24-24

No work done.

Monday 2-25-24

Went from home to G.W. Faulkner Ranch to see him
about paying Beaver Cr. Assn. dues for 1922. He said
Lowery claimed to have paid Association dues. I told
him we would take it up with Lowery. Reported to Supr.
by phone to take it up with Lowery who lives near
Prineville.
G.F.

Tuesday 2-26-24

Spent day in office working up work plans and statistics
of District to take to Bend Ranger meeting.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 2-27-24

Washed off car, changed oil, oiled car all over, pumped
up tires, etc. ready to go to Bend meeting.
P.O.Equip. F. 8

Thursday 2-28-24

Went from home to Prineville enroute Bend meeting.
Meetings 8

Friday 2-29-24

Spent day in Supr. Office Prineville going over general
work plans, records, etc.
Meetings 8

Saturday 3-1-24

Spent day in Supr. Office Prineville going over general
business, etc. Recd. Telegram Bend meeting
postponed.
G.O. 8

Sunday 3-2-24

No work done. Remained in Prineville.
S.H.

Monday 3-3-24

Went from Prineville home.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 3-4-24

4-5-6-7-8 Doing general office work, reading new
manuals, etc.
Hdq. O. 40

Sunday 3-9-24

Sunday.

Monday 3-10-24

Washed off car, changed oil, greased lugs, pumped up
tires, etc. for trip to Bend meeting.
Per.O. Eq. F. 8

Tuesday 3-11-24

Went from Paulina Prineville for Bend meeting. Part p.m.
in Supr. Office.
Meetings 8

Wednesday 3-12-24

A.M. Supr. Office. P.M. went over to Bend for meeting.
Meetings 8

Thursday 3-13-24

13-14 Bend meeting. Late p.m. 14 came over to
Prineville.
Meetings 16

Saturday 3-15-24

Came home from Prineville.
Meetings 8

Sunday 3-16-24

Sunday

Monday 3-17-24

17-18-19-20-21-22 Spent in office doing general office
work, reading the new manuals and thinking up work
plan for summer.
Hdq. O. 48

Sunday 3-23-24

No work done.

Monday 3-24-24

Went from home to SE of Little Summit Prairie and rolled up ½ mile #12 tel. wire on old line and brought back home to use in repair work of Paulina Valley line and Beaver Creek line.

P.F. 8

Tuesday 3-25-24

Worked at repair of tel. line from Faulkners to Paulina Valley.

P.F. 8

Wednesday 3-26-24

Worked at repair tel. line from top of hill Faulkners pasture to Courtney Ranch. Paulina Valley line resetting poles, new insulators, stretching wire.

P.F. 8

Thursday 3-27-24

Worked at repair Beaver Creek tel. line from home to Mills ranch 2 miles.

P.F. 8

Friday 3-28-24

Worked on repair Paulina Valley line Henry Faulkners house to Paulina and in Paulina town 1 mile. Reset poles, stretched wire.

P.F. 8

Saturday 3-29-24

Repaired road crossing at ford at home so could cross with car. Repaired washouts out to main Paulina road.

P.F. 8

Sunday 3-30-24

No work.

S.H.

Monday 3-31-24

Worked at repair Beaver Creek tel. line home to Paulina 2 ½ miles and in Paulina town. Reset poles, etc.

P.F. 8

Tuesday 4-1-24

A.M. reshod saddle horse. P.M. repaired pasture fence for keeping saddle horses at home.

Per.O.Eq. 8

Wednesday 4-2-24

Spent day in office doing office work, figuring on work plan for season.

Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 4-3-24

Bad, stormy day. Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.

Hdq. O. 8

Friday 4-4-24

Went from home over to G.W. Faulkners ranch to see him relative to paying Association dues. He said he did

not have the cash but would pay it soon as he could get the money. Came back home p.m.

G.F. 8

Saturday 4-5-24

Rebuilt fence around office at Paulina. Runaway team had tore it down. Reset posts and stretched woven wire. P.M. making out list of jobs for work plan.

Hdq. O. 4 Hdq. F. 4

Sunday 4-6-24

No work done.

S.H.

Monday 4-7-24

Went from home to Rager Sta. Repaired pasture fence at Rager all around. Set corner post, stretched wire.

Burned off rye grass on meadow. Put out rat poison.

Hdq. F. 10

Tuesday 4-8-24

Worked at survey of Snow Mt. tel. line Rager Sta. to Throop Ranch.

P.F. 9

Wednesday 4-9-24

Worked at survey Snow Mt. tel. line Throop Ranch to S.W. corner of Nat'l Forest and located route for line on down to Bernard Ranch.

P.F. 10

Thursday 4-10-24

Came over Snow Mt. line Bernard to Rager and repaired line ready for use.

M. Imp. P. F. 9

Friday 4-11-24

Reset poles and repaired tel. line Rager Sta. to Powell Ranch 3 ½ miles. Line now working. Put out some more rat poison.

Maint. Imp. 8

Saturday 4-12-24

Went from Rager Sta. over via Sugar Creek. Brush was rather wet to burn, still muddy and soft in the vicinity.

Range looking very good. No stock of any kind on Forest. Came on down Wolf Creek home.

G.F. 8

Sunday 4-13-24

Remained home all day. Horp came noon.

S.H.

Monday 4-14-24

A.M. in office at Paulina with Horp. P.M. meeting of Beaver Creek Stock Assn. at office Paulina.

G.O. 8

Tuesday 4-15-24

Spent day office getting out fire protection week stuff to schools. Made map of survey of Snow Mt. tel. line. Tel. crew and camp outfit came through on way up to start work. Spent some time with them.

Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 4-16-24

Day in office making up final work plan for season.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 4-17-24

Went from home to tel. camp Suplee. Worked on tel. line.
Imp. 8

Friday 4-18-24

18-19 Worked on tel. line. P.M. came down over Suplee line to near Paulina. Line was out and only line we had to communicate with office. Remained home over night.
Imp. C. 16

Sunday 4-20-24

A.M. home. P.M. Paulina assisting W.A. Donnelly and Gardiner straighten out Suplee tel. line. Put stickers on wind shields of cars in Paulina.

Monday 4-21-24

Went from home to tel. camp and worked on tel. line.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 4-22-24

22-23 Worked on tel. line.
Imp. C. 16

Thursday 4-24-24

Worked on tel. line until 3 p.m. and went in to Paulina on truck. Made out S22 to Kluckrick. Put up fire signs in Paulina.

Friday 4-25-24

Went up on Wolf Creek and surveyed out patented land for wood cutters so they would cut on Govt. land only. Returned home p.m.
S22

Saturday 4-26-24

Went from home to Bailey school house. Attended Maury Assn. meeting. Returned home p.m.
G.F. 8

Sunday 4-27-24

Remained home today. 8 p.m. started for Sherwood Creek fire after talking to Horp. Arrived at fire 4:30 a.m. next day.
F.F. 4

Monday 4-28-24

Stayed with fire until 4:30 p.m. and came home. Arrived home 9 p.m.
F.F. 16

Tuesday 4-29-24

Spent day in office Paulina doing office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 4-30-24

Went from home and worked at repair of tel. line from Roba Ranch to Deep Creek. Stayed over night at Roba Ranch.
Maint. I. 8

Thursday 5-1-24

Finished repair tel. line Roba to Deep Creek. Saw Horp and Elder Twin Spring. I came on back to Roba Ranch for night.
Maint. I. 12

Friday 5-2-24

Rode range east of Sand Spr. and Dipping Vat. 8 head horses and 8 head -W- cattle 2 miles outside Forest. Came on home p.m.
G.F. 8

Saturday 5-3-24

Personally owned equip. Washed off car, pumped up tires, changed oil, etc. Tuned up car.
Per. Ow. Eq. 8

Sunday 5-4-24

Home all day.

Monday 5-5-24

Went from home to Rager Sta. Took up supplies, etc. No cattle or horses on Forest in Rager Sta. vicinity.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 5-6-24

Went from Rager Sta. to saw mill and marked timber S-22 Sales. Looked over brush piling, etc. Scaled logs in S-22 sales. Remained over night saw mill.
S.22 8

Wednesday 5-7-24

Went from saw mill out over Sunflower Country. Range very wet yet. Took tree off tel. line south Sunflower Flat that had fell across line lately. Went on back to Rager Sta.
Maint. I. 2 G.F. 8

Thursday 5-8-24

Got out poles from Powell Creek and made ladder and worked at repair Mud Spr. telephone line.
Maint. I. 8

Friday 5-9-24

Went from Rager Sta. home to meet Bennett and Taloday at Paulina to see about Black Canyon Trail work.
G.F. 8

Saturday 5-10-24

Went to Paulina. Met Bennett & Taloday. Took Bennett to Rager Sta. Took him over trail and road work to be done for few days till start for Black Canyon. I came home p.m.
Maint. I. 9

Sunday 5-11-24

Remained home all day. 8 p.m. went to fire on Dayville road N. of Sugar Creek Flat. Stayed with fire all night.
F.F. 8

Monday 5-12-24 Came from fire via Josie Smith Ranch. Got Glaze to go take trail outfit to head Rock Creek Wed. & come to Paulina and get outfit Tuesday. Came on home. Hdq.F.4

Volume 65

May 13, 1924 to June 22, 1924

Tuesday 5-13-24

A.M. went to Paulina and got outfit for trail crew together and loaded on Smith wagon to be taken to Smith Ranch and to head Rock Creek tomorrow. P.M. I went to Rager Sta. Bennett just got in to Rager from small fire he went to on Heisler Creek this a.m.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 5-14-24

Bennett and I took 3 horses from Rager and followed tel. line from Rager Sta. to Wolf Mt. and made repair. Put line in shape and went on down to Rock Creek to move camp down Black canyon tomorrow. We went by fire on Heisler Cr. Did some work.
Imp. C. 10

Thursday 5-15-24

With Bennett and Edwards moved camp head Rock Creek down Black Canyon. Bennett and I went on down canyon located trail. Stayed Black Canyon over night.
Imp. C. 9

Friday 5-16-24

Came from Black Canyon to Rager Sta. Came via Wolf Mt. Could see no fire. Talked with Alex. Came via fire on Heisler Creek, did some work. Some logs still burning. Not yet safe to leave. Stayed over night Rager Sta.
Imp. C. 10

Saturday 5-17-24

A.M. went from Rager up to fire Heisler Ck. Did some work on burning logs. Called fire safe to leave. Returned to Rager and late p.m. came home.
F.F. 6 G.F. 2

Sunday 5-18-24

No work done.
8 p.m. Alex called says Horp wanted me to go to Dry Mt. fire and take charge. Met 2 of Scotts road men Paulina and we left for fire 9:30 p.m. Went to Gap Ranch and stopped 2 a.m. for night.
F.F. 5

Monday 5-19-24

With Shawn and Trey left Gap Ranch 4:45 a.m. Went down to Sentry Store. Could find out nothing there about fire. Went on down to Bradfords Store. Bradford knew all about arrangements made by Butler and Baur last night. Went on to Fraux? Dibble Ranch. Met Baur and we got men in valley lined up to go to fire today. Then 6 of us went on in to fire and started work. Valley ranchers arrived about 12 noon. Water and supplies arrived about 1 p.m. Worked on fire until 10:30 p.m.
F.F. 18 hrs.

Tuesday 5-20-24

Worked on Dry Mt. fire. Fire under control 6 p.m.
F.F. 18 hrs.

Wednesday 5-21-24

Stayed with fire. Let all but 5 men go at noon today.
F.F. 10

Thursday 5-22-24

Left Baur and 1 man with fire with instructions for them to stay until safe to leave. Left Baur in charge. Shawn, Trey, and I came to Paulina arriving 2:30 p.m.
F.F. 10

Friday 5-23-24

Remained at home off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 5-24-24

Working up fire report, time of men, etc. on Dry Mt. fire.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 5-25-24

Remained at home. No work.
S.H.

Monday 5-26-24

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 5-27-24

Went from home to Rager Sta. to connect Snow Mt. line on through line to Prineville and to take Beaver Creek line off of Mt. line. Had talk with Powell about bedding out system. I told Powell what was expected and he said he intended to follow the system. I came on home in p.m.
F.P.F. 8

Wednesday 5-28-24

Got pack horse out pasture, reset 2 shoes, got pack outfit ready and went to Paulina. Got supplies for Black Canyon trail crew. Worked part of day in office.
Imp. F. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Thursday 5-29-24

Went from home with pack horse and took supplies to trail crew in Black Canyon. Went via Rager Sta. and Wolf Mt. Put new batteries in phone Wolf Mt. Climbed on tower. Could see no smoke any where. View to Sand SE good but SW was hazy and smoky 2:30 p.m.
Imp. F. 10

Friday 5-30-24

Assisted in moving camp about 3 miles down canyon. P.M. with Bennett located trail on down canyon. Went up on point north of canyon in p.m. Looked for smoke. Awful smoky but could see nothing but the smoke that had drifted in. Remained over night with trail crew.
Imp. C. 10

Saturday 5-31-24

I came from camp Black Canyon via Mud Spring to Rager Sta. Had very good view for fire from ridge north Mud Spr. Nothing looked like fires. Reset tel. pole on

Bear Butte lava. Tied up tree insulator, came on home late p.m.
Imp. C. 4 F.P.F. 6

Sunday 6-1-24

Remained home. No work.
S.H.

Monday 6-2-24

Went from home and looked over condition of range, stock, water, etc. between Roba Cr. and N. Wolf Cr. Lavas simply burned up. Feed in timber not very good and being grazed off very fast. Water plenty in Roba Creek and Dipping Vat, getting low in North Wolf Cr. Cattle congregating on creeks, do not stay on lavas, too dry. Had good view for fire. No smoke. Came home late p.m.
G.F. 5 FPF. 5

Tuesday 6-3-24

Spent day in office doing office work, expense acct. Very dry and windy. Staying close to phone.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 6-4-24

Worked in office. Very dry & windy. Horp called up about finance dope.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 6-5-24

Went from home up old Dayville Road to Nichols Spring near head of Rock Creek looking over range conditions, etc. Range very dry, cattle looking fair. Came back down to Yanks camp head of East Wolf Creek and stayed over night.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-6-24

Snowy stormy day. Came home via Wolf Creek. Got 5A signed by Smith for moving trail camp to head of Rock Creek. Range on ridges very dry, practically nothing. Water in creeks plenty for stock. Some green feed in deep soils in timber.
G.F. 8

Saturday 6-7-24

Shod pack horse in front. Went to Paulina, got supplies for Black Canyon trail crew. Ready to go to Black Canyon Monday. Spent p.m. in office at Paulina.
Imp. C. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Sunday 6-8-24

No work done, home all day.
S.H.

Monday 6-9-24

Went from home with pack horses and supplies to Black Canyon trail camp. Arrived camp 7:30 p.m.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 6-10-24

Assisted in moving trail camp to Big Ford. Bennett and I located trail to top of mt. from Big Ford. Straightened up camp, etc.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 6-11-24

Worked with Bennett and Edwards on trail.
Imp. C. 8

Thursday 6-12-24

Went from Black Canyon camp home. Went via Mud Spring and repaired pasture fence. Repaired tel. line. Put on swinging insulator where had broken loose.
Imp. C. 10

Friday 6-13-24

13-14 Off on leave.
A.L. 16

Sunday 6-15-24

No work done. Picnic Canyon Cr.
S.H.

Monday 6-16-24

16-17 Off on leave.
A.L. 16

Wednesday 6-18-24

Ingram called up from Snow Mt. said he and Dutton would be down today. I spent day in office at Paulina. Dutton and Ingram did not come until 6 p.m.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 6-19-14

Went from home to Sand Spring and looked over plots with Dutton and Ingram. Talked over range affairs. I came back home. Ingram and Dutton went on to Prineville.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-20-24

Higgins called up few days ago wanted to burn sage brush in sec. 25-T.15-R23. He has no phone so I went over today to tell him not to burn. Governors proclamation prohibits issuing burning permits. I got up extra pack horse for moving camp out Black Canyon. Patched up pack outfit.
F.P. 8

Saturday 6-21-24

Went from home to Bear Creek saw mill and scaled logs in S-22 sales. Came back home late p.m.
S-22 8

Sunday 6-22-24

No work done. Home all day.
S.H.

Volume 66

June 23, 1924 to August 1, 1924

Monday 6-23-24

Went with 3 pack horses and saddle horse from home to Big Ford Black Canyon to move trail camp out to Rager Sta.
Imp. C. 10

Tuesday 6-24-24

Moved trail crew from Black Canyon to Rager Sta. Talked with Horp. He said for me to come in 26th Kavanagh wanted to see me.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 6-25-24

Tallday took pack horses and took trail outfit on over to saw mill. I came home horseback and took car. Got trail crew supplies at Paulina and took them to Rager Sta. Stayed over night at Rager.
Imp. C. 10

Thursday 6-26-24

Went from home to Prineville. Spent p.m. in office going over general business with Supr.
G.F. 8

Friday 6-27-24

Spent a.m. in office Prineville with Horp and Kavanagh. P.M. came back home.
G.F. 8

Saturday 6-28-24

Spent day in office making out statement for Kavanagh, filing, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 6-29-24

No work done. Home all day.
S.H.

Monday 6-30-24

Spent day in office. Making up fire plans, expense acc't., etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 7-1-24

Went from home to Rager Sta. with pack horses to go over to Spanish Pk. and take lookout over to Wolf Mt. Went via Sugar Creek and looked over S-22 sales on Sugar Creek.
S-22F 4 FPF 4

Wednesday 7-2-24

Went from Rager Sta. to Spanish Pk. Took fire finder, etc. up to Wolf Mt. Cleaned out spring at Wolf Mt. Spring at head of Rock Creek dry. Stayed over night Spanish Pk.
FPF. 10

Thursday 7-3-24

Packed up Stayley and outfit and came to Wolf Mt. noon. Put up fire finder, went over instructions with Stayley.

Between 2 and 3:30 p.m. heavy electric storm over east end of forest from Crooked River east. Expecting lots of fire tomorrow. Talked with dispatcher plans for meeting fires tomorrow. I left Wolf Mt. 4 p.m. and went home so I would be there for fires in west end of Dist. Bennett at Bear Creek saw mill, Tallday at Rager, Stayley Wolf Mt. Man in Scott camp at Big Spring.
FPF. 13

Friday 7-4-24

Remained home all day expecting fire. No fires reported. Electrical storm 3 p.m. today.
FPF. 8

Saturday 7-5-24

Remained at home expecting fire any minute. Went up on lookout west of home. Could see no smoke. Rather hazy and smoky.
FPF. 8

Sunday 7-6-24

A.M. remained at home. P.M. went from Paulina to school house Big Summit Prairie where I met McNeely. I went to take Morgan and Edwards Mr. Nelys road men so Wilbur Edwards could take his car and Bennett and go on to Snow Mt. to help out on fire control there. I came back to Scott road camp at Big spring and stayed over night. Went to Scott Camp to get Stayley supplies that truck had brought in there.
FPF. 6

Monday 7-7-24

Went from Scott Camp to Rager Sta. to take Stayley supplies to Rager and returned home for night.
FPF. 9

Tuesday 7-8-24

I remained at home and reset 2 shoes on saddle horse. Staying on fire job while Tallday took pack horse load supplies from Rager up to Wolf Mt. lookout.
FPF. 8

Wednesday 7-9-24

Went from home to Sand Spring and repaired watering trough and spring, etc. Got it to working OK. Returned to Roba Ranch for the night.
G.F. 10

Thursday 7-10-24

Went from Roba Ranch to Roba Butte (Paulina Butte) spring and repaired watering trough and works. Got things to working OK. I went over east and down Hewed Log Hollow home. Range very dry. Very little feed anywhere. Pine grass about all gone.
G.F. 10

Friday 7-11-24

Spent day in office Paulina catching up on office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 7-12-24

Went to Paulina and cut off rods for watering troughs and cut new threads were too long. Some work in office p.m. G.F. 8

Sunday 7-13-24

Home all day. No work.

Monday 7-14-24

Went from home up to wood cutters camp on Wolf Creek. Surveyed out patented lands. Looked over S-22 sales and went on over to Rager Sta. for the night. S-22 6 GF 2

Tuesday 7-15-24

Went from Rager Sta. to Powells allotment Sunflower. Found sheep east of mill. Herder is using bedding out system in fair shape. Bringing sheep in ¼ mile of same camp each night but using different bed ground each night. Range did not show any damage by tramping around camp or bed grounds. I went on through Sunflower Flat to near center of Bernard allotment and went over to old Delore Ranch. Went on down Sunflower Creek and up Columbus Creek to saw mill. Stayed over night. Did not see Bernard or Keerins sheep but passed Keerins base camp on Columbus Creek 9 p.m. No sheep or herder there. GF 10

Wednesday 7-16-24

Went from saw mill over Keerins allotment north of Columbus Cr. Found Keerins sheep near old Delore Ranch where had camped on dry ridge last night. Went on over to head of Delore Creek. Found Bernards sheep camp. Herder was at camp but sheep were on Boggs Creek. No sign of sheep being brought into camp. I went on down by Keerins shearing pens and over via Negro Flat looking for Keerins dry band sheep. Had been no sheep on that part of allotment so decided they had not arrived on allotment yet. Went on to Donaldsons Ranch and stayed over night. GF 11

Thursday 7-17-24

Went from Donaldsons up Elbow Gulch over Black Canyon Flats cross south prong Black Canyon and found Ringsmyer sheep on south prong below trail. Base camp near trail. No evidence of sheep being brought in to camp each night. Found old bed grounds on ridge east of south prong and north of south prong near trail. Talked with herder awhile. He had pack horse packing water and camp. Staying with sheep where they stop. I went on up to B.S. Co. sheep camp on head south prong and stayed over night. G.F. 12

Looked over range in vicinity of B.S. Co. camp and bed ground. Evidence of sheep being brought in to camp each night and were brought in tonight.

Friday 7-18-24

Went down to Mud Spring and got my saddle horse and counted B.S. Co. sheep (988) at Mud Spring Corral. Went out east along ridge between south prong and Wind Creek to Squaw Creek. Found old bed grounds of Ringsmyer and Donaldson sheep along ridge. Found Donaldson sheep and herder west of Squaw Creek.

Donaldson herder had made dry camp and bedded sheep on dry ridge far from water last night. Talked with herder awhile. Went on up Wind Creek to 3 forks to Donaldson base camp. No evidence of sheep being bedded near camp.

Went on over onto Beaverdam to Powell base camp at Beaverdams. Found sheep and herder. Herder had been out with sheep 4 days on circuit but would be camped at base camp tonight. Range near the Beaverdams rather badly tramped up owing to its being only water for stock in that vicinity and cattle and horses water there as well as the sheep.

Powell herder of Beaverdam band apparently doing good job of drift herding. I went on up via Mud Spring to where Baldwin Sheep Co. has camped west of Mud Spring. Sheep had been brought in to the same bed ground each night.

Went on up to head Beaverdam where B.S. Co. (*Baldwin Sheep Co.*) had camped with sheep. Sheep here had also been brought into same bed ground each night. Went on up to Wolf Mt. lookout and stayed over night. G.F. 12

Saturday 7-19-24

A.M. went down Black Canyon found Humphreys sheep and camp tender. Showed them the line between him and B.S. Co. Camp tender said they were using the drift system of herding. This allotment in Antone Ranger District I did not investigate. P.M. I came on down Dayville road home. GF 12

Sunday 7-20-24

Home and Paulina.

Monday 7-21-24

Spent day in office writing up reports, filing, correspondence, etc. FPO 8

Tuesday 7-22-24

22-23 Bad fire weather. Remained at office Paulina doing up office work in general. Hdq. O. 16

Thursday 7-24-24

Bad fire weather. Washed off car, pumped up tires, changed oil, etc. Put 2 shoes on saddle horse. Home all day. Per. O. Eq. 8

Friday 7-25-24

Went from home up over Beaver Creek cow range to drift fence s. of Little Summit. Followed fence 3 miles east in bad shape so badly down rode horse across it s. of Scott Camp in Little Summit. Went on down to Scott Camp and stayed over night. Wanted to bring gov't team home from Scott camp. G.A.F. 8

Saturday 7-26-24

Brought gov't team home from Little Summit. Arrived home 2 p.m. Alex called. Had fire Black Canyon and Elder had gone to head Rock Cr. to size it up. For me to stay around till Elder reported. Elder came back about 5

p.m. Said needed more men. We all got busy and got Scott road crew started 7 p.m. I left home 7:30 to meet road crew and Elder at head of Rock Creek to take them on in to fire. Met Road Crew and Elder about 1 a.m. at west end Wolf Mt. Too dark to try to go farther. We all stayed over night west end Wolf Mt. at Nichols Spring. G.A. 6 FS 5

Sunday 7-27-24

Went with Elder and road crew on to Wolf Mt. lookout. Left wagon and took pack horses and outfit in to fire on south side Berts dry camp. Sized up fire best we could and started work. We arrived at fire about 10 a.m. I sent 3 men down east to held fire from crossing south prong. They could not hold it and came back up where we were. I went over on tel. line ½ way between Wolf Mt. and Mud Spring and with Adams set called up Horp at Snow Mt. We talked things over and left it to Horp to get McNely crew started and for Horp to come up far as he could tonight. I went back to Berts dry camp and stayed over night. Had packer go tonight to west end Wolf Mt. to meet McNely crew and bring them on in to Wolf Mt. tonight. F.S. 15

Monday 7-28-24

I left Berts dry camp at daylight and went to Wolf Mt. lookout to try and get connected with Horp and tell him where to go. McNely and crew 2 miles east of lookout on Wolf Mt. Told them to go on to Berts dry camp and get breakfast and to go on down to fire line on south prong and go to trenching. I went on to Wolf Mt. Found out Horp and 5 men had come up as far as Tamarack Mt. last night. I spent most of forenoon trying to size up fire and get men strung out and trying to make connection with Horp. Found Horp about 11 a.m. with McNely N.E. of Mud Spring. Talked things over and we agreed for Elder to take charge of fire on N. side of canyon and we would handle the rest of it. 10 p.m. Elder at Wolf Mt. on phone and me at Mud Spr. We talked over his going to N. side and start work there early next a.m. with his 8 or 9 men. Told him Ringsmeyer was at Big Ford tonight with supplies and 4 men, pack horses, etc. At 10 p.m. got Mascall lined up to start with supplies, water sacks, etc. at daylight tomorrow and be at north side of fire by noon with supplies and water. Elder was still on phone and understood the arrangement and he was to go to n. side with his men and start work early tomorrow a.m. and find Mascall there with grub and water for noon. I stayed at Mud Spr. tonight. F.S. 16

Tuesday 7-29-24

Got Donaldson started from home with plow double trees, etc. Powell and I got water and lunch for Horps crew and took team and went around to SE corner of fire and worked with them till 11:00 a.m. We decided we needed more men. I went back to Mud Spr. and got 12 more men started from Paulina and Beaver Creek. I got Horps dry camp together and started. Took grub and water to Berts dry camp, followed rim of canyon back east to size up what had happened on all fronts today. Went on to Mud Spring for night. F.S. 16

Wednesday 7-30-24

Horp and I decided for me to take 7 men and go look over the east end from Big Ford to his line on south prong and to look up spot fire on east side south prong. Took 7 men and went from Mud Spring to Jumping off place into south prong. Took over water, tools, and lunch on our backs and went on across south prong to spot fire on ridge. Sent packer back to bring our blankets and grub for night to Big Ford. We found spot fire had died out on grassy rocky ridge. Very little work necessary. We went on down to ? Black Canyon and up to Big Ford and did ¼ mile trenching on line from Big Ford up to top. We stayed at Big Ford for night. F.S. 16

Thursday 7-31-24

With my crew made line and backfired from Big Ford over top and down to end of Horps line on south prong. Stayed over night at Big Ford with my 7 men. F.S. 16

Friday 8-1-24

With my 7 men followed up line to top, clearing up logs, stumps, etc. Got line in shape and put on 2 patrolmen. Went to Mud Spr. had talk with Horp. Met pump on way from Mud Spr. to canyon. Horp and I decided for me to take part of my crew and take pump on up to west fire line in canyon. Took 4 of my men and went on with pump and outfit to upper fire line in canyon. I came back with Horp to Mud Spr. Sta. for night. F.S. 18

Volume 67

August 2, 1924 to October 31, 1924

Saturday 8-2-24

Horp decided I could handle fire from now on and he went to Prineville. Road crews and 5 men went out. I went from Mud Spring to pump and looked over work being done and what was needed. Looked over line up from pump to Berts dry camp and came on in to Mud Spr. for night.
F.S. 14

Sunday 8-3-24

Went from camp Mud Spr. around S. and east line to check up on patrolmen. Went on up to Elder camp and went with patrolmen over Elder entire line. Left 2 patrolmen to look out for Elder line. I went on down to pump and up around west end of fire line to Berts dry camp and on into Mud Spr. for night.
F.S. 14

Monday 8-4-24

Went from Mud Spr. to pump. Thought 2 men with pump and to do patrol was enough. Sent 2 men out. Sent Bert to Rager to move up to Mud Spr. I went up and looked over Elder line checking up on patrolmen. Thought after tomorrow 1 man enough to patrol line, let one go tomorrow night. I went on to Mud Spr. for night.
F.S. 14

Tuesday 8-5-24

Remained in camp today. Let 5 more men go today. I waited to load up pump in on Powell wagon and sent out to Powell Ranch to be taken out to Paulina. I wrote up notes, etc.
F.S. 10

Wednesday 8-6-24

Went out over fire line from Berts dry camp to south prong along south and east sides. Everything looking good.
F.S. 10

Thursday 8-7-24

Went from Mud Spr. with Bert over part of fire line from south prong to Berts dry camp. I went on up to Wolf Mt. took lookout some supplies and to get some personal effects left there. Went on down to Mud Spr. for night.
F.S. 10

Friday 8-8-24

Went with pack horses from Mud Spring to pump and packed up pump and outfit and brought out to west end of Wolf Mt. I came on down home for night.
F.S. 12

Saturday 8-9-24

Went from Paulina with Jaenicke up in Sunflower Country and back via Sugar Creek on bug inspection.

Sunday 8-10-24

A.M. took Jaenicke to Maury and came back home and went to Paulina to church. 1:20 p.m. Cy Donnelly called

up said fire at Sunflower. Gave me location and I started in car 1:30 for fire. Arrived at fire 3 p.m. Contained 8 p.m. Stayed over night at fire.
Bugs 4 FS 7

Monday 8-11-24

Finished cleaning up Sunflower fire. Spent most of day in Suplee vicinity getting evidence in cause of fire and came home p.m.
F.S. 12

Tuesday 8-12-24

12-13-14 Spent in office doing up office work. Time sheets, reports, etc.
Hdq. 24

Friday 8-15-24

Went from home over to N. Wolf Creek fire and went around line, made estimate of damage. Surveyed out area and got correct location. Came back home p.m. fire was practically out. Let patrolman go. He lives nearby and since part of fire is on his hd. (*homestead*) said he would keep a lookout for it each day on his own book.
F.S. 9

Saturday 8-16-24

Spent day in office doing up office work, making out reports, maps, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 8-17-24

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 7-18-24

Got up gov't team out of pasture. Went to Paulina got supplies for Wolf Mt. lookout. Got water troughs pipe and loaded up to take to Rager tomorrow. Spent rest of day in office at Paulina.
Imp. C. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Tuesday 8-19-24

Took Gov't team, went to Paulina get pipe for water troughs and took on to Rager Sta.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 8-20-24

With Talloday took Gov't team and went to Mud Spr. to gather up fire tools, etc.
FPF. 8

Thursday 8-21-24

With Talloday took pack horses and went out around fire, gathered up all tools and brought in to Mud Spr. Figured up time with patrolman McArthur and let him go home. Figured up pasture bill with Hall at Big Ford. Black Canyon fire in good shape.
FPF 8

Friday 8-22-24

Took team and loaded up fire tools and supplies and took to Rager Sta. Unloaded stuff and stored away. FPF 8

Saturday 8-23-24

A.M. took team and went down to Powell's and got some tools and supplies brought down there by Powells team from fire. I took them to Rager and stored away. P.M. went home to Paulina. FPF 8

Sunday 8-24-24

No work done. S.H.

Monday 8-25-24

A.M. shod saddle horse. P.M. went to Paulina and spent p.m. in office. POE F 4 Hdq. O. 4

Tuesday 8-26-24

Went from Paulina to Suplee got Senecal and went on to John Day. Had Justice trial and found Senecal guilty – fined 25.00 and costs. Remained overnight John Day. FPF 10

Wednesday 8-27-24

Came home from John Day, Senecal came with me. FPF 8

Thursday 8-28-24

A.M. in office doing office work. P.M. went with Talloday and team to Rager taking up pipe to repair well at Rager. Hdq. O. 4 Maint. I. 4

Friday 8-29-24

With Talloday worked at cleaning out well at Rager. Put in sewer pipe and hauled rock and gravel and filled up well again. Maint. I. 9

Saturday 8-30-24

A.M. put in new pump. Fixed up fence around pasture. P.M. came home. M. Imp. 8

Sunday 8-31-24

No work done. Remained home.

Monday 9-1-24

Labor Day. At home all day. No work. Rebuilt fence on island.

Tuesday 9-2-24

A.M. office doing office work. P.M. went to Rager to get water trough stuff. Hauled out to springs, etc. G.F. 8

Wednesday 9-3-24

Took water trough lumber and pipe and went from Rager and took them to Box Spring and Tamarack Spring. Came back to Rager and brought load wood for station. Imp. C. 8

Thursday 9-4-24

Took water trough lumber and pipe from Rager to Rock Spring east of Rager. Came back to Rager noon. Talloday gone to fire. I remained at Rager on phone p.m. and doctoring Bill Moore sick at station. Imp. C. 5 FPF 5

Friday 9-5-24

As requested by dispatcher yesterday I left Rager this a.m. and went to Wolf Creek fire to determine its origin and report to dispatcher. Talloday had fire out and buried. I could not find it. Acme on down to Menefee's and reported to Donnelly 3 p.m. Came on home. F.P. 10

Saturday 9-6-24

Bad dry day after lightning. Remained at home on fire guard. Put 2 shoes on saddle horse. Went up on lookout west of home in p.m. Could see no smoke. FPF 8

Sunday 9-7-24

Home all day.

Monday 9-8-24

Spent day in office on expense acct, etc. Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 9-9-24

Spent day looking over range conditions in North Wolf Creek country and Dry Paulina. Range very short, cows and calves poor. Came back home late p.m. G.A.F. 8

Wednesday 9-10-24

Went from home to Rager Sta. and got outfit together to go up in timber and make boards for woodshed tomorrow. G.A.F. 8

Thursday 9-11-24

With Talloday went with team and wagon up north Rager Sta. and cut and hauled board bolts to station. Imp. C. 9

Friday 9-12-24

Went from Rager over on Bear Creek and surveyed out Forest boundary relative to S-22 sales there. Went on over via head of Donaldson Cr. and Wind Creek on range inspection. Range short and water scarce everywhere. Came on over to Rager Sta. for night. G.A.F. 10

Saturday 9-13-24

Made shakes at Rager Sta. until noon. P.M. went home for mail, etc. Imp. C. 8

Sunday 9-14-24

Home all day. No work.

Monday 9-15-24

Went from home and took Gov't team to Cold Spr. Sta. for Pisgah Trail crew. Remained over night Cold Spr. Sta.
G.A.F. 8

Tuesday 9-16-24

Came home from Cold Spr. Came via Paulina Butte, Roba Cr. and Hewed Log. Range very short, cattle poor, water scarce.
G.A.F. 8

Wednesday 9-17-24

Tallday went from Rager to Paulina for supplies. I remained home on phone in case of fire. I pumped up tires on car, etc.
FPF 8

Thursday 9-18-24

Went from home up via S-22 sales on Wolf Creek went on over head Sugar Creek N. of Dutchman Flat and down Powell Creek to Rager. Range inspection.
G.A.F. 10

Friday 9-19-24

Helped Tallday cover woodshed at Rager. Boxed up gable ends, put wood in shed, etc.
Imp. C. 8

Saturday 9-20-24

A.M. helped fireman Tallday take broken rear end out of car. P.M. went up north looking out route for tel. line Rager to Wolf Mt.
Hdq. F. 4 PPF 4

Sunday 9-21-24

No work done. Remained Rager Sta.

Monday 9-22-24

Took pack outfit and went to Mud Spring to map fire Black Canyon. P.M. run line out east from Tp. corner 2 miles mapping fire line and making estimate of damage.
F.S. 8

Tuesday 9-23-24

Surveyed on across south and east end of fire making map and estimate of damage.
F.S. 8

Wednesday 9-24-24

Went around SW and west side of fire running sec. line and pacing. Making map and estimate. Snowed and rained p.m.
F.S. 8

Thursday 9-25-24

2 inches snow Mud Spr. last night. Packed up and moved out to Rager Sta. Map and estimate of fire completed yesterday.
F.S. 8

Friday 9-26-24

A.M. at Rager writing up notes on fire and information from Tallday for fire reports. P.M. came home.
FPF 8

Saturday 9-27-24

Spent day rounding up property and checking over property with W.A. Donnelly who was taking property inventory.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 9-28-24

Remained home all day.

Monday 9-29-24

A.M. worked in office general office work.
P.M. helped hired man haul hay out of field and put in stack for saddle horses this winter.
Hdq O. 4 F. 4

Tuesday 9-30-24

Hauled hay from field for saddle horses this winter.
Hdq. F. 8

Wednesday 10-1-24

A.M. hauled hay for saddle horses. P.M. spent in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 4 F. 4

Thursday 10-2-24

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 10-3-24

Spent day repairing bridge and road for car from home to Paulina.
Hdq. F. 8

Saturday 10-4-24

A.M. finished repair of road and bridge for auto between home and Paulina. P.M. reshod fresh saddle horse and upkeep personally owned equip.
Hdq. F. 8

Sunday 10-5-24

No work.

Monday 10-6-24

Spent day in office doing general office work. Getting fire notes together for fire reports.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 10-7-24

Went from home to Prineville via Roba Ranch and Summit Prairie. Broke spring, had trouble.
G.F. 8

Wednesday 10-8-24

8-9 Spent in Supr. Office Prineville making out fire reports, etc.
FPO 16

Friday 10-10-24

A.M. assisting in putting in new spring, patching tubes, overhauling car, etc. P.M. went from Prineville to Gilchrist Ranch for supplies on way home.
Per. Owned E. 4 M.&S. 4

Saturday 10-11-24

Went from Gilchrist Ranch on west branch home via Canyon Creek and Summit Prairie. G.F. 4 M&S 4

Sunday 10-17-24

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 10-13-24

Oct. 13-14-15 Spent in office Paulina doing up accumulated office work, making out various reports, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 10-16-24

Went from home to Rager. Got telephone for office Paulina. Set telephone poles in Powell's field. Came back home.
FPF. 8

Friday 10-17-24

17-18 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Sunday 10-19-24

No work. Remained home.

Monday 10-20-24

20-21-22-23-24-25 Off on annual leave. Remained home.
A.L. 48

Sunday 10-26-24

No work.
S.H.

Monday 10-27-24

27-28-29-30-31 Bad stormy snowy weather. Worked in office doing up filing, correspondence and working on various reports.
Hdq. O. 40

Volume 68

Nov. 1, 1924 to Jan. 23, 1925

Saturday 11-1-24

Anderson and Drake came into office a.m. We went over timber cruise of sec. 16 SE of Emigrant Butte. They went on to Snow Mt. I spent remainder of day in office. Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 11-2-24

No work done. Home all day.

Monday 11-3-24

3 – 4 Worked in office at various reports and correspondence. Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 11-5-24

5 – 6 Hauled hay from field in stack to barn for winter feed for saddle horses. Per. O. Equip. 16

Friday 11-7-24

7 – 8 Off on annual leave. A.L. 16

Sunday 11-9-24

No work. Home all day.

Monday 11-10-24

Went from home to Rager Sta. to look after affairs in that part of Dist. About 3 in. snow at Rager and on table land west of sta. G.F. 8

Tuesday 11-11-24

Went from Rager to saw mill and scaled logs in S-22 sales. Made Stenger sale for 10M commercial sale. Snowed and blew all day. 3 or 4 in. snow at sawmill. Came back to Rager for night. S-22. 8

Wednesday 11-12-24

Spent day at Rager Sta. rounding up property and putting inside for winter. Very few cattle along pasture fence at Rager. All inside ranchers pastures. Nothing but few stragglers on range. Bad snowy stormy day. Remained over night Rager. Hdq. F. 8

Thursday 11-13-24

Went from Rager Sta. home. Too much snow and rain to burn brush. Too wet. Cattle in ranchers pasture very poor. Bad outlook for winter. G.F. 8

Friday 11-14-24

14 – 15 In office Paulina. General office work. Hdq. O. 16

Sunday 11-16-24

No work done. S.H.

Monday 11-17-24

17 – 18 Spent in office doing general office work. Rained on 18th. Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 11-19-24

Worked in office helping Talloday on census work. Unclassified 8

Thursday 11-20-24

Worked in office doing general work. Hdq. O. 8

Friday 11-21-24

Hauled down load wood for office. Carried in wood and ricked it up. Some office work in p.m. Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 11-22-24

Spent day in office writing up grazing report. G.O. 8

Sunday 11-23-24

Sunday. No work done.

Monday 11-24-24

Spent day in office doing general work. Finished up grazing report. G.O. 8

Tuesday 11-25-24

Worked in office helping Talloday on schedules returned for correction. Unclassified 8

Wednesday 11-26-24

Spent day in office doing general work. Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 11-27-24

Thanksgiving. No work done.

Friday 11-28-24

28 – 29 Spent in office doing general correspondence and filing, etc. Hdq. O. 16

Sunday 11-30-24

No work done.

Monday 12-1-24

Took team and wagon went from home to Rager Sta. to bring down surplus fire tools and grub left over from Black Canyon fire. Want to send these things in to Prineville. F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 12-2-24

Cleaned up store room and sorted out tools at Rager. P.M. loaded up surplus tools and supplies and came with

team and wagon over as far as Laughlin ranch. Stayed over night there.
F.P.F. 8

Wednesday 12-3-24

Brought team and wagon and load of stuff from Rager from Laughlins on down home. Unloaded tools and grub. Put freezeable stuff in cellar.
F.P.F. 8

Thursday 12-4-24

Spent day in office. Robert Lister came in and we figured out Lister rebate or refund on grazing permit. Wrote up report on Lister refund, etc.
G.A.O. 8

Friday 12-5-24

Worked in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 12-6-24

Worked at making grade for Beaver Creek cutoff.
Imp. 8

Sunday 12-7-24

Sunday.

Monday 12-8-24

8 – 9 – 10 – 11 Worked at making grade east of home for Beaver Creek cutoff. Clearing out sage and rocks 1 ½ miles.
Imp. C. 32

Friday 12-12-24

12 – 13 Worked in office mostly helping Talloday with making out schedules returned for correction, etc.
Census Unc. 16

Sunday 12-14-24

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-25-24

15th and 16th Worked in office general office work and reports, checking up delinquent grazing permits, etc.
G.A.O. 8 Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 12-17-24

Repaired saddle, cleaned out barn, etc.
Per. O. Equip. 8

Thursday 12-18-24

Spent day in office general office work, closing free use permits and making annual report on free use, etc.
Free use O. 8

Friday 12-19-24

19 and 20 Spent in office doing general office work. Very cold weather.
Hdq. O. 16

Sunday 12-21-24

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-22-24

Spent in office. Helped Talloday with some census schedules. Very cold. 34 below zero this a.m.
Unclassified 8

Tuesday 12-23-24

23 – 24 Spent in office general work. 39 below zero.
Hdq. O. 16

Thursday 12-25-24

Xmas. No work.

Friday 12-26-24

Telephone line up Beaver been out for 3 or 4 days. Could not get next ranch up creek from home. I followed up line, found breaks in Mills Meadow. Spliced line, returned home. Very cold. 34 below zero.
Maint. Imp. F. 8

Saturday 12-27-24

Spent day in office reviewing manuals and study course.
Unc. O. 8

Sunday 12-28-24

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-29-24

Spent day getting car ready to tow to Prineville. Pumped up tires, etc. getting ready for trip to Prineville for a week.
Per. Owned Equip. 8

Tuesday 12-30-24

With Kimmel loaded up govt. tools etc. and went to Prineville. Towed my car down.
Per. O. Equip. F. 8

Wednesday 12-31-24

With Kimmel worked at taking motor out of car.
Per. Own. Equip. F. 8

Thursday 1-1-25

No work in Prineville.
S.H.

Friday 1-2-25

2 – 3 Worked at putting in new motor in car.
Per. Own. Equip. F. 16

Sunday 1-4-25

No work done. Washed off car, run it around some.

Monday 1-5-25

A.M. helped Kimmel line brakes on car. Boxed up old motor taken it over to R.R. P.M. spent in Supr. office doing general work talking things over with Supr.
P.O.Eq. 4 G.A.O. 4

Tuesday 1-6-25

Spent day in Supr. Office going over work plan, talking over general Forest business, checking over property list.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 1-7-25

Came home from Prineville. Looked over mail, etc.
P.O. Eq. F. 8

Thursday 1-8-25

Spent day in office doing general work, catching up on correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 1-9-25

Came down to office. Got mail. Letter from Supr. go to Kuhns, get statement about sheep ownership. Went back home, got car ready, went to Senecals too late to go on over horseback.
G.A.F. 8

Saturday 1-10-25

Got saddle horse, went from Senecals to Kuhn Ranch. Got statement from Kuhn about sheep and went back to Senecals. Got car and went home.
G.A.F. 8

Sunday 1-11-25

No work done. Home all day. Wrote Horp at Pendleton. Took letter to office.

Monday 1-12-25

Went down to Huston Ranch. Looked at Powell and Mills cattle wintering there. Powell 80 head, some small calves not counted. Mills 200 head dry stuff. Both bunches very poor but feeding good and heavy.
P.M. in office.
G.A.F. 6 Hdq. O. 2

Tuesday 1-13-25

Spent day resetting shoes on saddle horse, clearing out barn, etc. Around home all day.
P.O. Eq. F. 8

Wednesday 1-14-25

Spent day in office doing general work, filing, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 1-15-25

Worked in office helping Talloday with census. Talloday told me of Joe Howard being arrested for having fresh deer head in car Monday night 12th. Howard came up this a.m. I was in store here at Paulina. When I went in store Howard was telling Miller about being pinched for deer head and Howard jumped me for being on his trail while up in Bernard country. Howard said there was some Forest Ranger on his trail while he was up there and wanted to know if I was the one. He seemed to be sore. Seemed to think the ranger had something to do with his being arrested. I told him no I wasn't on his trail, that I didn't know he was in the country. Then I told him I went up to Suplee on 9th and said maybe that is how it got started. Then I asked him if he was there in that part of the country on 9th. He said yes he was up there then at that time. About an hour after Howard had went on to Suplee, Hendrickson (Game Warden) came to Paulina. We talked about the Howard case and I helped him all I could which was not very much.
Hdq. O. 4 Fish & G. 4

Friday 1-16-24

Worked in office. Finished work plan, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 1-17-25

Worked in office. Mr. Morgan came in, made out grazing application for sheep & horses. We talked over grazing, etc. and about Watson Spring for information for report.
G.A.O. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Sunday 1-18-25

Spent day at home. No work.

Monday 1-19-25

Took car went to Powell Ranch, got saddle horse and went on up to mill to see Stenger about Howard and Bernard hunting case. Stenger held out to the last that they had not been there and said he didn't even know Howard & I held out to the last that he was shielding them and I could tell from his actions and expression on his face that he was shielding them and then he said "You tell Horpham and Glen that I said that Howard and Bernard were not here then let them prove that they were here" as much as to say they were here but you could not prove it. I came back to Powell Ranch and got statement for A.G. Senecal that Howard and Bernard were not with the horse ride. I got my car and came on to Paulina and wrote Horpham what I had found out. Went on home 12 a.m.
Fish & Game 16

Tuesday 1-20-25

Went from home up to Logans Ranch see about his range. Cattle looked very good, feeding good. Had about 40 head. Talked with Mr. Foster about Capt. Watson, where he was killed, etc. Wanted information for report. Came back home p.m.
G.A.F. 8
Hendrickson came to my place tonight, Howard case.

Wednesday 1-21-25

Hendrickson and I talked over the Howard & Bernard case and how to go at it. I figured out it would be a lot of horseback, snow bucking work and would have to work it fast and would have to interview people who were sore at Hendrickson so I thought it best for him to stay at Paulina and I would go it alone. I left Glen at Paulina. Took my car, went to Powells, left car, took saddle horse and went to Stenger Mill and stayed over night. Talked with Stenger about everything else but the Howard and Bernard case.
Fish & Game 8

Thursday 1-22-25

Talked with Stenger some, let him think I knew it all. Told him to think about it today and would talk it over with him tonight. I went out the old Donaldson road from the mill and via Murray Flat, Donaldsons Shearing Pens to Robinson Cabin on Martin Creek. Found had been no one at the cabin since it first snowed this winter. On way over from the mill I found the trail well broken out to within about ½ mile of Murray Flat. There the trail just

quit off and also there is about where I first came onto deer tracks and deer beds, fresh ones and old ones. So I concluded that the hunters had broke the trail in traveling out to where the deer were and then they would scatter out and hunt. I went back to the mill. Saw 3 deer and hundreds of deer tracks, many of them made today. After supper at the mill, Stenger and I were alone and I talked it all over with him. Finally I saw he thought he was in as bad as the others so I made him the proposition that if he would tell the whole story I would guarantee he would not be prosecuted for his part in the hunting affair. I wrote him out that agreement and signed it. I saw I could never get the stuff to convict all 4 of them and it was Howard and Bernard I wanted more than other 2.

Then after I made him this agreement he came across with the whole story and signed it as sworn statement at 11:30 p.m. and we went to bed together in the same bed. Fish & Game 15

Friday 1-23-25

Left mill early with saddle horse. Went to Powells. Got car, went to Paulina and conferred with Hendrickson. Left Hendrickson at Paulina, went in car to Suplee. Got saddle horse, went over to Pete Delore's cabin and found Delore there. I went over the whole thing about their hunting trip and let him know that I knew all about it. Then I made him the same agreement I had made Stenger and he confessed the whole thing and signed sworn statement giving the details of the hunting party from time it started until it ended.

I told Delore I would go on back over to Senecals and stay over night and for him to come over early in a.m. I wanted Mrs. Senecal to read his statement to him. Fish & G. 10

Volume 69

January 24, 1925 to April 30, 1925

Saturday 1-24-24

Remained at Senecals until Delore came over. Mrs. Senecal, Delore and I went out in the small post office and Mrs. Senecal read to Delore his statement. Delore said that is all right.

I came down to Paulina, talked it all over with Hendrickson and then I wrote Supr. a letter about the whole affair. Hendrickson took the letter, etc. and went to Prineville to give letter to Supr. and I went on home. Fish & Game F. 8

Sunday 1-25-25

No work done. Went to Paulina p.m. and called Supr. He said he understood the whole thing and that he was going to Portland tonight and he would see Stayley and Kavanagh and straighten the thing out. S.H.

Monday 1-26-25

26-27-28 Worked in the office doing general office work, writing up diary, notes, etc. Rainy weather. On 27th Howard went up about 2 p.m. Road so bad left car at Angel ranch, got saddle horse and went on up to Suplee country perhaps to Henry Bernards. Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 1-29-25

29-30-31 Spent in office doing general office work. York came in for making out grazing application on 30th. Logan came in 31 for grazing application and I made out lot S-22 sales, etc. Hdq. O. 24

Sunday 2-1-25

No work. Home all day. S.H.

Monday 2-2-25

Worked in office. Finished up making S-22 sales. S-22 O. 8

Tuesday 2-3-25

3-4 Off on annual leave. A.L. 16

Thursday 2-5-25

Worked in office. Powell and wife came in made out grazing applications and talked over general range business. G.O. 8

Friday 2-6-25

Worked in office. General office work. Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 2-7-25

Stormy snowy day. Worked in office. Study course part day. Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 2-8-25

Sunday. No work. S.H.

Monday 2-9-25

Spent day in office on study course. Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 2-10-25

Went from home to Morgan Ranch looking over how he is wintering, etc. G.F. 8

Wednesday 2-11-25

Hauled hay from stack to barn for saddle horses. Per. Own. Eq. F. 8

Thursday 2-12-25

12-13 Off on annual leave. A.L. 16

Saturday 2-14-25

Spent day in office doing general work, correspondence, etc. Supr. called me today and asked me to come down Wednesday. Howard deer case coming up Thursday 19th. Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 2-15-25

No work done. Home all day. S.H.

Monday 2-16-25

16-17 Spent in office making out various reports and filing and study course. Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 2-18-25

Went from Paulina to Prineville to attend the trial of Howard and Bernard in game violation case. Fish & Game F. 8

Thursday 2-19-25

19-20-21 In Prineville attending the Howard and Bernard game case. Fish & Game F. 24

Sunday 2-22-25

Sunday. No work. S.H.

Monday 2-23-25

23-24 Attending Howard and Bernard game case. Considerable delay through technicalities and communication with state game com. Doing various jobs in Supr. Office in meantime. Fish & Game F. 16

Wednesday 2-25-25

Went from Prineville to Paulina home with Hendrickson. Fish & Game F. 8

Thursday 2-26-25

Worked in office Paulina on expense acct. and correspondence. Hdq. O. 8

Friday 2-27-25

Went from home over to Hugh Lister Rye Grass Ranch and counted his cattle there. Feeding good and cattle looked good. G.A.F. 8

Saturday 2-28-25

Went from home over to Wood Ranch and counted Wood cattle. Cattle looking very good considering summer and winter. G.A.F. 8

Sunday 3-1-25

No work. Home. S.H.

Monday 3-2-25

Went from home to Laughlin Ranch and counted his cattle. Cattle winter well. G.A.F. 8

Tuesday 3-3-25

Worked in office doing general office work. Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 3-4-25

Sharp shod saddle horse to make trip around Maury and other minor jobs on personally owned equip. P.O.E. F. 8

Thursday 3-5-25

Bad stormy day. Worked in office. Hdq. O. 8

Friday 3-6-25

Went from home via Rye Grass and 12 mile table to Huston & Bryant Ranch at Cold Spr. Looking after grazing and cattle conditions in general. G.A.F. 8

Saturday 3-7-25

Went from Cold Spr. Ranch down to Picket Ranch and on across to Severance Ranch for the night. G.A.F. 8

Sunday 3-8-25

Went from Severance Ranch via Jageye Morris Ranch to Harry Barnes Ranch for night. G.A.F. 8

Monday 3-9-25

From Barnes Ranch via Demaris, Tackmans to Mays Ranch. G.A.F. 8

Tuesday 3-10-25

From May Ranch via Joe Brysons to Fischer Ranch. Talked with Tom and Alex Rickman and Mulholland today. G.A.F. 8

Wednesday 3-11-25

Went from Fischers via Manford Nye Ranch on over mt. to Walt Knox Ranch for noon. On down to Bake Knox Ranch and helped brand and dehorn. Stayed over night at Knox Ranch. G.A.F. 8

Thursday 3-12-25

Went from Bake Knox Ranch up Crooked River to Gerows Ranch for noon. P.M. on up to Grays and stayed over night. G.A.F. 8

Friday 3-13-25

Went from Grays Ranch on up river home. Spent p.m. looking over mail, etc. G.F. 8

Saturday 3-14-25

Spent day in office doing general office work. Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 3-15-25

Sunday. S.H.

Monday 3-16-25

16-17 Worked in office doing up general office work. Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 3-18-25

Changed oil in car, pumped up tires, etc. Per.O. Equip. F. 8

Thursday 3-19-25

Rained all day. Worked in office at Paulina. Hdq. O. 8

Friday 3-20-25

20-21 Doing general office work. Getting things ready to go to Bend for Ranger meeting. Hdq. O. 16

Sunday 3-22-25

Sunday. Went from home to Prineville on way over to Bend meeting. Meetings F. 8

Monday 3-23-25

Spent day in Supr. Office at Prineville with other rangers talking over general work, etc. Meetings. 8

Tuesday 3-24-25

Went from Prineville over to Bend early a.m. and attended Ranger Meeting. Meetings. 8

Wednesday 3-25-25

25-26-27 In attendance at Bend Ranger Meeting.
Meetings F. 24

Saturday 3-28-25

Came home from Prineville from Bend meeting.
Meetings. 8

Sunday 3-29-25

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 3-30-25

30-31 Office work Paulina.

Wednesday 4-1-25

1-2-3-4 Worked in office on study course and other
office work.
Hdq. O. 32

Sunday 4-5-25

No work.
S.H.

Monday 4-6-25

A.M. went around saddle horse pasture, fixed up fence.
P.M. office work.
Hdq. O. 4 F. 4

Tuesday 4-7-25

7-8 Office work on study course.
Hdq. O. 16

Thursday 4-9-25

A.M. worked in office. P.M. attended meeting Beaver
Creek Association.
G.A.O. 8

Friday 4-10-25

Went with Horp and Cy to Suplee for meeting Suplee
Stockmen. Stockmen misunderstood dates. They will
be there tomorrow. I came back home P.M. Horp went
on to Snow Mt.
G.A.F. 8

Saturday 4-11-25

Went from home to Suplee. Met Horp, Cy, and some of
permittees. Partly organized association. Some were
not there. Agreed to meet next time May 2 and finish
organizing. I came home p.m. and Cy and Horp went on
to Silver Creek.
G.A.F. 8

Sunday 4-12-25

No work.

Monday 4-13-25

Went over to Morgan Ranch to see him about permit for
sheep on Donaldson range. Talked things over and
came back home in p.m.
G.A.F. 8

Tuesday 4-14-25

Annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 4-15-25

Worked in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 4-16-25

Went from home to Powells and helped work out horses
in range horse ride. Got count on different brands, etc.
Came back home late p.m.
G.A.F. 8

Friday 4-17-25

Repaired saddle pack outfit, harness, etc. General
upkeep personally owned equip.
P.O.E.F. 8

Saturday 4-18-25

Reset shoes on saddle horse, repaired car, pumped up
tires, etc. Put tent over car. Have to leave across river
now. High water.
Per. O. E. F. 8

Sunday 4-19-25

No work.

Monday 4-20-25

General office work at Paulina.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 4-21-25

Went from home via Wolf Cr. and Sugar Cr. to Rager
Sta. Brush too wet to burn. No stock on Forest.
G.A.F. 8

Wednesday 4-22-25

Repaired north and east side of Rager pasture fence.
Maint. Imp. 8

Thursday 4-23-25

Repaired west side pasture and rebuilt west gate at
Rager. Repaired tel. line down to Powells from Rager.
Maint. Imp. 8

Friday 4-24-25

Went from Rager over to sawmill. Surveyed out pat land
for Stenger. Scaled logs in S-22. Returned to Rager.
S-22 F. 8

Saturday 4-25-25

Cleaned out ditch. Put water on meadow at Rager.
Came home over table land.
Maint Imp. 8 Rager meadow

Sunday 4-26-25

Sunday.

Monday 4-27-25

27-28-29 In office doing general work getting out
protection stuff to schools, etc.
Hdq. O. 24

Thursday 4-30-25

Went over through pocket looking after grazing. Went on
over on Roba Creek. No stock on Forest or where they
can drift on. Stayed over night at Roba.
G.A.F. 8

Volume 70

May 1, 1925 to July 14, 1925

Friday 5-1-25

Went from Roba Ranch up fence to Sand Spring and west along boundary fence to Crooked River. Fence all up in good shape. Only 8 head cattle on Forest. They were at Sand Spr. I drove them off. Came on home late p.m.
G.A.F. 8

Saturday 5-2-25

Went from home to Suplee and finished organizing association. Figured out assessments, etc. Very satisfactory meeting. Came home late p.m.
G.A.F. 8

Sunday 5-3-25

No work.

Monday 5-4-25

4-5 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 16
Put in dam. Irrigated p.m.

Wednesday 5-6-25

Worked in office. Various reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 5-7-25

Went from home to Rager. Burned brush at Sugar Creek p.m.
S-22 F. 8

Friday 5-8-25

Went from Rager over to Sugar Creek. Burned brush S-22 sales. Stayed over night Josie Smith place.
S-22 F. 8

Saturday 5-9-25

Went up to Wolf Creek area and burned brush till noon. Got too dry. Had to quit. Came home late p.m.
S-22 F. 8

Sunday 5-10-25

Sunday.

Monday 5-11-25

Spent day in office. Cy came by on way moving up to Snow Mt.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 5-12-25

Went from Paulina down to Gerow Place. Looked over prospective sale to Gerow boys for timber on Maury. Made report to Supr. and came home p.m.
T.S.F. 8

Wednesday 5-13-25

Office making up fire chart. Sale to Frank Post. General work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 5-14-25

Office work. Study course.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 5-15-25

Repaired road crossing so could cross river with car.
P.O.E.F. 8

Saturday 5-16-25

Finished repair of road so could get out with car. P.M. went over to Menefee to talk over his putting sheep on Donaldson range.
G.A.F. 8

Sunday 5-17-25

Sunday. No work.

Monday 5-18-25

Went from home via sawmill and across Sunflower down to Bernards checking up on horses on range. Saw no horses or fresh tracks. 5 cattle in Sunflower. Told Bernard about them. He said he would get them.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 5-19-25

From Bernards via Sunny Spr. head Cougar Cr. upper end Keerins Sunflower Ranch across hardscrabble across Beaverdam south of Bear Butte to Rager Sta. No horses or fresh tracks. Stayed over night at Rager.
G.A.F. 8

Wednesday 5-20-25

From Rager via Dutchman Flat, Sugar Creek and home. No horses but few fresh tracks north of Dutchman Flat.
G.A.F. 8

Thursday 5-21-25

Went from home via York Ranch and talked over his putting sheep on Donaldson range. Went on over to Jim Cram Ranch on way to work on tel. line.
G.A.F. 8

Friday 5-22-25

Worked on tel. line Summit Prairie.
Imp. Const. 8

Saturday 5-23-25

Hunted for Talloday horses that got away. Came home late p.m.
Unclassified 8

Sunday 5-24-25

Sunday.

Monday 5-25-25

Went from home and looked for Talloday horses between Crooked River and Paulina Creek and Sand Spr. Could not find them. Came down to Roba Ranch for night.
Unclas. 8

Tuesday 5-26-25

From Roba Ranch looked for Talloday horses west of Paulina Butte and head Buck Hollow. Went on over to telephone job and worked on tel. line p.m.
Imp. Const. 8

Wednesday 5-27-25

27-28-29 Worked at const. Summit Prairie tel. line.
Imp. Const. 24

Saturday 5-30-25

Line completed. Came home from tel. camp. Looked for Talloday horses on way home.
Imp. Const. 8

Sunday 5-31-25

Sunday.

Monday 6-1-25

Shod 2 saddle horses today.
Per. O. E. 8

Tuesday 6-2-25

Repaired car. Changed tubes, etc. Repaired pasture fence for saddle horses.
Per. O. E. 8

Wednesday 6-3-25

Went from home via Dutchman Flat and table land to Rager Sta. looking after grazing. No stock on Forest.
G.A.F. 8

Thursday 6-4-25

From Rager went over and met Oberg at Sunflower. Showed him where to put salt troughs. Scaled logs in S-22 at mill and went on to Rager for night.
G.A.F. 8

Friday 6-5-25

From Rager went over and looked around Keerins shearing sheds and rode up Cougar Cr. to head back via Old Delore Ranch and on to Rager for night. Looking for still? Reported to be on canyon. Was none there. No horses on range.
G.A. 8

Saturday 6-6-25

A.M. got out fir poles for loaders, drug them over from Powell Cr., peeled them. P.M. went over via Sugar Cr. and down Wolf Cr. home.
G.A. 8

Sunday 6-7-25

Sunday.

Monday 6-8-25

8-9 Worked in office at general office work.
Hdq. O. 16

Wednesday 6-10-25

Worked at repair of Paulina Valley tel. line from Paulina to Wood Ranch.
Maint Imp. Roba Deep Cr. line 8

Thursday 6-11-25

Worked at repair Roba Deep Cr. tel. line. Stayed over night Roba Ranch.
Maint. Imp. 8

Friday 6-12-25

Finished repair Roba Deep Cr. tel. line to Deep Cr. Came back to Roba Ranch for night.
Imp. Maint. 8

Saturday 6-13-25

Went from Roba Ranch over east along boundary to N. Wolf Cr. on range inspection. Could see no stock on Forest even though the date of season was 10 – 3 days ago.
G.A. 8

Sunday 6-14-25

Sunday.

Monday 6-15-25

Office work. Salt plan for Beaver and Sunflower. Work plan for summer, etc.
Hdq. O. 4 G.A.O. 4

Tuesday 6-16-25

General office work plans, etc. correspondence.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 6-17-25

Worked at repair Beaver Creek tel. line from home to Paulina. Reset poles, restretched wire, etc.
Maint. Imp. F. 8

Thursday 6-18-25

Took team and wagon, hauled posts and set posts and put up sign boards at end of Beaver Creek lane and forks Suplee Road.
Maint. Imp. F. 8

Friday 6-19-25

Took team and wagon, hauled posts and put up sign boards on Paulina Deep Creek Road in Paulina Valley.
Maint. Imp. F. 8

Saturday 6-20-25

Spent day in office filing and checking over grazing permits, etc.
G.O.P. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Sunday 6-21-25

Sunday

Monday 6-22-25

Took trip along boundary North Wolf Creek to Paulina Creek to try to get a line on unpermitted horses and cattle and see about where Menefee was herding sheep. Sheep had not been near boundary and seemed to be no unpermitted stuff on range either inside or outside.
G.F. 8

Tuesday 6-23-25

Went from home via Rager Sta. and on over to Donaldson dipping vats to Lee sheep camp to show him his allotment. Stayed over night at Lees sheep camp.

Wednesday 6-24-25

Showed Lee his allotment boundary in vicinity of Frazer (*Frasier*) Creek and pointed out his general boundary on North side of Wind Creek. I came on down to Donaldson Ranch. No one at home. Went on up Wind Creek to Mud Spr. and stayed over night there with Talloday and Less Morgan. They were clearing out Black Canyon trail. G.A.F. 8

Thursday 6-25-25

Went from Mud Spr. to Rager in a.m. with Talloday and Morgan. P.M. went on over by Sugar Creek and checked up on wood cutters in S-22 sales. Went on home p.m. Talloday went to Prineville late p.m. for convention.

G.A.F. 4 S-22. 4

Friday 6-26-25

A.M. washed off car, changed oil, pumped up tires, etc. P.M. went to Prineville.

Per. O. Eq. F. 4 FPF. 4

Saturday 6-27-25

Off on annual leave in Prineville.

A.L. 8

Sunday 6-28-25

Sunday. Came home from Prineville.

Monday 6-29-25

From home to Ochoco Sta. and attended fire meeting.

FPF. 8

Tuesday 6-30-25

Fire meeting at Ochoco Sta. and came home late p.m.

FPF. 8

Wednesday 7-1-25

Reshod saddle horse and got outfit together to repair Mud Spr. tel. line. Part of day in office going over mail, etc.

Per. O. Equip. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Thursday 7-2-25

Went from home to Rager Sta. and p.m. Talloday and I repaired tel. line from Rager Sta. to Mud Spr. Returned to Rager for night.

Maint Imp. F. 8

Friday 7-3-25

Talloday and I went from Rager and repaired tel. line from Mud Spring to Spanish Pk. Junction. I came on down Dayville Road home and Talloday went to Rager. Looked at 2 salt logs as came down mt. Full of salt.

Maint Imp. 8

Saturday 7-4-25

No work done a.m. P.M. fire reported SW Bear Mt. Talloday went to fire. I got my horse and outfit ready to go right on to fire if looked like I was needed. I then went on up on hill west of home and watched fire until 6:30 p.m. Very small and after 4 p.m. did not see it at all. Came back home.

S.H. 4 FPF 4

Sunday 7-5-25

A.M. home. No work. At 12:30 fire reported SE 4 sec. 8-T.16-26. Talloday started horseback and I went in car. We arrived fire 5 p.m. Worked on fire till 7:30. Got it safe for night. Came back to car ½ mile away for night.

S.H. 4 F.S. 8

Monday 7-6-25

Talloday and I worked on fire until 5 p.m. Got it safe to leave for a day. Afraid we might have more fire some other place. We came home. Talloday to Rager. I came home 9 p.m.

F.S. 14

Tuesday 7-7-25

Spent day in office making out service reports, etc.

Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 7-8-25

A.M. went to Paulina with car. Got fire finder equip for Wolf Mt. and emergency rations and phone, etc. P.M. took pack horse and took outfit to Rager. Talloday went over to look after Sunflower fire.

F.A.F. 8

Thursday 7-9-25

Went from Rager over to head Frasier Creek to Lister sheep camp. P.M. Lister and I looked over SW portion of the allotment. Stayed over night at Lister sheep camp head Frasier Creek.

G.A.F. 8

Friday 7-10-25

A.M. Lister and I went over line between Powell and Lister allotment up to Blue Horse Point. Pointed out rest of allotment boundary. P.M. I went out and found Lees sheep on Frasier Creek. Told him where to water and how to herd the Elbow Gulch area. I stayed over night at Lister sheep camp at the old horse corrals in NE ¼ sec. 27 T.15-26.

G.A.F. 8

Saturday 7-11-25

Thundered in Wolf Mt. vicinity rather heavy late p.m. yesterday. My horse got away night of 9th. I walked out to Rager this a.m. Arrived Rager 8 a.m. Horse was there at Rager as I expected. Talloday went over to see about the Sunflower fire. I remained at Rager until Talloday got back 4:30 p.m. then I went home late p.m.

G.A.F. 4 FPF. 4

Sunday 7-12-25

Remained home all day.

S.H.

Monday 7-13-25

Talloday out to small fire on Wolf Mt. I worked in office on fire plans, etc., expense acct. Staying on phone.

F.P.F. 8

Tuesday 7-14-25

Worked in office. Talloday came to Paulina for supplies and gone to Powells for oats for Wolf Mt. Made out exp. acct.

Hdq. O. 8

Volume 71

July 15, 1925 to August 22, 1925

Wednesday 7-15-25

I stayed at Paulina on phone. Talloday gone to Wolf Mt. to take up horsefeed and supplies to Shrum. Talloday came back p.m.
F.P.O. 8

Thursday 7-16-25

Talloday at Rager on phone. I went over and looked over range in vicinity of North Wolf Cr. and Roba Cr. Seemed to be no unpermitted stuff in there. Thought might be unpermitted horses in there.
Came home p.m. 8:30 p.m. disp. called up said 2 fires reported head Pine Cr. Line to Maury Sta. shot by lightning. Could not get Kimmel or Harper. I went from home to Ream Ranch. Arrived 12:30. Slept under juniper.
F.P.F. 6 G.F. 8

Friday 7-17-25

Early a.m. asked Reams about fire on Pine Cr. They did not see any.
I went on down to Koopman Ranch and they had not seen any. I talked with disp. and we agreed for me to go on over to Joe Gibsons and get saddle horse and wait there for developments. About that time Kimmel called up from Pine Cr. Had got his line working. Kimmel said Harper was out on west end to fire on ridge between Hammer Cr. and Pine Cr.
Kimmel said he would stay around phone and wait for developments. I called disp. and told him the layout and since Talloday was away to Wild Cat fire would be best for me to come home. I went home and stayed on phone rest of day.
Talloday came back from wild cat fire about noon. Could not find it. Keerins had beat him to it. Talloday left again in p.m. for fire on Columbus Cr. About 7 p.m. disp. called said 4 fires in vicinity Hammer Cr. and over on south side mt. I went from home to Reams Ranch. Got Don Ream and Ford rig and went on as far as we could go up Hammer Cr. Arrived 12:30 p.m. and stayed rest of night.
F.P.F. 10 F.F. 9

Saturday 7-18-25

Ream and I left camp 4:30 a.m. Went afoot up Hammer Cr. to head. Found fire, found Harper and Geo. Knox. We corralled fire. Knox went home. Harper, Ream and I went on south fighting and corraling various fires as we came to them. Kimmel came to us at upper fire on Klutchman Cr. After corraling upper fire on Klutchman, Harper, Ream, Kimmel and I went on down to lower fire on Klutchman and had it $\frac{3}{4}$ corralled. Kimmel and I agreed for him and Harper to finish up that fire and Ream and I go back over on head of Sherwood and attend to fire there that no one had been to yet. Ream and I arrived at small fire about 5:30 p.m. and corralled it and left it in good enough shape for until tomorrow p.m. We went on down Sherwood and across to Hammer Creek to car and came on to Ream Ranch for the night arriving Reams 9:15 p.m. Kimmel called me 9:30 said he made it

OK and he and Harper went on in to Pine Cr. Sta. I told Kimmel Andy Roba with 3 men were on the Drake Cr. fire. Kimmel and I agreed that it was just a matter of patrol now and he thought he would get along OK. Kimmel, Ream, Power, and I fought and corralled 7 different fires today.
F.F. 17

Sunday 7-19-15

I went home from Reams. Remained home on phone. 4 p.m. reported fire east of Sand Spr. I went over and corralled it 8 p.m. and went down to Robas for night.
FPF. 6 FF. 4

Monday 7-20-25

Went from Robas up to fire. Cleaned it up and considered it safe to leave for good. Burned $\frac{1}{4}$ A. (acre)
Came on home in p.m.
F.F. 6 FP. 4

Tuesday 7-21-25

Put spring on car and greased car, etc. On phone. Bad fire weather.
FPF. 8

Wednesday 7-22-25

Worked in office Paulina. Made out expense acct. One made out week ago returned for rewriting. Wrote up diary notes, etc.
Hdq. O. 4 FPF. 4

Thursday 7-23-25

Talloday went over to small fire on Sugar Creek last night. Came back in the night. He went over again this a.m. to see about it. I remained home on phone ready for fires. Talloday came back Rager about noon and in p.m. went on over to fire on head Donaldson Cr. I was on fire guard all day.
F.P.F. 8

Friday 7-24-25

Talloday still out to Donaldson Cr. fire. I spent day in office on phone and called Kimmel at Maury. Relayed report to him fire on head Sherwood. Harper went over to see about it. Reported (relayed from Prineville to Kimmel late p.m. yesterday small fire sec. 24T17R19.) This a.m. Kimmel said Harper went down last night and found small fire sec. 24 and came back to Pine Cr. Sta.
F.P.O. 8

Saturday 7-25-25

Lightning yesterday p.m. I remained at home ready for fires. 2:30 fire reported head of Dry Paulina Cr. Line on it from Spanish Pk, Wolf Mt., and Snow Mt. I left for fire immediately. Arrived fire 6:30 p.m. Stayed at fire all night.
FPF. 6 FF. 7

Sunday 7-26-25

Cleaned up fire and left fire 10 a.m. Came on down home. Stopped at Menefees and talked with dispatch. Burned ¼ acre.
F.F. 8 FP. 4

Monday 7-27-25

Remained at home on fire job. Hauled hay from field for saddle horses.
FP. 8

Tuesday 7-28-25

Remained home a.m. on fire job. P.M. went to office Paulina and wrote up notes and did office work.
FP. 8

Wednesday 7-29-25

Spent day in office general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 7-30-25

A.M. went over to Menefee's to take Logan letter of transmittal for Rosa Logan permit and to explain association dues assessments to be paid. It was amended application. Came home p.m. and remained on fire job.
G.A. 4 FP. 4

Friday 7-31-25

Spent day in office general office work. Made out fire plan map for Supr. and sent in dope for dispatchers fire plan map.
FPO. 8

Saturday 8-1-25

Dispatcher called 8 a.m. Said reports from Portland said humidity was low and would be hot and dry with low humidity for few days and for us to be on hand for immediate fire duty. I remained at home, repaired car pump, put in new valves, etc. Lightning storm went over east end 6 p.m.
About 7:30 Wolf Mt. reported small fire SW Tamarack Mt. Talloday went to it. 7:30 Wolf Mt. reported small fire on line 128:30 and on south side Donaldson Cr. I left 8:50 p.m. in car and went as far as Rager Sta. Arrived Sta. 10 p.m. Have to go on horseback from here. Horses out in pasture, too dark to get them and too dark for travel without road or trail. I remained over night at Rager.
FP. 8 FF. 2

Sunday 8-2-25

Left Rager Sta. 5 a.m. for fire supposed to be on Frasier Cr. Arrived on Wolf Mt. line of sight 7:30 a.m. Followed line and found fire 8:15 near horse corrals. Fire controlled in 15 m. but worked at clean up till 11 a.m. and watched logs etc. burn up until 2:30 p.m. (1/20 A.) Considered fire safe to leave, was practically out. Was afraid other fires had started so I started back to Rager Sta.
Saw small smoke head of Donaldson Cr. Went over to it. It was about 1/40 of acre and was well trenched all around. I don't know yet who went to this fire but think it was Wad Huston, Powells herder. None of the lookouts saw it.

I came on over by small fire on Heisler Cr. Talloday had been there and trenched it and I came on to Rager Sta. No more fires for the day. Stayed over night at Rager with Talloday. Arrived Rager 6 p.m.
FF. 13

Monday 8-3-25

Remained at Rager with Talloday until 8 a.m. getting dope to make reports on fires.
Came down to home and remained at home on phone. 7:30 p.m. disp. called up small fire head Cottonwood and also one SW from Youngs Butte on north side Black Canyon.
Talloday had left 10 a.m. for fire north Bear Butte (Bear Butte fire) and had not got back yet. Disp. and I agreed for Helms and another man go afoot to fire head Cottonwood. They were then at Spans Pk. and for Merrit to go from Spanish Pk. horseback and follow ridge between Cottonwood and Black Canyon and go as far as he could that night and to look for fire next a.m. Shrum was to go from Wolf Mt. as far as Mud Spr. and stay over night and was to get out on high rims of Black Canyon and watch for fire ready to go on to it.
Talloday still out to Bear Butte fire. Snow Mt. called 7:45 small fire head Frasier Cr. SW 4 Sec. 35. I called Donaldson and he said he would go immediately to fire.
FPF. 10

Tuesday 8-4-25

Shrum called up about 7:30 a.m. said he had located very small fire just east of trail ridge and up near top of mt. between Black Canyon and Cottonwood. This is the fire he and Merrit went to last night. Shrum asked me if I wanted him to go on to fire or take chances on Merrit finding it. Merrit was some place in vicinity of fire then. I told Shrum to call disp. and Elder and any arrangements they made was OK with me.
I was talking with Shrum later and he said he and Elder and disp. had talked it over and it was all fixed satisfactorily. I didn't ask for details. At 12:30 Wolf Mt. reported fire N. end Tamarack Mt. Talloday went immediately. About 2:30 p.m. Shrum called up said looked like Talloday would need help on Tamarack fire. I told Shrum to call disp. and get permission to go down and help Talloday. Shrum went down and stayed and helped until about 5 p.m. and went back to Wolf Mt.
Donaldson called 7 p.m. said he went to look for fire head Frasier Cr. last night and failed to find it. He went back home that night and early this a.m. he went back again and looked for it and still couldn't find it. He went on over to sawmill to see about lumber and came back by head Frasier Creek again in p.m. and made good round and still couldn't find it.
FPF. 10
I ground 2 hazel hoes, axe, etc.

Wednesday 8-5-25

Talloday called up 7 a.m. Had got back from Tamarack fire last night. He said fire would need looking at today. I told him I would have Shrum go down and look at it. I told Shrum to call disp. this p.m. and get permission to go down and look at Tamarack fire 2 miles from Wolf Mt. I remained at home on phone writing up fire reports.
FPF. 8

Thursday 8-6-25

I remained at home on fire job. Bad smoky weather. Made out fire reports, writing up notes, etc. FPF. 8

Friday 8-7-25

Tallday went to Paulina for supplies. I went to Paulina and spent day in office attending to correspondence and general office work. Shrum went down p.m. to look at Tamarack fire. Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 8-8-25

Tallday and Shrum both gone to Tamarack Mt. fire to saw down burning tree. I remained at home on fire job and writing up notes, fire reports, etc. FPF. 8

Sunday 8-9-25

No work done. S.H.

Monday 8-10-25

Tallday gone to Wolf Mt. to take up supplies and mail to lookout. I remained at headquarters on fire job and made out 3 fire reports. FPF. 8

Tuesday 8-11-25

Tallday out on fire patrol in Wolf Creek and Sugar Creek country. So smoky lookouts are no good. I spent a.m. in office at Paulina on phone. P.M. reset shoes on saddle horse and was on phone at home. FPO. 4 F. 4

Wednesday 8-12-25

Went from home up to Rager Sta. Looked over range in vicinity of Powell Creek and Dutchman Flat. Spent remainder of day at Rager with Tallday. FPF. 8

Thursday 8-13-25

Lightning storm late p.m. last night (8 p.m.) Fire reported SW end Tamarack Mt. this a.m. 9 o'clock. I went up and corralled it and came back to Rager. ¼ a. fire lightning. FF. 10

Friday 8-14-25

Went over and put out small fire on Wyricky (*Yreka*) Trail that Powell controlled 6 p.m. yesterday. I went on over Hardscrabble Ridge looked over Sunflower country, came in to saw mill called up Rager. No other fires. Went on down to Rager for night. FF. 6 FPF. 4

Saturday 8-15-25

Went from Rager over via Sugar Creek looked over S-22 sales and measured some wood. On down home p.m. FPF. 4 S-22. 4

Sunday 8-16-25

Home all day.

Monday 8-17-25

Spent day in office at Paulina. Made out 4 fire reports and did other office work. FPF. 8

Tuesday 8-18-25

Went from home car to Rager. Saddle horse on up to Wolf Mt. Met Horp. We went all over Wolf Mt. looking for location for tower. Decided where we now have tower is proper location. Horp went to road camp. I went to Rager late 8 p.m. FPF. 10

Wednesday 8-19-25

Went from Rager over to sawmill. Put tel. line back on tree where insulator came off. Took slack out of line and came back to Rager noon. P.M. Bert gone to Heisler Creek fire. I remained at Rager. FPF. 10

Thursday 8-20-25

Went from Rager home. Took load fir boughs for decoration hall for community harvest ball. P.M. Tallday out to Heisler Cr. fire. I stayed home on phone. FPF. 8

Friday 8-21-25

Tallday went over to look about Heisler Creek fire. Shrum went p.m. down on head Powell Creek to small fire. I remained home on fire job and hauled hay for saddle horses this winter. FPF. 8

Saturday 8-22-25

A.M. Shrum went back down to look about Powell Creek fire. A.M. I finished hauling saddle horse hay for winter. P.M. pumped up tires, washed off car, etc. P.O. Equip. 8

Volume 72

August 23, 1925 to November 21, 1925

Sunday 8-23-25

Remained home all day. Rained late p.m. and most all night off and on.
S.H.

Monday 8-24-25

Spent day in office doing up general office work and correspondence.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 8-25-25

Went from home up via Sugar Creek S-22 Sales areas, looked over areas and went on over to Rager Sta.
S-22. 4 G.F. 4

Wednesday 8-26-25

A.M. I remained at Rager. Talloday went to Paulina for supplies for Shrum and for oats for horsefeed at Powells.
P.M. I took pack horse and took Shrums supplies and horsefeed and fly and firefinder cover to Wolf Mt.
FAF. 8

Thursday 8-27-25

With Shrum in a.m. put up fly at camp and put up cover for fire finder and located road from Wolf Mt. camp out to Nichols Sprg. At west end mt. Located Tamarack poles to make tower Wolf Mt. P.M. around camp at Wolf Mt.
FPF. 8

Friday 8-28-25

A.M. with Shrum blew tree down that was in way from lookout view. Chopped top out another tree.
P.M. came down to Rager.
FPF. 8

Saturday 8-29-25

A.M. took team and wagon home to Puetts. Talloday had been hauling hay at Rager. P.M. went on down home. Talloday gone to Wolf Mt. to take up grain and camp outfit for clearing out Black Canyon Trail.
FPF. 8

Sunday 8-30-25

No work done. Remained home.
FPF. 8

Monday 8-31-25

Talloday gone to Wolf Mt. Take up grain and tools for clearing out Black Canyon Trail. I spent day at Paulina in office doing up general work and on fire duty.
FPF. 8

Tuesday 9-1-25

Spent day at home. Made out 3 fire reports, put 2 shoes on another saddle horse. McCallister rode on my horses Wolf Mt. to help Talloday on trail. Talloday gone Wolf Mt. to work on trail. I was on fire guard duty.
FPF. 8

Wednesday 9-2-25

I spent day in office at Paulina. Talloday was in Black Canyon clearing out trail. I was on fire duty.
FPF. 8

Thursday 9-3-25

3-4-5 At Paulina general office work and on fire job. Talloday on Black Canyon trail and Wolf Mt. road work.
FPF. 24

Sunday 9-6-25

Sunday.

Monday 9-7-25

Labor Day.

Tuesday 9-8-25

Annual leave at home.

Wednesday 9-9-25

A.M. annual leave. P.M. office Paulina.
Hdq. O. 4 A.L. 4

Thursday 9-10-25

Went from home via Rager Sta. to Wolf Mt. to locate road and look after grazing work and grazing laws.
G.F. 8

Friday 9-11-25

A.M. looked over sheep allotment east of Wolf Mt. P.M. with Donaldson located road and went from lookout to west end of mt.
G.F. 4 Imp. C. 4

Saturday 9-12-25

Went from Wolf Mt. out to head Wolf Creek. Went down Wolf Creek to Hunters Camp. Looked them over. No violations. Went on down Wolf Creek via Sugar Creek home.
G.F. 8

Sunday 9-13-25

Sunday.

Monday 9-14-25

Spent day in office doing up general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 9-15-25

Reset shoes on fresh saddle horse, pumped up tires on car, changed oil, etc.
Per.O.Eq. F. 8

Wednesday 9-16-25

Went from home to Rager horseback to look after grazing in east end. Repair fence around station.
GAF. 8

Thursday 9-17-25

Went from Rager out east across Donaldson Cr. to Donaldsons shearing corrals and SW via Murray Flat to Powells Columbus Creek Corral. Stayed over night with Lister and Lee who were at Columbus Cr. to separate sheep and take out Lee's lambs for delivery. Range seems to be in pretty good shape. Lots rough feed left yet.

GAF. 8

Friday 9-18-25

Helped Powell, Lee, and Lister separate sheep at Columbus Creek. P.M. I went out via Sunflower Flat looked over Bernards range and went on down to Bernards Ranch and stayed overnight.

GAF. 8

Saturday 9-19-25

Went from Bernards up across SW cor. Bernards range and on down via Rock Creek and Beaver home.

GAF. 8

Sunday 9-20-25

Home all day.

Monday 9-21-25

Put up hay for saddle horses at home for winter feed.

P.O.Eq. F. 8

Tuesday 9-22-25

A.M. put up hay for winter feed for saddle horses winter feed. P.M. went out via Dry Paulina Valley Roba Creek looked over condition of range. Stayed over night Roba.

GAF. 8

Wednesday 9-23-25

Went from Roba ranch up Forest boundary and went west to river looking over conditions of stock. Looked over outside range down as far as Lewellen place. Very few stock outside between Crooked River and Paulina Cr. Probably 50 head. Came back to Roba Ranch for night.

GAF. 8

Thursday 9-24-25

About 9 p.m. last night wife called me said fire near Mud Spr. reported by Powell. I left Robas horseback 6:30 a.m. went via Rager to Mud Spr. and looked for fire. Could not find it. Went up on Battle Ridge at dark and came to Rager for night.

F.S. 14

Friday 9-25-25

Left Rager 6 a.m. Went up to Mud Spr. and went on over north of south prong and found fire. Put line around fire, backfired it out by 1 p.m. and left fire as safe at 5 p.m. and came to Rager for night. Hendrickson came to sta. about 9 p.m. and stayed over night.

F.S. 13

Saturday 9-26-25

Went from Rager over via Sugar Creek. Measured wood in S-22 sales and came on down home in p.m.

S.22 4 GAF. 4

Sunday 9-27-25

Home all day.

Monday 9-28-25

Started to Maury to make out report on sawmills. Called Kimmel. He said he had made reports. I did not go on down, remained at Paulina in office.

Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 9-29-25

Went from home up via Alkali Creek and around Devine Springs and on up via ? place and Trout Creek to Suplee where I stayed over night. Was looking to see if any cattle on south side. Saw about 100 head, Listers mostly, few Laughlins.

GAF. 8

Wednesday 9-30-25

Went from Senecal to Donaldson Ranch. Went via Boggs Cr., Cougar Cr., ? Peak, Murray Flat. Range in good shape, lots of rough feed left. Stayed over night Donaldsons alone. No one there.

GAF. 8

Thursday 10-1-25

Went from Donaldsons up Wind Creek and went up Squaw Cr. and out toward Blanksley? Flats. Came back down and on across via Beaverdam to Rager Sta.

Range in good shape and had been herded in good shape. Late p.m. I went on down home.

GF. 8

Friday 10-2-25

Went from Paulina to Prineville and returned same day. Went down for supplies and also spent part of day in office.

GAF.

Saturday 10-3-25

Spent day in office Paulina.

Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 10-4-25

Sunday

Monday 10-5-25

Spent day in office at Paulina doing general office work.

Hdq. 8

Tuesday 10-6-25

Went from home up on Forest west of main Wolf Creek looking over condition of range. New grass fine. Stock doing well. Came home p.m.

GAF. 8

Wednesday 10-7-25

Went from home up Beaver via Bernards and on up Beaver to Bull Creek. Went up Bull Creek and over and down Jackass Creek. Looking over extreme SW part of district to check up on horses and general range conditions. There seems to be no horses in this part of range at all. Range in good shape. Stayed over night at Kuhn Ranch.

GAF. 8

Thursday 10-8-25

Went from Kuhns down to Keerins Ranch and talked over general range business and the horse business with Keerins Bros. P.M. came back up to Kuhns Ranch and stayed over night. Keerings (Joe) explained that they had sold about all their horses last spr. Kept 30 head in pasture and were killing them for hog feed now.
GAF. 8

Friday 10-9-25

Went from Kuhns over via Swamp Cr. and Delore Ranch and on down to Senecals at Suplee and stayed over night.
GAF. 8

Saturday 10-10-25

Off on annual leave.
AL. 8

Sunday 10-11-25

Sunday.

Monday 10-12-25

A.M. spent in office. P.M. went down to Maury to go over things with Kimmel before he leaves sta.
GAF. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Tuesday 10-13-25

Spent a.m. at Maury Sta. with Kimmel. P.M. Kimmel and I went over to Reams sawmill. Looked over cutting area, scaled logs on roll way. Came back to Maury Sta.
Sales 8.

Wednesday 10-14-25

Spent a.m. around Maury Sta. with Kimmel. P.M. went to Paulina Hdq.
GAF. 8

Thursday 10-15-25

Spent day in office. Late p.m. went over to Higgins Ranch to look over grazing business in that vicinity tomorrow.
Hdq. O. 4 GAF. 4

Friday 10-16-25

Made trip over range between Wolf Creek and Dipping Vat. Range pretty short along boundary but cattle in good shape. Grass has started up this fall in fine shape and cattlemen feeling better than for years. Late p.m. I came back home.
GAF. 8

Saturday 10-17-25

Spent day in office doing up general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 10-18-25

Spent day at home.
S.H.

Monday 10-19-25

19-20 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Wednesday 10-21-25

21-22-23 Spent in office making out reports and general office work.
Hdq. 24

Saturday 10-24-25

Spent day repairing car. Put in 2 new tubes, patched one, greased car, changed oil, transmission oil, etc.
POEq.F. 8

Sunday 10-25-25

No work done. Home all day.

Monday 10-26-25

Went from home via Deep Creek and Badger Creek to Mitchell for supplies. Talked with Elder about general business. Remained over night in Mitchell.
M&S. 8

Tuesday 10-27-25

Spent some time with Elder in his office at Mitchell and came back via Summit Prairie and Deep Creek home.
M&S. 8

Wednesday 10-28-25

Went from home to Rager Sta. Looking over grazing business. Outside cattle looking good for time of year.
G.F. 8

Thursday 10-29-25

Went from Rager via Mud Spring, Big Ford in Black Canyon and on over to Jules Ringsmeyer Ranch. Looking over condition of range, etc. Stayed over night Ringsmeyer Ranch.
G.F. 8

Friday 10-30-25

Went from Ringsmeyer up Black Canyon trail to Wolf Mt. and on down via Tamarack Mt. to Rager Sta.
GAF. 8

Saturday 10-31-25

Went from Rager over via Sugar Creek. Looked after S-22 sales and came on down home.
S-22 4 GAF. 4

Sunday 11-1-25

No work done.

Monday 11-2-25

A.M. Annual leave. P.M. Office work at Paulina.
A.L. 4 Hdq. 4

Missing 11-3-25 through 11-7-25

Sunday 11-8-25

Remained in Prineville.
S.H.

Monday 11-9-25

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office and in p.m. came home. Talked over brush firing, etc. with Supr.
S22. 4 GA. 4

Tuesday 11-10-25

Spent day in office at Paulina writing up service reports, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 11-11-25

Armistice day.

Thursday 11-12-25

12-13-14 Worked in office doing up office work.
Hdq. O. 24

Sunday 11-15-25

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-16-25

Worked at repair road from home to Paulina. Repaired creek crossing for winter crossing with car.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 11-17-25

17-18 Spent in office on various reports and office work in general.
Hdq. 16

Thursday 11-19-25

Worked at repair of Paulina Beaver Creek tel. line near Paulina. Line broke, badly scattered.
Imp. Maint. 8

Friday 11-20-25

Went from home to Rager Sta. via Sugar Creek table. No horses and very few cattle on open land inside or outside forest. Ranchers seem to be good about all their cattle in.
G.F. 8

Saturday 11-21-25

Went from Rager Wolf Mt. Got outfit, pack horse, brought it to Rager. Foot snow Wolf Mt.
FP. 8

Volume 73

November 22, 1925 to February 23, 1925

Sunday 11-22-25

Came home from Rager Sta.
S.H.

Monday 11-23-25

23-24-25 Spent at general office work. Various reports,
etc.
Hdq. 24

Thursday 11-26-25

Thanksgiving. No work.
S.H.

Friday 11-27-25

Went from home via Sugar Creek. Looked over S-22
sales and looking after grazing conditions and went on
over to Rager Sta. for night.
S-22. 4 G.A. 4

Saturday 11-28-25

Took property inventory at Rager Sta. and p.m. came
back home.
TP. 8

Sunday 11-29-25

S.H.

Monday 11-30-25

Took property inventory at home and at Paulina. Other
office work p.m.
Hdq. 4 FP. 4

Tuesday 12-1-25

1-2-3-4-5 Spent in office doing up general office work, S-
22 sales, service reports, etc. Property list, etc.
Hdq. O. 40

Sunday 12-6-25

Sunday. No work done.

Monday 12-7-25

Went from home over along Forest north of Menefees
Ranch. Looked over outside range in pocket and along
boundary. Few scattering horses in there, Morgans and
Woods. They are going to ride in there and get them out
in few days. Came home p.m.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 12-8-25

8-9-10 Spent in office doing up general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 12-11-25

Went from home to Wolf Creek S-22 area and burned
brush in S-22 sales. Stayed over night at Josie Smith
Ranch.
S-22 8

Saturday 12-12-25

Went from Smith Ranch over to Sugar Creek and burned
brush S-22 sales and came home late p.m.
S-22. 8

Sunday 12-13-25

No work.
S.H.

Monday 12-14-25

A.M. Sharp shod saddle horse for winter. P.M. spent in
office general office work.
Hdq. O. 4 Per. Owned E. 4

Tuesday 12-15-25

A.M. put sharp shoes on extra saddle horse for extra.
P.M. spent in office Paulina.
Hdq. 4 Per. O. E. 4

Wednesday 12-16-25

Went from home to Rager horseback and took grass
seed to sow on Wolf Mt. Cattle all off Forest and saw no
horses on way up to Rager.
G.A. 8

Thursday 12-17-25

Went from Rager to Wolf Mt. and sowed blue grass (Ky.
Blue) and timothy seed. About 12" snow, sowed on top
of snow. Came back to Rager. Cold on top mt. but
humidity low. Fir moss burned readily like Aug.
G.A. 8

Friday 12-18-25

Went from Rager over via Bear Butte and Beaverdam
and on over via sawmill to head of Columbus Cr. Saw
Clark boys Columbus Cr. cutting dead trees for wood.
Saw no horses except 10 head at head of Dutchman
Creek east of Rager. I came back via sawmill and on to
Rager. Horses not drifted out forest yet.
G.A. 8

Saturday 12-19-25

Came from Rager home via table land. No stock on
Forest or outside on table land between Rager and
Sugar Creek.
G. 8

Sunday 12-20-25

Sunday.

Monday 12-21-25

Spent day in office going over general office work and
correspondence.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-22-25

Went from home to Prineville. Spent part of day in Supr.
Office going over work with Supr. Came back home late
p.m.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 12-23-25

Spent 23-24 in office Paulina getting out grazing report, etc.
G.A. 16

Friday 12-25-25

Xmas. No work.

Saturday 12-26-25

Spent day repairing car, took off pan under fly wheel, took out acc., took off starter generator, and cleaned it up, put it on again.
P.O.E. 8

Sunday 12-27-25

No work.

Monday 12-28-25

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq.O. 8

Tuesday 12-29-25

Went from home on stage to Ream Ranch and walked up to Reams sawmill. Marked about 30 M. saw timber in Reams sale and S-22 for C.L. Ream saw timber. Stayed over night at Ream Ranch.
T.S. 8

Wednesday 12-30-25

A.M. remained at Ream Ranch talking over grazing etc. with Mr. Ream until stage came. Then came on stage home.
Timber Sales 8.

Thursday 12-31-25

Spent day in office making out service report and various office work.
Hdq. 8

Friday 1-1-26

Holiday.

Saturday 1-2-26

Spent day in office Paulina doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 1-3-26

No work. Went to Prineville.

Monday 1-4-26

4-5-6-7-8 Spent in Supr. Office talking over various jobs, plans for winter, spring, etc.
Hdq. 40

Saturday 1-9-26

Went from Prineville home.
G. 8

Sunday 1-10-26**Monday 1-11-26**

11-12-13 Spent in office general office work, 5 year grazing plan, etc.
G. 24

Thursday 1-12-26

Repaired car, fixed up tire. Hauled hay from stack to barn.
Per.O.Eq. 8

Friday 1-15-26

Went from home to Rager Sta. looked over range west of sta. for horses. About 10 head on forest near boundary. Not enough snow to cause horses to drift out yet. Stayed over night at Rager.
G.A. 8

Saturday 1-16-26

Went from Rager to Powell Ranch to see Powell about starting horse ride. Powell was not at home. No one there at all. I waited until 1 p.m. and no one came. Then went on down home.
G.A. 8

Sunday 1-17-26

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 1-18-26

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 1-19-26

Went from home to Tom Millers Ranch on way to Todd Mill to mark timber in Class A sale for Tom. Stayed overnight at Millers and talked over grazing etc.
T.Sales. 8

Wednesday 1-20-26

Went from Tom Millers up via Maury Sta. and followed road around to Todd Mill. Todd was there. Marked 50 M. feet timber for Todd and went on down to Mays Ranch and stayed over night. Cram breaking horses there.
T.Sales. 8

Thursday 1-21-26

Went from Mays Ranch to Hackleman for noon. Issued free use for wood to Hackleman. P.M. stopped at Demaris and Fisher Logan. Talked things over with them and went on to Cold Spring Ranch and stayed over night.
G. 4 F.U. 4
Tackman was not at home. Did not see him.

Friday 1-22-26

Went from Cold Spring down via Henry Picketts place. He was gone on horse ride. Will not be back for few days. I went on over 12 mile table via Rye Grass Ranch home.
Lots of horses on 12 mile table.
G.A. 8

Saturday 1-23-26

Spent day in office doing general office work, making out S-22 Sales.
S-22. 8

Sunday 1-24-26

Sunday. No work.
S.H.

Monday 1-25-26

Spent day in office on general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 1-26-26

Went from home and rode over range along boundary between North Wolf Creek and Roba Ck. Looking out about range horses. Seems that 3 or 4 head are all there are in that vicinity. Saw only 3 head and only few tracks. Very little snow along boundary. I came back home in p.m.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 1-27-26

Went from home to Prineville to talk general matters over with Supr.
G.A. 8

Thursday 1-28-26

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office talking over general Forest Service work with Supr. and Donnelly. Started home at noon. Got 15 miles out and had tire trouble. Got back to town and bought 2 tires and tubes. Put them on car. Had lights adjusted. Was too late to start home then so stayed over night Prineville.
P.O.E. 4 G.A. 4

Friday 1-29-26

Went from Prineville home. Roads very bad, thawing out.
G.A. 8

Saturday 1-30-26

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 1-31-26

Home all day. No work.
S.H.

Monday 2-1-26

1-2-3-4-5 Worked in office on general office work.
Hdq. O. 40

Saturday 2-6-26

Worked at repair of car. Repaired top.
Per. O. Eq. 8

Sunday 2-7-26

Sunday. No work.
S.H.

Monday 2-8-26

Worked in office Paulina putting new leaves in manual, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 2-9-26

Went from home to Powells and helped separate range horses gathered in during the ride. Went up to Rager for the night.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 2-10-26

Went from Rager down to Powell's and assisted by Talloday brought the wild and unclaimed horses from Powells out to Alkali Flat and turned them loose on south side. I went on home for the night.
G. 8

Thursday 2-11-26

Worked in office at general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 2-12-26

Went from home to Bucey Ranch and met Earl Laughlin and Klinksick and surveyed out and blazed line around patented lands on Bucey Ranch.

Saturday 2-13-26

Worked in office general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 2-14-26

No work.
S.H.

Monday 2-15-26

With A.M. Logan went from Paulina to Hackleman Ranch on Camp Creek on general round of Maury and to survey out and look over Logans pat land inside Forest on Maury with view to land exchange. We stayed over night at Hacklemans.
L. Exchange. 8

Tuesday 2-16-26

With Logan went from Hackleman Ranch up to SE cor. Sec. 10.T.18R20 and surveyed out Logans 80A. Run line east and west across middle of land, cruised 1 acre, went on to sawmill for noon. P.M. scaled logs Todd had cut in sale. Scaled 40 M. He had 10 M. coming. Said he would get them in this week. I went back to Tackmans and stayed over night.
T.S. 4 L. Ex. 4

Wednesday 2-17-26

A.M. helped Tackman feed his cattle, talked over grazing, etc. P.M. went down to Fisher Logans to see him relative to land exchange for 40 A. he owns in NE4NE4sec25T.15R.23. Came back up to Hacklemans and stayed over night.
G.4 L. Ex. 4

Thursday 2-18-26

Went from Hacklemans down Bear Creek stopping at ranches making S-22 sales and free use, etc. Went over to Joe Brysons and stayed over night.
G. 4 F.U. 4

Friday 2-19-26

A.M. helped Bryson feed cattle and looked his ranch over. Talked grazing, etc. P.M. went from Brysons over via Rambo's Ranch. Mr. Rambo was down in Powell Butte country shipping cattle he had fed this winter. I talked with Mrs. Rambo awhile and went on down to Mulhollands at Nye Ranch for night.
G. 8

Saturday 2-20-26

Went from Mulholland via Manford Nye place. Talked with Manford awhile and went on over on Newsome Creek. Looked up lands on Newsome Creek as to whether they were exempt from tax or not. Nooned with Grant Allens at Walt Knox place. Went on down and stayed over night at Bake Knox.
G. 4 T.P. 4

Sunday 2-21-26

Went from Bake Knox up Crooked River. Stopped and talked with Kramer, foreman at Koopman Ranch. Went on up to Reams Ranch and talked with Mr. Ream awhile. Made S-22 to D. Cordes for 10 M. to be sawed at Reams Mill. Went on up to Reams Mill and marked about 15 M. feet for Cordes sale and some extra. Scaled 10 logs on railway at Reams Mill. All he had in. Looked over brush piling, etc. Stayed over night Reams Mill.

Monday 2-22-26

Went from Reams Mill over old road east of Tower Point and on down to Todd Mill. Scaled what logs Todd had in making 49 M. in the sale of 50 M. Looked over Todds brush piling and marked 15 more trees for emergency. Todd has not piled but little brush yet. P.M. I went on down to Tackmans and stayed over night.
T.S. 8

Tuesday 2-23-26

Went from Tackmans to Old Barnes Ranch and met Chas. Barnes. Made him S-22 for poles at Wiley Flat. Went on down Camp Creek via Jageye and on over to Severance for night.
S-22. 4 G. 4

Volume 74

February 24, 1926 to May 16, 1926

Wednesday 2-24-26

Went from Severance Ranch home.
G. 8

Thursday 2-25-26

Worked in office working up notes, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Friday 2-26-26

Spent day in office doing general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 2-27-26

Went from home up to Morgans and talked over his using the Black Canyon allotment. Morgan thought it would be best for him to accept it as it stands and take chances on getting part of the Donaldson allotment. P.M. I called up Supr. and told him Morgans decision. G.A.F. 8

Sunday 2-28-26

Sunday. No work.
S.H.

Monday 3-1-26

Went from home over on range outside Forest between North Wolf Cr. and Roba Creek looking over the horse business. Saw only 2 head of old work horses. They have wintered in the pocket. No horse tracks in there. Owners had rode in there last fall and cleared them all out.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 3-2-26

2-3-4 Spent on general office work straightening up files, etc.
Hdq. 24

Friday 3-5-26

Shod saddle horse, reset shoes on secondary saddle horse.
P.O.Eq. 8

Saturday 3-6-26

Spent day in office Paulina. Part of p.m. assisted other donators to drag road in Paulina.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 3-7-26

No work.
S.H.
Branded cows and dehorned. Did not brand small calves.

Monday 3-8-26

Hauled wheat hay from stack to barn for horse hay for saddle horses this summer.
Per. O. Eq. 8

Tuesday 3-9-26

Bad stormy snowy day. Spent day in office.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 3-10-26

Spent day going over car making minor repairs, pumping up tires, repair of top, etc.
Per. Own Eq. 8

Thursday 3-11-26

11-12-13 General office work, filing, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 24

Sunday 3-14-26

Sunday. No work.
S.H.

Monday 3-15-26

15-16 Spent sharpening and overhauling equipment. Improvement and fire tools, etc.
F.P. 16

Wednesday 3-17-26

Went from home via Sugar Creek table and Dutchman Flat to Rager Station for the night. Looking over range to check up on horses on forest. Did not find any horses or any fresh tracks.
G.A.8

Thursday 3-18-26

Went from Rager along boundary east to Beaverdam Creek and on via sawmill to Bernards Ranch. Found one old pack mare and her yearling on Forest just south of Bear Butte. That is all the stock on forest. No fresh tracks. Stayed over night at Bernards.
G.A. 8

Friday 3-19-26

Went from Bernards down Beaver and across Rock Creek to Powells Ranch. Bernards sheep on Rock Creek. Figured out grain for horsefeed we had purchased of Powell. Had him sign 2-5As and went on up to Rager for the night.
G.A. 8

Saturday 3-20-26

Went from Rager over via Sugar Creek and Wolf Creek and checked up on S-22 sales and came on down home p.m. There were no horses or any other stock on Forest on trip today.
G.A. 4 S-22. 4

Sunday 3-21-26

No work today.
S.H.

Monday 3-22-26

Spent a.m. repairing pasture fence to hold saddle horses this summer. P.M. spent in office and getting ready to go to Prineville to work on tel. line.
P. 8

Tuesday 3-23-26

Went from home to Ochoco Sta. to work on const. tel. line. Stopped in Supr. Office for awhile going over general work for summer.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 3-24-26

24-25-26-27 Worked with Elder, Kimmell, Blevines, and Anderson on Ochoco tel. line.
Imp. C. 32

Sunday 3-28-26

No work. Spent day at Ochoco Sta.

Monday 3-29-26

29-30 Worked with boys on Ochoco tel. line.
Imp. C. 16

Wednesday 3-31-26

A.M. worked with boys on Ochoco tel. line until noon. Got through. P.M. went to Prineville and spent p.m. in Supr. office.
Imp. C. 8

Thursday 4-1-26

Came home from Prineville returning from Ochoco tel. job.
Imp. C. 8

Friday 4-2-26

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Saturday 4-3-26

Spent day in office making out boundary report and general office work.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 4-4-26

No work.

Monday 4-5-26

Rainy day. A.M. repaired Forest Service plow handle. P.M. office work.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 4-6-26

Spent day in office Paulina making up work plan and reports.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 4-7-26

Spent day in office on work plan and general office work.
Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 4-8-26

Put two new tires on car, pumped them up, greased car, etc.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Friday 4-9-26

Spent day in office getting dope for stock meeting at Suplee. Expecting Supr. up this noon to go over work plan etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 4-10-26

Went from home to Suplee school house and attended annual meeting Suplee association meeting. P.M. came back home.
W.A. Donnelly came up from Prineville this a.m. and went on to Snow Mt. meeting in p.m.
G.A. 8

Sunday 4-11-26

Sunday. No work.
S.H.

Monday 4-12-26

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8
Worked shoveling out ditch.

Tuesday 4-13-26

Went from Paulina on stage to Reams Ranch. Got saddle horse and went up to Reams Mill. Scaled about 36 M. feet logs. Came back to Ream Ranch. Caught stage and came on back to Paulina.
T.S. 8

Wednesday 4-14-26

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8
Fixed fence Paulina Valley.

Thursday 4-15-26

Spent day in office getting out material to schools for American Forest Week.
F.P. 8
Horp came up on stage this p.m. for Stockmens Meeting tomorrow.

Friday 4-16-26

Spent a.m. in office with Supr. going over general grazing business. P.M. we attended meeting of Beaver Creek Association in ranger's office at Paulina.
G.A. 8

Saturday 4-18-26

A.M. put spring on car, pumped up tires, etc. P.M. repaired road from home out to main road so would be in shape for car road.
Per. O. Equip. 8

Sunday 4-18-26

No work.
S.H.

Monday 4-19-26

Cleaned up office after stock meeting. Spent day in office general work.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 4-20-26

Spent day cleaning up around office yard, painting windows and flag pole, etc.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 4-21-26

Finished up clean up and painting, etc. Made out service reports and other office work.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 4-22-26

Went from home over west of North Wolf Creek and rode pretty well over the outside range (pocket) and along Forest boundary over to Roba Ranch looking for trespassing horses or cattle. Did not see a single cow or horse even in the pocket. Stayed over night at Roba Ranch.
G. 8

Friday 4-23-26

Went from Roba's along fence to Sand Spring. Fence in bad shape in few places from Roba's to Sand Spring. Went on along fence to near Crooked River fence. All up, no stock on Forest. Some horses south of Forest west of Sand Spring. Came back to Roba Ranch for night.
G. 8

Saturday 4-24-26

Told Roba about bad fence between his place and Sand Spring. He said he would go today and fix it up. I came out through pocket to Menefees. Saw no cattle or horses. Menefee said he was on a deal to buy cattle and wanted permit for them. I told him to see Supr about permit before he bought. Came on home p.m.
G. 8

Sunday 4-25-26

No work.
S.H.

Monday 4-26-26

Spent day in office, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 4-27-26

Went with team and wagon down below Scoggins place and cut and hauled home juniper posts to be used in putting up sign boards in open country vicinity of Paulina and Paulina Valley.
Imp. M. 8

Wednesday 4-28-26

Went out via Morgans lambing camp to see if he was near Forest. Was not. Went on over to Morgans Ranch. Talked with him about including pocket not Forest. He did not want if taken in. Went on up to Josie Fosters and stayed over night.
G.A. 8

Thursday 4-29-26

Went from Josie's up Wolf Creek and scaled up wood in S-22 sales. Went on over to Sugar Creek and marked timber in Lister and other S-22 sales. Went on over to

Rager p.m. Ground dry and ridge about ready to turn out. No stock on Forest at all.
S-22. 4 G.A. 4

Friday 4-30-26

Went from Rager out east and looked over range near boundary as far as saw mill. Saw one old stray saddle horse and no other stock on Forest. Came back to Rager for night.
G.A. 8

Saturday 5-1-26

Tallday's horses got out of Rager pasture. I went down in Powells Ranch and put them back in Rager. Went over to Albert ?? Talked with him about including pocket and went on down across Laughlins Ranch. P.M. ½ cart on home.
G.A. 8

Sunday 5-2-26

No work. Home all day.

Monday 5-3-26

Went from home up to see Lister about including pocket in Forest. Came back and spent remainder of day correspondence, grazing, maint.
G.A. 8
Broke spindle on car on way to Paulina from Listers.

Tuesday 5-4-26

Horp came in to Paulina last night from Snow Mt. I spent day in office at Paulina with him going over work plan and general work for summer.
F.P. 4 G.A. 4

Wednesday 5-5-26

Spent day around office. Moved toilet, cleaned up around office, etc.
Imp. M. 8

Thursday 5-6-26

A.M. Shod saddle horse. P.M. went down to where car is in road with broken spindle. Put tent over car for protection. Worked at repair tel. line between home and Paulina.
Per. Own. Eq. 5 Maint. Imp. 3

Friday 5-7-26

Bad stormy day. Worked in office Paulina. Made out service report, filing, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 5-8-26

Put new spindle in car. Trouble getting old one out. Changed oil in car, greased car, and general tune up.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Sunday 5-9-26

Sunday. Home all day.

Monday 5-10-26

Went to Rager. Took up outfit to repair tel. line, fences, etc.
Maint. Imp. 8

Tuesday 5-11-26

Reported Powell cattle trespassing east and south of Rager. Took Talloday for witness and rode country from Rager around boundary to saw mill. Has been about 10 or 12 head cattle in there but we failed to find them. Not enough cattle in there to bother with. What are in there are mostly outside Forest and only 10 or 12 head if that all told. Came back to Rager for night.

G.A. 8

Wednesday 5-12-26

With Talloday went from Rager to Spanish Pk. Junction tel. line and repaired telephone line to within ½ mile of Rager Sta.

Maint. Imp. 8

Thursday 5-13-26

Repaired tel. line Rager to Bernards. Stayed over night at Bernards.

Maint. Imp. 8

Friday 5-14-26

Went from Bernards across through Suplee country looking out for trespassing stock. 4 head cattle, 2 horses on Forest at Sunflower Flat. 2 of Keerins, 1 Powell, 1 unknown. Came on over to Rager for night.

G.A. 8

Saturday 5-15-26

Went from Rager to Alkali Flat. Got with Lister outfit and helped take about 350 head cattle through to Dry Paulina on way to Forest. Cattle looking fine. Came home for night.

G.A. 8

Sunday 5-16-26

No work.

Volume 75

May 17, 1926 to July 22, 1926

Monday 5-17-26

A.M. went to Paulina, got telephone repair outfit, did some office work. P.M. worked at repair of Beaver Creek Tel. line between home and Mills Ranch. Horses got into line and tore it up badly.
Imp. Maint. 8

Tuesday 5-18-26

Went from home over to Roba's and p.m. worked at repair of Roba Deep Creek Tel. line. Stayed night at Roba's.
Imp. Maint. 8

Wednesday 5-19-26

Finished repair of Roba Tel. line to Deep Cr. Came back to Roba's for night.
Maint. Imp. 8

Thursday 5-20-26

A.M. did some extra trimming out and repair of Roba along Paulina Creek. Nooned at Roba Ranch. P.M. came home.
Maint. Imp. 8

Friday 5-21-26

Took team and wagon and posts and went over Paulina Valley road from Paulina to Roba Ranch. Set posts and put up sign boards. Stayed over night at Roba Ranch.
Imp. Maint. 8

Saturday 5-22-26

A.M. went home from Roba Ranch with team and wagon. P.M. shod work horse. Very tender footed.
Maint. Imp. 8

Sunday 5-23-26

Home all day.

Monday 5-24-26

Extra saddle horses got out of pasture. Rode and found them Alkali Flat. Put them back in pasture. P.M. took sign board and post and put up sign east of home at forks of road.
Per. Own. Eq. 4 Maint. Imp. 4

Tuesday 5-25-26

Went from home in car over Summit Prairie Road. Took 2 logs out of road. Put up sign board at Twin Spr. Went on to Prineville.
Maint. Imp. 8

Wednesday 5-26-26

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Thursday 5-27-26

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office talking over general work. P.M. went from Prineville home.
G.A. 8

Friday 5-28-26

Went from home saddle horse and met McPherson near boundary on Roba Deep Cr. road. Showed him the range to be used by sheep. Came back home p.m.
G.A. 8

Saturday 5-29-26

A.M. shod saddle horse. P.M. went over to end of lane and reset sign post and put up road signs. Repaired cow gap at end of lane.
Per. Own. Eq. 4 Maint. Imp. 4

Sunday 5-30-26

No work.

Monday 5-31-26

Holiday for yesterday.

Tuesday 6-1-26

Went from home to Rager. Talloday and I took pack outfit and went on to Mud Spr. in pack to take logs out of Black Canyon Trail.
Maint. Imp. 8

Wednesday 6-2-26

With Talloday cleaned out trail Mud Spring to Big Ford. Made new trail at Big Ford. Camped Big Ford for night.
Maint. Imp. 8

Thursday 6-3-26

Bert and I cleared trail from Big Ford to Wolf Mt. Stayed over night Wolf Mt.
Maint. Imp. 8

Friday 6-4-26

Went from Wolf Mt. to Rager Sta. looking over condition of range, stock, etc. Stayed over night at Rager.
G.A. 8

Saturday 6-5-26

Went from Rager via Dutchman Flat, Sugar Creek, Wolf Creek, home. Saw Morgan about going in with his sheep on 15th. Told him he could go in then.
G.A. 8

Sunday 6-6-26

Home all day.

Monday 6-7-26

Went out east to Beaver Creek Road and met Alex. Went on up to Rager and made redistribution of tools and came back with Alex home for the night.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 6-8-26

With Alex made redistribution of tools at home and at Paulina. Put phone in office. Alex went Prineville. I spent p.m. office.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 6-9-26

Went from home saddle horse to Twin Spr. Met McPherson and Taylor camp tender. P.M. went down Crooked River to boundary and back up ridge ½ way to Twin Spr. looking over watering places. Made line between McPherson and Taylor. Came back to Robas for night.
G.A. 8

Thursday 6-10-26

Went from Robas via pocket home. P.M. went to Paulina to meet Morgans herder to tell him how to go to get to allotment and the boundaries of his allotment.
G.A. 8

Friday 6-11-26

A.M. tuned up car, pumped up tires, greased car, etc. P.M. repaired saddle horse pasture fence.
Per. Own Eq. 8

Saturday 6-12-26

Annual leave. Went to Prineville and returned. Part of day in Supr. Office.
A.L.

Sunday 6-13-26

Home all day.
S.H.

Monday 6-14-26

A.M. office at Paulina. P.M. went to Rager so could go on up early tomorrow and meet Horp on Wolf Mt. to locate road and locate ground for tower and cabin.
Hdq. 4 Imp. Const. 4

Tuesday 6-15-26

Went from Rager to west end Wolf Mt. Met Horp and Elder, located road from Nichols Spring to Wolf Mt. Lookout. Located site for tower and cabin on Wolf Mt. P.M. I came back to Rager so could meet Geology boys at Paulina tomorrow if they came. Stayed over night Rager.
Imp. Const. 8

Wednesday 6-16-26

Went from Rager to Paulina and met Mr. Packard and Geology students. P.M. went with Packard up to Suplee Ranger Station and vicinity and located camp site for them. Came back home p.m.
Unclassified. 8

Thursday 6-17-26

A.M. at Paulina Office helping Mr. Packard and boys get started. P.M. cleaned up office. Boys had made headquarters in office over night and yesterday p.m.
Unc. 8

Friday 6-18-26

A.M. shod fresh saddle horse. P.M. spent in office filing, etc.
Per. Own. Eq. 4 Hdq. 8

Saturday 6-19-26

Rainy stormy day. Spent day in office doing general office work. Hdq. 8

Sunday 6-20-26

No work. Home all day.

Monday 6-21-26

Went from home to west end Wolf Mt. Helped Bert and Roba at const. of Wolf Mt. Road. Did some location work. Stayed over night with Roba.
Imp. Const. 8

Tuesday 6-22-26

Worked on road with Bert and Geo. until 3 p.m. and went down to Morgan sheep camp and stayed over night there (Beaver Dam Cr.).
Imp. Const. 6 G.A. 2

Wednesday 6-23-26

With Lawrence Morgan went around and posted allotment boundary Morgan allotment. Stayed over night Morgan sheep camp.
G.A. 8

Thursday 6-24-26

Went from Morgan sheep camp on Beaver Dam down to Rager station. Looked for Powell sheep on way down. Missed them. Spent remainder of day at station. Very hot and dry, bad fire weather. Bert and Geo on road work Wolf Mt.
G.A. 8

Friday 6-25-26

Bad hot weather. Bert and Geo on road work away from phone. I remained at Rager on fire job. Powells camp tender came up in p.m. We talked over Powells allotment, water, bedding out, etc. Stayed over night Rager.
F.P. 4 G.A. 4

Saturday 6-26-26

Went from Rager via Dutchman Flat, Sugar Creek and Wolf Creek home. Range very dry. Cattle in good shape now but will not be that very long. Too dry. Range getting short around watering places.
G.A. 8

Sunday 6-27-26

Spent day at home.

Monday 6-28-26

Spent day in office Paulina doing general office work. Writing up diary, service reports, etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 6-29-26

Spent day in office doing general office work, filing, correspondence, etc. Horp called up for Bert to stay on Wolf Mt. Me stay around Paulina to be available for fire on Maury and for Kimmel and Kimmel fireman to go to Ochoco Sta. Wed. night for fire meeting.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 6-30-26

Remained at office Paulina. Wrote up expense acct., service report, etc. and on fire job. Kimmel and fireman gone to Ochoco Sta. Talloday on Wolf Mt., Roba gone Ochoco Sta Hdq. 4 F.P. 4

Thursday 7-1-26

1-2-3 Remained at Paulina as per Supr. instructions on fire job. Kimmel, Pine Cr. fireman and Roba from Wolf Mt. are at fire meeting at Ochoco Sta. Talloday on Wolf Mt.

F.P. 24

Sunday 7-4-26

No work done.

S.H.

Monday 7-5-26

Holiday for yesterday.

Tuesday 7-6-26

Bad lightning weather. Dispatcher called up bad lightning storm coming evening and stick close to phone and be ready. I remained at home p.m. Thundered lightning very hard.

F.P. 8

Wednesday 7-7-26

A.M. remained on phone. No fires reported. P.M. went over to Robas and tried to find out what was wrong with Roba Cold Spr. line. Could find nothing wrong with phone or switches. Stayed over night at Robas.

F.P. 8

Thursday 7-8-26

Went from Robas and followed Roba line to drift fence. Could find nothing wrong with line. Came back to Robas and spent some time trying to get Cold Spr. Could not tell what was trouble. Had no test set. P.M. followed Roba Paulina line to Wood Ranch. Grounded everywhere, no place in particular. Came on back p.m. Maint. Imp. 8

Friday 7-9-26

Talloday out to fire Columbus Cr. I remained home on fire job. Talloday came back p.m.

F.P. 8

Saturday 7-10-26

Spent day in office Paulina writing up notes and filing correspondence, etc. Talked with Horp about starting tower Wolf Mt.

Hdq. O. 8

Sunday 7-11-26

No work.

Monday 7-12-26

Took test set went over Roba line from Roba Ranch to Cold Spr. Found disconnection near Cold Spr. Sta. Lightning storm 4 p.m. 7 p.m. Wolf Mt. said we had 14 fires burning. Bert went to Mud Spr. for night and I went from Cold Spr. home. Arrived home 10:30 p.m. Was so many fires started late this p.m. that thought it best to wait till morning and call lookout how many still burning and so I could be on phone to call out ranchers in a.m. so remained at home rest of night.

F.P. 4 Maint. Imp. 8

Tuesday 7-13-26

5 a.m. called Wolf Mt. lookout. He said only 3 fires burning. One on Sugar Cr., one on Powell Cr., one on

west Powell Cr. I thought we could handle the thing alone. Bert was up to Mud Spr. looking after fires in there. I told Roba to go to east Powell Cr. fire and I would get the one on West Powell Cr. and Sugar Cr. I went in car up Dayville road and found fire on Wolf Creek. Corralled it and backfired it out 10 a.m. Left it 3 p.m. and searched for Sugar Cr. fire. Could not find it. Stayed over night at Josie Smith ranch.

F.S. 12

Wednesday 7-14-26

Went out on open ridge east of Josie Smith ranch and got line on fire on west side Sugar Cr. Went up and found it. Trenched it and burned it all out. Came back to Josie's 1 p.m. Talloday called up 1:30 p.m. fires burning Tamarack, Rager Cr. and Beaverdam. I went over to Rager Crossing table land. I saw all these fires burning. Decided we would need help and supplies. I went to Powells and got 3 men. Had Miller bring up to Powells some supplies. Called Alex about situation. We decided send man in to tell Horp bring truck and come via Paulina. Get supplies and men and come on to Tamarack Mt. I took the 3 men and some supplies and went on to Tamarack Mt. Arrived 9:15 too dark to do anything. Went to bed.

F.S. 14

Thursday 7-15-26

4:30 a.m. Horp and 4 men arrived Tamarack Mt. I took 4 men and went to Rager Cr. fire. Corralled it and left 2 men to clean up. Took 2 men and went on to Beaverdam fire. Found Tom Morgan there. We corralled this fire and back fired it out. Left one man to clean up. Took one man went on over to Mud Spr. Got 2 horses and we went on out to Wind Cr. and rimrock fires. Found Talloday there. Worked on these fires till 7 p.m. and went to Morgan sheep camp for night.

F.S. 14

Friday 7-16-26

Talloday, Sutton and I went from Morgan sheep camp to Wind Cr. and Rimrock fires. Corralled them and left Talloday to clean up. Sutton and I left 1 p.m. came over Beaverdam fire. It was OK and Fallose was there. We all three went on over to Rager Cr. fire and all went in together to camp at Tamarack Mt. for night. Arrived about 6 p.m.

F.S. 13

Saturday 7-17-26

Broke camp all went home. I took Listers men home and Jake and went on to Paulina. Helped Horp get started. Spent remainder of day (p.m.) at home.

F.S. 8

Sunday 7-18-26

Remained home all day.

S.H.

Monday 7-19-26

Spent day in Paulina Office on phone. Talloday out to fire Keerins shearing corral.

F.P. 8

Tuesday 7-20-26

Tallday came to saw mill, said fire would need watching day or two. I called Keerins. They said they would have 2 men up there tonight to take charge of it and let Tallday come home. Fire was on Keerins deeded land. I remained at Paulina on phone most of time at switch board. Tallday did not come back today.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 7-21-26

Paulina phone operator gone. No one at Rager. Only way could get me on phone was through Paulina switch. I remained at switch board Paulina today.
F.P. 8

Thursday 7-22-26

Went from home to Rager. Got pack horse, took Roba supplies to Wolf Mt. Went by Rager Cr. and Tamarack fires. They were OK. Went on to Wolf Mt. for night. Horp was to have been Wolf Mt. tonight. He stayed Cold Spr. Bernard came with team about dark.
Imp. C. Tower 8

Volume 76

July 23, 1926 to October 17, 1926

Friday 7-23-26

A.M. Looked out road and swamped out road to drag poles up to top Wolf Mt. for tower. P.M. Horp and I cut poles.
Imp. C. 8

Saturday 7-24-26

Cut poles for tower Wolf Mt.
Imp. C. 8

Sunday 7-25-26

Worked at const. tower Wolf Mt. Talked to Kuhn about fire on Wildcat. It was coming along OK.
Imp. C. 8

Monday 7-26-26

26-27-28 Worked at const. tower Wolf Mt.
Imp. Const. 24

Thursday 7-29-26

A.M. looked out route for tel. line from Wolf Mt. to north rim. P.M. went to Rager so could go over and look up fire Wildcat tomorrow.
F.P. 4 Imp. C. 4

Friday 7-30-26

With Talloday went from Rager to Wildcat fire. Could find very little evidence as to how it got started but was man caused. Came back to Rager for night.
F.P. 8

Saturday 7-31-26

Went from Rager across table land home. Range very dry. Cattle falling off.
G. 8

Sunday 8-1-26

Home all day.

Monday 8-2-26

Talloday gone out to Wildcat fire. I shod saddle horse in front and remained on phone at home.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 8-3-26

Went from home up Dry Paulina Valley and Hewed Log Hollow and across ridge on down Dipping Vat on range inspection. Cattle beginning to shrink pretty fast. Water lowest I have ever seen it in Dipping Vat Cr. Came home late p.m.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 8-4-26

A.M. took car up to Laughlins shop and rebuilt spring that was broken. P.M. getting notes together on fires, 24 of them, so could make out reports.
Per. O. Eq. 4 F.P. 4

Thursday 8-5-26

Spent day in office straightening out fire bills for supplies and gas with Miller and on fire reports, etc.
F.P. 8

Friday 8-6-26

Spent day in office working on fire reports, fire records, etc.
F.F. 8

Saturday 8-7-26

Went from home via Deep Creek, Cold Spring, Lookout Mt. to Prineville.
F.P. 8

Sunday 8-8-26

Spent day in Supr. Office alone making out fire reports and on board to get out firefighters and supplies if needed at fires NW part of Forest.
F.P. 8

Monday 8-9-26

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office with Asst. Supr. Donnelly going over fire reports, fire situation, etc. P.M. came home from Prineville.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 8-10-26

Went from home to Rager Sta. via Sugar Creek on fire patrol. Too much smoke for lookouts to be of much use.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 8-11-26

Went from Rager via Stengers Mill through Sunflower to Bernards Ranch on fire patrol Very smoky. Ranges short on water, stock in very good shape.
G.A.4 F.P. 4

Thursday 8-12-26

With Elva Smith went from Bernards via Bernards Summit watering troughs down Jackass and over to Wildcat fire and back to Kuhns Ranch for night on fire patrol and getting evidence as to how Wildcat fire got started and who was responsible. It proved out that Elva Smith was not responsible. Suspicion now on Huck Smith, Keerins herder. Found small fire on Bernards sheep bed ground. Herder admitted leaving it burning. Got his statement to that effect.
F.P. 8

Friday 8-13-26

With Elva Smith went from Kuhns via Wildcat fire, Salt Spring, and shearing corrals and back to Bernards for night. Was looking for Huck Smith, Keerins herder. Could not find him. His base camp mouth Salt Spring Canyon but he was drifting with sheep. Smoky weather.
F.P. 8

Saturday 8-14-26

Very smoky. Went from Bernards through Sunflower to Rager Sta. noon. P.M. went over via Sugar Creek on down home on fire patrol.
F.P. 8

Sunday 8-15-26

Sunday.

Monday 8-16-26

Spent day tuning up car, pumped up tire, fixed spring, etc.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Tuesday 8-17-26

Spent day in office general office work.
Correspondence, filing, etc.
F.P. 2 G. 4 Hdq. 2

Wednesday 8-18-26

Rainy day. Spent day in office making out time reports on various fires for time of men who worked on fires.
F.S. 8

Thursday 8-19-26

A.M. reset 2 shoes on saddle horse. P.M. went to Rager on way to Wolf Mt. to help in const. of tower.
Per. Own Eq. 4 Imp. C. 4

Friday 8-20-26

A.M. went from Rager to Wolf Mt. and p.m. helped at const. of tower Wolf Mt.
Imp. C. 8

Saturday 8-21-26

21-22-23-24-25-26 Worked with Talloday and Roba at const. of tower Wolf Mt. Got tower to top ready for cage on top.
Imp. Const. 48

Friday 8-27-26

Went from Wolf Mt. down Dayville road via Sugar Creek home. Range getting rather short, cows with calves getting poor. Ground well soaked up, no fire danger now for awhile.
G.A. 8

Saturday 8-28-26

Spent day in office making out notes for grazing report, etc.
G.A. 8

Sunday 8-29-26

Home all day.

Monday 8-30-26

Rained last night .76 inch. Very wet today. Worked in office at various office work, filing, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 8-31-26

Went from home to Bernard Ranch to see Bernard about paying the Girard fire trespass case. Bernard was away for the day and did not come home until 6 p.m. I waited for him. Bernard said he would pay the fine 27.50 soon

as he got the money which would be in week or two when sold lambs. I came home late p.m.
F.P. 8

Wednesday 9-1-26

Went from home and rode over range between North Wolf Cr. and Roba Cr. Just inside and outside Forest. Forest all good and wet from rain night of 29. Range pretty good. Not much stock in there. Wood cattle all gone. About 50 head cattle Listers and Menefees outside Forest in pocket. Came home p.m.
G.A. 8

Thursday 9-2-26

Went from home to Cold Spring Sta. to get dope from Dishman about the Roba Butte fires. Came back home p.m. late.
F.P. 8

Friday 9-3-26

Spent day in office doing general filing, correspondence, etc. Made out fire reports for 4 fires Roba Butte.
F.P. 8

Saturday 9-4-26

Put up hay for saddle horses for winter.
Per. O. Equip. 8

Sunday 9-5-26**Monday 9-6-26**

Labor Day.

Tuesday 9-7-26

7-8-9 Put up hay for saddle horses for winter.
Per. Own. Eq. 24

Friday 9-10-26

Spent day in office doing general office work, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Saturday 9-11-26

Spent day in office Paulina and working at repair car, pumping up tires, tightening brakes, etc.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Sunday 9-12-26

No work.

Monday 9-13-26

Lightning storm passed over west end district last night. Smoky this a.m. Could not see over 2 miles. I rode from home over to Forest boundary west of Dipping Vat Cr. and on over to Roba Cr. Good view of west end Dist. Could see no fire and returned home late p.m.
F.P. 8

Tuesday 9-14-26

Went horseback from home to Wolf Mt. to assist in const. of tower.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 9-15-26

With Bert and Geo. worked on tower. Imp. C. 8

Thursday 9-16-26

With Bert and Geo. worked on tower.
Imp. C. 8

Friday 9-17-26

With Bert and Geo. worked at and completed const. of spur tel. line from Wolf Mt. up to north rim, almost ½ mile #9 line.
Imp. C. 8

Saturday 9-18-26

18-19-20-21-22 With Talloday and Roba worked at putting top on tower.
Imp. C. 40

Thursday 9-23-26

Horp came to Wolf Mt. last night. Today Horp and I went from Wolf Mt. down Black Canyon to Big Ford via Mud Spr. and back to Wolf Mt.
G.A. 8

Friday 9-24-26

Horp and I rode from Wolf Mt. via Beaverdam, head of Donaldson Cr., over Hard Scrabble via the mines and sawmill to Rager. Bert and Geo. layed off for season today.
G.A. 8

Saturday 9-25-26

Horp went from Rager back via Wolf Mt. to his truck and then on to Spanish Peak and Derr. I went from Rager via tableland home. Not many cattle on table. Most all turned inside now.
G.A. 8

Sunday 9-26-26

No work.

Monday 9-27-26

Got fresh saddle horse in from hill pasture. Shod him so could change horses. Spent remainder of day at home doing my washing, etc.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Tuesday 9-28-26

28-29-30 Spent in office doing up general office work, writing up notes for grazing report, expense acct., general filing, etc.
G.A. 8 Hdq. 16

Wednesday 10-1-26

Went out on Sugar Creek and Wolf Cr. and looked over S-22 sale areas there. Scaled material in S-22 sales and came back home late p.m.
S-22. 8

Saturday 10-2-26

Rainy bad day. Spent day in office on grazing records.
G.A. 8

Sunday 10-3-26

Spent day at home.
S.H.

Monday 10-4-26

Went from home up over Beaver Cr., Cow Spring. Returned Wolf Creek and Powell Cr. Looking over conditions of range at close of season. Getting information for annual grazing report. Went down Sugar Cr. and stayed over night at Laughlins.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 10-5-26

Went from Laughlins over table via Powells Ranch and via saw mill and Sunflower Flat to Bernards Ranch looking over grazing conditions.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 10-6-26

A.M. went from Bernards over to Geo. Senecals. Had talk with him relative to range and the putting in of the concrete water trough. He said Bernard had put in log troughs at spring the asso. intended to develop. So Bernard will leave trough open for cattle and asso. Will pay Bernard 20.00 levied for asso. development. P.M. I went from Bernards up Reams to ? Bryan homestead looking for Keerins sheep. Could not find them. Got late and I came back to Bernards for night.
G.A. 8

Thursday 10-7-26

Went from Bernards up Beaver Cr. via Bryan Hd. down ? Cr. to Swamp Cr. Found Keerins sheep. Blair was herding. Smith was out and to Burris. I could not get anything out of Blair as to how Wildcat fire got started. He did not know a thing. I went on over to Kuhns and stayed over night.
G.A. 8

Friday 10-8-26

Went from Kuhns via head of Wildcat, Old Pete place, crossed Hard Scrabble ridge and over on to Rager for night. Range rather short. All the sheep and most all the cattle are out of Forest now.
G.A. 8

Saturday 10-9-26

Went from Rager via table land home. Had talk with Earl Laughlin relative to reference of grazing fees on acct. of dry season. Came on home and spent remainder of p.m. looking over mail, etc.
G.A. 8

Sunday 10-10-26

Spent day at home.
S.H.

Monday 10-11-26

11-12-13 Spent in office doing up general office work, filing, correspondence.
G.A. 16 Hdq. O. 8

Thursday 10-14-26

Went from home and rode range in vicinity of Sand Spring, Paulina Creek, and Roba Creek. Just inside Forest and range outside. Seems most of Menefees cattle are outside Forest, around Antelope Spring and low down around fences. Came back home in p.m.
G.A. 8

Friday 10-15-26

A.M. helped K.D. Heistma? ride out. Bad fence corner. Gathering his cattle in vicinity of Mills Ranch and lower Paulina Valley. P.M. spent in office at Paulina. Rained p.m.
G.A. 8

Saturday 10-16-26

Rainy day spent in office on G-work.
G.A. 8

Sunday 10-17-26

Sunday.

Volume 77

October 18, 1926 to January 17, 1927

Monday 10-18-26

Spent a.m. in office at general office work. P.M. went over Paulina Valley helped Claypool measure hay. Came back home p.m.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 10-19-26

A.M. worked up exp. acct. in office. P.M. went over to Roba Ranch to burn brush on S-22 sales in that vicinity. Stayed over night Robas.
S-22. 4 Hdq. 4

Wednesday 10-20-26

Went up to S-22 sale areas on Paulina Creek to burn brush. Found it was too dry. Fire run too much in reprod. I quit brush burning and went out along Forest boundary to Dipping Vat Cr. looking over range and conditions of stock. Plenty dry feed between Dip Vat and Paulina Cr. Not much stock in there this summer but there are some poor cows on that range now. It seems the feed is too dry to held cows with calves up. I went on down Dip Vat and on home late p.m.
G.A. 8

Thursday 10-21-26

21-22 Took wagon box off wagon, put hay rack on and hauled hay from stack and filled barn for winter for saddle horses.
Per. Own. Eq. 16

Saturday 10-23-26

Spent day in office writing up material for grazing report and general office work.
G.A. 8

Sunday 10-24-26

No work. Home all day.
S.H.

Monday 10-25-26

A.M. worked at repair Beaver Creek tel. line broken on Mills Ranch line broke. Followed it out and repaired it. P.M. spent in office making out reports, etc.
Maint. Imp. 4 Hdq. O. 4

Tuesday 10-26-26

Went from home via Sugar Creek and Dutchman Flat to Rager Sta. looking over range conditions, cattle and general conditions. Stayed over night at Rager.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 10-27-26

Went from Rager and via Bear Butte, Beaverdam, and Bear Creek on grazing trip. Range about usual condition. Dry stuff in fair shape but cows calves rather poor. Came back to Rager for night.
G.A. 8

Thursday 10-28-26

Went up via Bear Butte and up Mud Spring trail to Beaverdam Cr. Crossed over to Tamarack and back down to Rager on grazing inspection trip. Range about as usual for time of year. Not many cattle up this high. Most all down on lower range. Returned to Rager for night.

Friday 10-29-26

Went from Rager over to Sugar Creek S-22 sales. Intended to burn brush. Found it was too dry, fire run too much. Came on over and down Wolf Creek home on grazing inspection.
G. 8

Saturday 10-30-26

Spent day in office on general work writing, filing, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 10-31-26

No work. Home all day.
S.H.

Monday 11-1-26

Shod saddle horse. Cleaned out barn, fixed up margin? for sale horses.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Tuesday 11-2-26

Election day. Spent day in office at Paulina. Everybody in town talking various Forest business.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 11-3-26

Went from home up to Laughlins and helped work cattle. Wanted to see condition of cattle and see what stray stuff there were. Cattle rather thin especially the calves. No unpermitted stuff in bunch. Came home late p.m.
G.A. 8

Thursday 11-4-26

Went from home and rode range between Sand Spring and north Wolf Cr. and through the pocket. Wanted to get a line on number and ownership of horses in that vicinity. Only a few horses out of timber yet. Have not yet come down in open country. Saw some Lister cattle Antelope Spr. getting rather thin. Came back home late p.m.
G.A. 8

Friday 11-5-26

5-6 Spent in office at Paulina at general correspondence and cleaning out and building over chicken house. Making a barn for saddle horse this winter. Did some cleaning up around office.
Per. Own. Eq. 4 Hdq. 4 Maint. Imp. 4

Sunday 11-7-26

Home all day.

Monday 11-8-26

Got team out of pasture. Shod one horse, fixed up wagon to haul wood for office from timber.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Tuesday 11-9-26

Hauled load wood from Sugar Cr. for office winter use.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 11-10-26

Hauled load wood from Sugar Creek for office winter use.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 11-11-26

Armistice Day. No work.
S.H.

Friday 11-12-26

Bad stormy day. Worked in office at general office work.
G.A. 8

Saturday 11-13-26

Cold bad day. Spent day in office making out service reports, etc.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 11-14-26

No work done. Home all day.

Monday 11-15-26

Worked in office on annual grazing report and general office work.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 11-16-26

Annual grazing report, etc.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 11-17-26

17-18 Spent in making out grazing report and checking over grazing records, etc.
G.A. 16

Friday 11-19-26

19-20 Spent on making out work plan for inactive season and general correspondence, etc.
Hdq. 16

Sunday 11-21-26

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 11-22-26

22-23-24 Bad rainy weather. Rained every day. Muddy outside. I spent these 3 days in office going over general correspondence, straightening up records, filing, transferring records, etc.
Hdq. 16 G.A. 8

Thursday 11-15-26

Thanksgiving.

Friday 11-26-26

Went from home and rode range between Dipping Vat and Hewed Log Hollow. No horses drifted out yet. No cattle in there. The ground very soft like thaw out in spring. Came home late p.m.
G.A. 8

Saturday 11-27-26

Rained most all day. I spent day in office. Called up Supr. Office about making cruise of Logan land exchange. Read up on instructions for making cruise. Got dope together to go down tomorrow to cruise the land.
L. Exch. 8

Sunday 11-28-26

Went from home down via Maury Station and on over to Tackman's Ranch for the night. Went to Cruise Logan exchange land (80A). Rained and snowed all day. Mountain very soft, 3 in. snow on divide. Stayed over night at Tackman.
L. Exchange. 8

Monday 11-29-26

Went from Tackmans and cruised Logans land 80A in sec. 10. Went on down to Hacklemans for night. Snowed and rained all day.
L. Exchange. 8

Tuesday 11-30-26

Went from Hacklemans via Camp Cr., Jageye, and Kelley Ranch home returning from exchange trip.
L. Exchange. 8

Wednesday 12-1-26

Went from home to Prineville to spend few days in Supr. Office attending to various Forest activities.
G.A. 8

Thursday 12-2-26

Spent day in Supr. Office making out various reports and going over general work with Supr.
G.A. 8

Friday 12-3-26

3-4 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 16

Sunday 12-5-26

No work.
S.H.

Monday 12-6-26

Made out final report on Logan exchange report and general going over of various work in Supr. Office.
L. Exchange. 8

Tuesday 12-7-26

Spent day in Supr. Office making out improvement report for roads, trail, etc. Going over estimate for improvements with Supr., etc.
Hdq. O. 8

Wednesday 12-8-26

Went from Prineville home to Hdq. G.A. 8

Thursday 12-9-26

9-10-11 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 24

Sunday 12-12-26

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 12-13-26

13-14-15 Off on annual leave.
A.L. 24

Thursday 12-16-26

Spent day in office making out various reports, filing, etc.
Hdq. 8

Friday 12-17-26

17-18th Spent in office making out various reports, improvement estimates for 5 year period, etc.
Hdq. 16

Sunday 12-19-26

No work.
S.H.

Monday 12-20-26

Sharp shod saddle horse.
Per. Ow. Eq. 8

Tuesday 12-21-26

Worked in office making out list of road and trail signs, etc.
Hdq. 8

Wednesday 12-22-26

Worked in office making out reports of various kinds.
G.A. 8

Thursday 12-23-26

23-24 Spent in office doing general filing, correspondence, etc.
Hdq. O. 16

Saturday 12-25-26

Xmas.

Sunday 12-26-26

Sunday.

Monday 12-27-26

Spent day in office various reports and filing, correspondence.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 12-28-26

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Wednesday 12-29-26

Spent day in Supr. office going over estimates of improvements, etc. Some grazing problems.
G.A. 8

Thursday 12-30-26

Off on annual leave. A.L. 8

Friday 12-31-26

Spent day in office doing general office work, making out reports due Jan. 1.
F.U. 8

Saturday 1-1-27

Holiday. No work.

Sunday 1-2-27

Sunday. No work.

Monday 1-3-27

Spent day in office making out service report, correspondence, filing, etc.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 1-4-27

Spent day working on grazing records, filing, etc.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 1-5-27

5-6-7-8 Spent in office transferring records, filing, etc.
G.A. 16 S-22. 8 Hdq. 8

Sunday 1-9-27

Sunday. No work.

Monday 1-10-27

Reset sharp shoes on saddle horse, repaired saddle, etc.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Tuesday 1-11-27

Went from home to Powells Ranch on way to examine Boil timber land in Sunflower Country. Stayed over night at Powells.
L. Ex. 8

Wednesday 1-12-27

Went from Powells over to Boil land in Sunflower and surveyed and made rough map and timber estimate and returned to Powells for night.
L. Ex. 8

Thursday 1-13-27

Went from Powells Ranch home via table land and Beaver Cr. Returning from L. Exchange trip.
L. Ex. 8

Friday 1-14-27

14-15 Spent day in office doing general office work, general correspondence, filing, etc.
Hdq. 16

Sunday 1-16-27

No work. Sunday.

Monday 1-17-27

Making map and report on Boil land exchange.
L. Ex. 8

Volume 78

January 18, 1927 to April 13, 1927

Tuesday 1-18-27

Spent day in office transferring records, closing cases, etc.
S-22. 8

Wednesday 1-19-27

30 below zero this a.m. Spent day in office of course.
Hdq. 8

Thursday 1-20-27

24 below zero this a.m. Spent day in office.
Hdq. 8

Friday 1-21-27

21-22 Spent in office doing general correspondence, filing, etc.
Hdq. 16

Sunday 1-23-27

No work done. Sunday.

Monday 1-24-27

24-25-26 Sharpened axes, shovels, etc. and general round up of fire equipment at Paulina. General overhauling of fire equipment and checking up on what was on hand and what would be needed for next summer.
Pre. S. 24

Thursday 1-27-27

27-28-29 Making out and mailing S-22 sales, free use, filing S-22 sales, and general transfer of records, etc.
S-22. 16 F.U. 8

Sunday 1-30-27

No work. Sunday.

Monday 1-31-27

Spent day making out grazing records, filing, transferring, etc.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 2-1-27

Went from home and rode range in vicinity of Alkali Flat looking for range horses to take picture of as requested by Supr. There was not a horse in that vicinity. Seemed to all be farther south on Maupin Butte. I came back home p.m. Ground very soft under snow.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 2-2-27

2-3- Spent in office doing general office work, reading the manual on grazing, figuring on qualifications of various grazing applicants. Had talk with Joe Lister relative to giving him sheep allotment on Beaver Creek cow range next summer. Talking of prospective boundary lines of his sheep allotment, etc.
G.A. 16

Friday 2-4-27

Went from home and took pictures of pine tree on Wolf Creek under which sheep shooters organized in about 1898. Went on up Wolf Cr. counted Powells cattle at Wolf Cr. Ranch. Went on via Sugar Creek and Dutchman Flat to Powells Ranch for night.
G.A. 8

Saturday 2-5-27

Counted Powells cattle at home ranch. Went down to Schwarzers and counted his cattle. Went via Ben Puett homestead and looked up Indian War point on rim rock east of Puett homestead cabin. Had talk with Powell and W.D. Officer and Tom Puett relative to range wars, Indian wars, etc. Counted Listers cattle on Treichel Ranch. Came on down and counted Albert Noble cattle and came on down to Earl Laughlin Ranch and stayed over night.
G.A. 8

Sunday 2-6-27

Counted Laughlins cattle and Listers cattle at home and came on down home p.m.
G.A. 8

Monday 2-7-27

Spent day in office writing up notes on range wars, grazing, etc.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 2-8-27

8-9 Spent in office getting together notes and writing up report on range wars and historical data relative to happenings of early days.
G. 16

Thursday 2-10-27

Went from home to Menefee Ranch and counted his cattle on feed ground. Came home p.m.
G.A. 8

Friday 2-11-27

Spent day in office writing up notes and report on Indian wars and range wars, sheep shooting, etc.
G.A. 8

Saturday 2-12-27

Spent part of day in office doing general office work. Part of day getting ready to go to Prineville as per Chief's orders.
Hdq. 8

Sunday 2-13-27

Went from home to Prineville with Lister to work in store room in Prineville. Getting tents, tools, etc. ready for fire season.
Pre. S. 8

Monday 2-14-27

14-15-16-17-18-19 Spent working in Forest Service warehouse patching tents, cleaning up warehouse, etc. getting ready for fire season.
Pre. Suppression. 48

Sunday 2-20-27

No work. Sunday.
S.H.

Monday 2-21-27

21-22 Spent in Forest Service warehouse painting sign boards for roads and trails.
Imp. Maint. 16

Wednesday 2-23-27

In a.m. with Ranger Anderson and Bill Stevens went up to Ochoco dam and repaired telephone line. P.M. attended rangers fire meeting in Supr. Office.
Imp. M. 4 Pre. Sup. 4

Thursday 2-24-27

24-25 Spent at rangers fire meeting in Supr. Office Prineville.
Pre. Sup. 16

Saturday 2-26-27

Spent day in warehouse Prineville painting sign boards, cleaning up warehouse, etc. getting ready for fire season.
Pre. Sup. 8

Sunday 2-27-27

Sunday. No work.
S.H.

Monday 2-28-27

Spent day working in Forest Service warehouse overhauling fire equipment.
Presuppression. 8

Tuesday 3-1-27

1-2 Spent working in Forest Service warehouse Prineville overhauling fire equipment.
Pre-sup. 16

Thursday 3-3-27

Off on annual leave. Went home from Prineville.
A.L. 8

Friday 3-4-27

Off on annual leave at home changing Grays cattle to this side river.
A.L. 8

Saturday 3-5-27

Went from home and counted McCullough cattle at Faulkner Ranch. Spent p.m. in office on general office work.
G.A. 4 Hdq. 4

Sunday 3-6-27

Went from home to Prineville.
Sunday.

Monday 3-7-27

7-8-9-10-11-12 Spent at working in Forest Service warehouse overhauling fire equipment, painting sign boards, etc.
Pre suppression. 48

Sunday 3-13-27

No work done. Sunday.

Monday 3-14-27

Spent day in Supr. Office going over improvement projects for year and made up work plan.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 3-15-27

Went from Prineville home on stage. Had been in Prineville on detail.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 3-16-27

16-17 Spent in office doing correspondence and filing that had got behind on while in Prineville.
G.A. 16

Friday 3-18-27

Went over and rode range between North Wolf Cr. and Roba Cr. looking out about range horses along boundary. There are no horses in that part of country. Came home late p.m.
G. 8

Saturday 3-19-27

Reset shoes on saddle horse. General upkeep personal owned equip.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Sunday 3-20-27

No work done. Sunday.

Monday 3-21-27

Went over and rode range between Roba Creek and Paulina Creek. Roba's cattle most all on side around fences. I told him he must fix up fence to keep cattle from going onto Forest. Told him he must get a bull to turn out with his cattle this summer. He has no bull at all. Came home late p.m.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 3-22-27

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8
Dehorned.

Wednesday 3-23-27

Spent day in office reading over and studying fire report of dispatcher. Making notes and studying and fire plan for season.
Pre. Sup. 8
Horp called up to have me call ? about Snow Mt. meeting.

Thursday 3-24-27

Worked at repair of Beaver Creek tel. line. Line crossed up with Paulina Valley line. Got it straightened out. Horp called up about Snow Mt. meeting. He said since date was already set for April 10 on Sunday let it go at that

and arrange Suplee and Beaver Creek accordingly.
Beaver Cr. Sat. and Suplee Sunday a.m. I will arrange
Beaver and Suplee meetings to conform to the Snow Mt.
meeting.
Imp. 4 G.A. 4

Friday 3-25-27

Stormy cold day. Spent day in office at general office
work.
G.A. 8

Saturday 3-26-27

Hauled hay to barn for saddle horses, repaired saddle,
etc.
Per. O. Eq. 8

Sunday 3-27-27

No work. Home all day.
S.H.

Monday 3-28-27

Shod saddle horse, got outfit together for trip around
Maury. Looking after grazing, S-22, etc.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 3-29-27

Went from home via Jageye to Hackleman Ranch
looking after grazing, etc.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 3-30-27

Went from Hacklemans up to Tackman Ranch. Talked
over matter of general interest with Tackman. Went on
up to within about a mile of Todd saw mill. Snow about 2
feet deep, muddy underneath. Went back down to
Hacklemans for night.
G.A. 8

Thursday 3-31-27

Went from Hacklemans to Johnson Ranch. P.M. with
Claypool went up on Deer Creek and examined land
offered for exchange by Johnson. Stayed over night at
Johnson's ranch.
L. Exch. 8

Friday 4-1-27

Went from Johnson Ranch down to Bryson place on
Bear Creek. Talked over grazing, etc. with Bryson and
went on up to Mulhollands Ranch for the night.
G.A. 8

Saturday 4-2-27

Went from Mulhollands up via Kuhn, ??, Newsome Cr.
to Bake Knox Ranch for the night.
G.A. 8

Sunday 4-3-27

Went from Knox Ranch up Crooked River home.
G.A.

Monday 4-4-27

Spent day in office doing up general office work.
G.A. 8

Tuesday 4-5-27

Went from home and rode range between North Wolf
Creek and Roba Creek. Was along boundary, very
muddy and some snow in places. Grass just starting.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 4-6-27

Worked at repair Beaver Creek tel. line between home
and Paulina.
Imp. Maint. 8

Thursday 4-7-27

Worked at repair tel. line between home and Mills Ranch.
Line in poor shape. Needs stubs. I could only patch it
up.
Maint Imp. 8

Friday 4-8-27

Spent day in office doing general grazing work getting
ready for Beaver Creek meeting tomorrow.
G.A. 8

Saturday 4-9-27

Spent a.m. in office with Horp and Cy. P.M. we attended
meeting of Beaver Cr. Association.
G.A. 8

Sunday 4-10-27

Went from home and with Horp and Cy attended meeting
of Sunflower Asso. in a.m. P.M. I came back home and
Horp and Cy went on to attend Snow Mt. meeting in p.m.
G.A. 8

Monday 4-11-27

Off on annual leave. Went to Prineville p.m.
A.L.
Branded calves a.m.

Tuesday 4-12-27

Spent part of a.m. in Supr. Office on general business.
P.M. came home.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 4-13-27

Spent day in office checking over property and sizing
things up for fire season. Did other general grazing work
in office. Cleaned out office from meeting.
Pre. Sup. 4 G. 4

Volume 79

April 14, 1927 to June 14, 1927

Thursday 4-14-27

Repaired fence around saddle horse pasture, pumped up tires on car, changed oil, etc.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Friday 4-15-27

Spent day in office at Paulina filing, correspondence, transferring files, etc.
G.A. 8
Talked with Alex about tools for moving tel. line.

Saturday 4-16-27

Bad cold stormy day. Spent day in office Paulina transferring files, filing, grazing permits, etc.
G.A. 8

Sunday 4-17-27

No work.
S.H.

Monday 4-18-27

Shod saddle horse and got outfit together to go to Maury tel. const. job.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 4-19-27

Went from home to Maury tel. camp. Looked out route for tel. line near road at Tom Miller Ranch.
Imp. Const. 8

Wednesday 4-20-27

20-21-22-23 Worked at const. of Maury tel. line. Came home p.m. Saturday to attend to mail, correspondence, etc.
Imp. C. 32

Sunday 4-24-27

No work done.
S.H.

Monday 4-25-27

Helped Laughlin work on my car. Was in such bad shape could hardly travel on level roads. Took cylinder head off, ground valves, put on new carburetor, etc. Got it in good shape.
Per. Own. Eq. 8

Tuesday 4-26-27

Went from home to Maury tel. job. Worked on tel. line 4 p.m. Kimmel cut hand with axe. I took him to town. Got to Prineville 7:30 p.m. Dr. took finger off right away.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 4-27-27

Spent a.m. in Supr. Office. P.M. came back to Maury tel. job.
Pre. S. 8

Thursday 4-28-27

28-29-30 With Bennett worked at const. Maury tel. job.

Imp. C. 24

Sunday 5-1-27

No work.
S.H.

Monday 5-2-27

2-3-4-5-6-7 Worked at const. of Maury tel. line. Butler came to job at noon on 4th.
Imp. C. 48

Sunday 5-8-27

No work.
S.H.

Monday 5-9-27

With Butler and Bennett worked on Maury tel. line. Went down on stage today.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 5-10-27

With Bennett and Butler finished const. Maury tel. job.
Imp. C. 8

Wednesday 5-11-27

With Bennett and Butler packed up and moved outfit from Maury to Rager Sta. to start const of Wolf Mt. line.
Imp. C. 8 Wolf Mt.

Thursday 5-12-27

With Bennett and Butler worked at const. Wolf Mt. tel. line. Went up road to Tamarack Mt. Took logs out of road, made some new road, made pitch stubb, etc.
Imp. C. 8

Friday 5-13-27

With Butler took truck and went to Paulina for tel. wire and some supplies. I spent p.m. looking over mail and general office work.
Imp. C. 8

Saturday 5-14-27

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Sunday 5-15-27

No work done.
Took bulls to Congleton Ranch pasture.

Monday 5-16-27

A.M. went to Paulina to get supplies that had come up on stage for tel. job. Met Mr. Walker, Spl Agt. There. Had talk with him relative to homestead in vicinity of Powells Ranch. P.M. I went horseback to Rager for tel. const. job. Needed saddle horse to string out wire.
Imp. C. 8

Tuesday 5-17-27

17-18-19-20 With Bennett and Butler worked at const. Wolf Mt. tel. line. Ground soft in flats. Truck mired down all p.m. 18th getting her out.
Imp. C. 32

Saturday 5-21-27

Snowed and rained a.m. P.M. I went to Paulina to send off mail to order more wire, supplies, etc.
Imp. C. 8

Sunday 5-22-27

No work done.
S.H. 8

Monday 5-23-27

Spent day in office doing correspondence and general office work getting notes together for expense acct.
Hdq. O. 8

Tuesday 5-24-27

Went from home to Rager and had talk with Lister and Laughlin about when grazing season should open. They thought June 15 would be early enough this year. I told them we would set June 15 for opening date.
G.A. 8

Wednesday 5-25-27

A.M. repaired Beaver Creek tel. line from Rager to Powells. P.M. worked at const. Wolf Mt. tel. line.
Imp. Maint 4 Const. 4

Thursday 5-26-27

26-27-28 Const Wolf Mt. tel. line.
Imp. Const. 24

Sunday 5-29-27

No work.

Monday 5-30-27

No work. Holiday.

Tuesday 5-31-27

Went from home to tel. camp at Tamarack Mt. in a.m. P.M. worked at const. Wolf Mt. tel. line.
Imp. Const. 8

Wednesday 6-1-27

1-2 Worked at const. Wolf Mt. tel. line. Finished the job today, late p.m.
Imp. Const. 16

Friday 6-3-27

Went from tel. camp Tamarack Mt. via Rager and on home p.m.
Imp. Const. 8

Saturday 6-4-27

Off on annual leave. Went to Prineville.
A.L. 8

Sunday 6-5-27

Came from Prineville home.

Monday 6-6-27

Off on annual leave.
A.L. 8

Tuesday 6-7-27

Went with Bennett road crew from Paulina and showed them where to camp. P.M. with Bennett looked up route for road.
Imp. Maint. Hewed Log road. 8

Wednesday 6-8-27

Rained all a.m. P.M. Bennett and I looked out route for road.
Imp. M. 8

Thursday 6-9-27

A.M. Bennett and I looked out route for road. P.M. I went to Paulina to send off order for equip needed for road work.
Imp. M. 8

Friday 6-10-27

With Butler went from home showed him route through for road to connect onto Mills Paulina Valley road. We went on up and stayed over night at Bennett road camp.
Imp. M. 8

Saturday 6-11-27

With Butler went from Bennett road camp up to drift fence and over Roba Butte to Indian Cr. Followed down Indian Cr. posted it as line for Joe Lister sheep range. Came on home p.m.
G.A. 8

Sunday 6-12-27

Home all day.

Monday 6-13-27

Spent day in office Paulina doing up office work.
Hdq. 8

Tuesday 6-14-27

14-15 Spent in office making out expense acct., service reports, checking property, etc. getting things in shape to turn over to new ranger Butler.
Hdq. 16

Resignation effective today. All done.

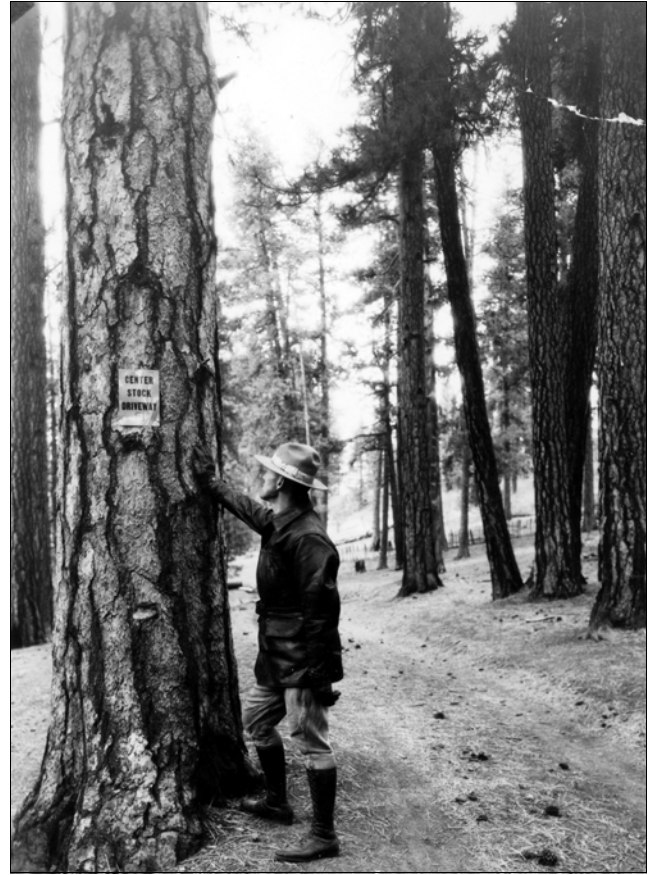
PHOTO SUPPLEMENT



Open Pine Stand on Ochooco National Forest



Early Ochoco National Forest Rangers, Cy Donnelly and Charles Congleton



Summit Stock Drive Way was partially constructed by Charles Congleton



Charles and Glee Congleton Family. L to R: Illa Rae, Charles, Ross, Lowell and Glee



Charles Congleton at his ranch near Paulina in later years



Charles Congleton Ranch near Paulina 1936



Derr Ranger Station ca. 1917



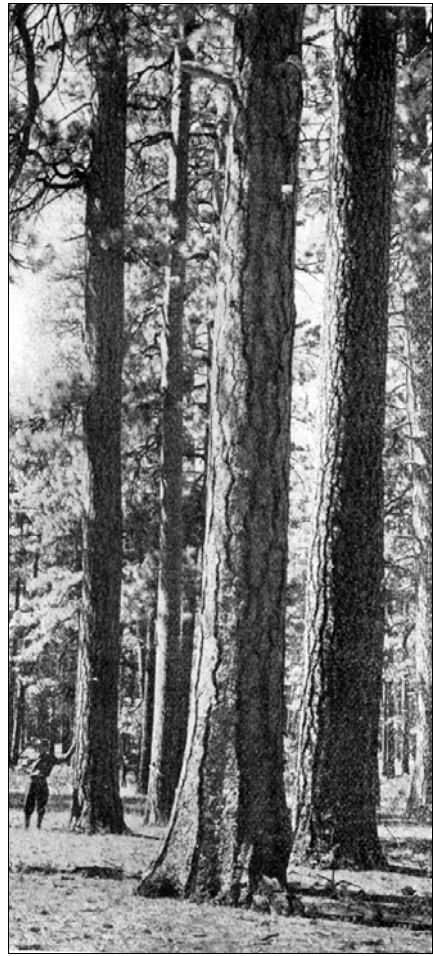
Tree Lookout on Wolf Mountain ca. 1917



Wolf Mountain Lookout ca. 1922



Fishing on North Fork of Crooked River at Deep Creek
1909



Ochoco Forest Pine 1915



Vern Harpham Ochoco Forest Supervisor
1917-1930



Homer Ross Ochoco Forest Supervisor
1911-1917



Adamson building in Prineville 1909. Deschutes Forest Supervisors Office on right upper floor. Later became Ochoco Forest Supervisors Office when Ochoco National Forest was Created from the Deschutes.



Lost Guard Sheep Spring troughs on Paulina Ranger District 1917



Rager Ranger Station Ca. 1927



Clyde Hon, contemporary ranger to Congleton at Ochoco Ranger Station



Ralph Elder, contemporary ranger to Congleton at Antone Ranger Station



Grover Blake contemporary of Congleton at Badger Creek Ranger Station

DOCUMENT SUPPLEMENT



United States Department of Agriculture,

Washington, D. C., December 6, 1907.

Mr. CHARLES S. CONGLETON, -----, of the State of OREGON, -----, is hereby appointed

AN ASSISTANT FOREST RANGER,
In the Forest Service,

in the United States Department of Agriculture, at a salary at the rate of NINE HUNDRED (\$900.00) ----- Dollars per annum, on the miscellaneous roll paid from the fund appropriated for "General Expenses, Forest Service:" or from any other lump fund appropriated for the Forest Service to which the salary is properly chargeable, for a probationary period of six months. (Cert. No. 4903, dated October 25, 1907.)

The retention of the above-named appointee in the service of the Department of Agriculture at the end of the aforesaid probationary period SHALL BE EQUIVALENT TO ABSOLUTE APPOINTMENT. He having previously been employed in this Department.

The above-named appointee is hereby required to take the Oath of Office immediately and file the same, together with a statement of legal and actual residence and personal record, with the Appointment Clerk in the Department of Agriculture, and report for duty in writing, to the Forester, Chief of the Forest Service, and be subject to the rules and orders of the Secretary of Agriculture. This appointment shall take effect on December 5, 1907, and his appointment as A FOREST GUARD, ----- dated July 30, 1907 -, is hereby terminated with December 4, 1907.

James M. Smith
Secretary of Agriculture.

United States
Department of Agriculture,

Washington, D. C., January 1, 1908.

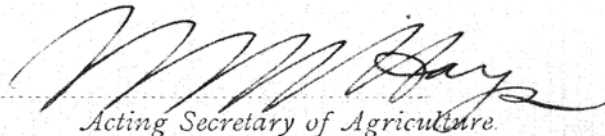
Order for Promotion.

Mr. CHARLES S. CONGLETON - - - - - , of the State
of OREGON - - - - - , is hereby appointed

A Deputy Forest Ranger,
In the Forest Service,

in the United States Department of Agriculture, at a salary at the
rate of One Thousand, One Hundred (\$1,100.00) ————— Dollars
per annum, on the miscellaneous roll paid from the fund appropriated for
"General Expenses, Forest Service:" or from any other lump fund appro-
priated for the Forest Service to which the salary is properly chargeable.
This being a promotion from An Assistant Forest Ranger at \$900.00
per annum on the same roll.

The above-named appointee is hereby required to file a
statement of legal and actual residence and personal record, with
the Appointment Clerk in the Department of Agriculture,
and report for duty, in writing, to the Forester, Chief of the Forest
Service, and be subject to the rules and orders of the Secretary
of Agriculture. This appointment shall take effect on
January 1, 1908.


Acting Secretary of Agriculture.

United States
Department of Agriculture,

Washington, D. C., December 31, 1908.

Order for Promotion.

Mr. CHARLES S. CONGLETON -----, of the State
of OREGON -----, is hereby appointed

A FOREST RANGER,

In the Forest Service,

in the United States Department of Agriculture, at a salary at the
rate of ONE THOUSAND, TWO HUNDRED (\$1,200.00) ----- Dollars
per annum, on the miscellaneous roll paid from the fund appropriated for
"General Expenses, Forest Service:" or from any other lump fund appropri-
ated for the Forest Service to which the salary is properly chargeable.

This being a promotion from Deputy Forest Ranger at \$1,100.00
per annum on the same roll.

The above-named appointee is hereby required to file a
statement of legal and actual residence and personal record, with
the Appointment Clerk in the Department of Agriculture,
and report for duty in writing, to the Forester, Chief of the Forest
Service, and be subject to the rules and orders of the Secretary
of Agriculture. This appointment shall take effect on
January 1, 1909.

James M. ...
Secretary of Agriculture.

OCHOCO NATIONAL FOREST
OREGON

By the President of the United States of America

A Proclamation

WHEREAS it appears that portions of the Deschutes and Malheur National Forests, in the State of Oregon, should constitute the Ochoco National Forest;

Now, therefore, I, WILLIAM H. TAFT, President of the United States of America, by virtue of the power in me vested by the Act of Congress approved June fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, entitled "An Act Making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and for other purposes," do proclaim that on and after July first, nineteen hundred and eleven, the boundaries of the Ochoco National Forest shall be as shown on the diagram forming a part hereof.

This proclamation shall not prevent the settlement and entry of any lands heretofore opened to settlement and entry under the Act of Congress approved June eleventh, nineteen hundred and six, entitled "An Act To provide for the entry of Agricultural lands within forest reserves."

It is not intended by this proclamation to reserve any land not heretofore embraced in a National Forest, nor to release any land from reservation. The lands eliminated from the Deschutes National Forest as shown on the attached diagram are withdrawn for classification under the Act of June twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and ten (36 Stat., 847), as provided in the proclamation effective July first, nineteen hundred and eleven, changing the boundaries of said National Forest.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

[SEAL.] DONE at the City of Washington this thirtieth day of June,
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred
and eleven, and of the Independence of the United
States the one hundred and thirty-fifth.

WM H TAFT

By the President:
HUNTINGTON WILSON
Acting Secretary of State.

[No. 1165.]

Forest Service Reminiscence of Charles Congleton

Written December 8, 1960

I was born, one of 12 children, on a farm at Slade, Kentucky on October 26, 1884, (Apparently there was a one day discrepancy in the birth date first given the Forest Service, since it shows October 27.) and lived on this farm until 1904 when I set out to go west, having in mind to join my brother near Greenland, Colorado where he was telegraph operator for the railroad. However, after stopping off near Denver and working on a dairy farm from June until December 20, 1904, I decided, instead, to join a cousin, Billy Congleton, who as a rancher in the Paulina valley on upper Crooked River.

I took a train to Shaniko, Oregon and from there took the old horse stage to Prineville, arriving there on December 24. No mail was carried on Christmas Day so it was necessary to lay over in Prineville until the 26th before I could catch the mail stage to Paulina. The period from December 1904 to the spring of 1907 was spent doing general work on the Billy Congleton ranch in Paulina Valley and the Laughlin (The old Triangle) ranch.

In April 1 1907, three or four of the Paulina Valley ranchers signed a petition certifying as to my general reliability and qualifications for forest ranger and recommending me for this job in the Paulina area. Accordingly, armed with this petition, I made application to A. S. Ireland, Forest Supervisor of the Blue Mountain West Forest Reserve with headquarters in Prineville, Oregon. On April 15, 1907 I was hired as a Forest Guard. There were no specific headquarters, but Paulina was my mailing address.

During 1907 the work consisted mostly in searching out section corners, running out and marking forest boundary, counting sheep and working out allotment boundaries between sheep permittees. At a meeting held the previous winter, there had been allotments made to permittees and the boundaries shown on a map, but no one knew where these were on the ground. Frequently, when the map boundaries were located on the ground they were found impractical and adjustments had to be made. This was further complicated by misunderstanding by the permittees on where the lines were and the fact that there were more sheep permitted than the area could accommodate. Regarding numbers, C. H. Adams of the Washington Office while inspecting the upper drainage of Mill Creek and Marks Creek in 1907 said "This is the heaviest stocked piece of National Forest range in the United States". These areas had a 1200 head band of sheep on about every four sections. There were no inside fences and cattle and horses permitted at this time often ranged over adjoining sheep range as well as on the areas on which they were permitted.

In August, 1907 I was promoted to Assistant Forest Ranger and in January, 1908 to Deputy Forest Ranger. A trail had been planned in 1907 to start at the Forest boundary on McKay Creek, to follow the summit and end at the Rock Pile Ranch on the South Fork of the John Day River. This trail had been started in the fall of 1907. An allotment of money was received in 1908 for it and I was put in charge of its construction. This occupied most of my time during the field season and the trail was still only as far as Bear Meadow. However, I did spend most of the month of August fighting the Paulina Mountain fire which was the largest fire to have occurred

up to this time in the Blue Mountain West Forest Reserve. It burned about 8,000 acres and cost more than \$8,000.

In the spring of 1909, I continued construction of the ridge trail and completed it to its destination at the Rock Pile Ranch in August and had just moved camp to Little Summit Prairie in preparation for beginning the construction of a trail from there to Squaw Meadow when word came that I was being sent to the Colville Forest to help examine 300 June 11 claims.

I reported to the Colville in September and examined June 11 claims until the weather made it impractical to continue, then returned to Paulina at Christmas time where most of the winter was spent making feed lot counts on permittee's cattle. We only counted the grown stuff, and in those days, it was not uncommon for calves to be left unweaned until after the count was made so they would still go as calves.

In February and March of 1910 was the time that W.A. Donnelly, W.J. Nichols, Jim Gilchrist, Grover Blake and I killed all the bugs in Badger Creek as was reported by Grover in his article appearing in the May 1957 issue of "Timberlines".

In April 1910, I returned to the Colville and continued examination of June 11 claims until June when I was sent to examine June 11 claims on the Wenatchee. Most of those claims on the Wenatchee were in unsurveyed country and many of them were located in big timber in the White River Valley after the June 11 law had been passed. Some of these made for interesting decisions. C. J. Buck came in July and gave me help on some of these. I returned to Paulina on August 1.

Glee Laughlin of Paulina and I were married on August 24, 1910. Our oldest boy, Ross, was born July 6, 1911. Ila was born March 25, 1914 and Lowell was born April 16, 1917. Lowell is still on the ranch, Ila is married and lives in Astoria and Ross owns a radiator shop in Prineville.

Beaver Creek cattle often drifted into Potter Meadows, Squaw Meadows, and even into the head of Rock Creek. This tendency was probably greater following the formation of the Forest Reserve which ended the Range Wars than had been the case while the wars were going on. During 1909 and 1910, pressures were being increased to persuade the stockmen to keep their livestock within the areas on which they were permitted. The result of this was the construction of a drift fence from Wolf Mountain easterly across upper Wolf Creek basin to the ridge south of Little Summit Prairie and thence westerly on the same location that the fence exists today. Except for the head of Wolf Creek basin, this fence followed the deadline that had been established during the Sheep and Cattle wars. The old deadline included about four sections in upper Wolf Creek basin on the cow side that were cut off by this fence. (There was a period just prior to the building of this fence when agreement was had between the sheepmen and cowmen and the Forest Service that these four sections in the head of Wolf Creek basin would be used by both sheep and cattle in trade for the same kind of arrangement on Squaw Meadows. These areas were known as "Neutral" range.) Incidentally, years later the fence was changed to include the four sections on the cow side, so now it essentially follows the old deadline. The big old saddle blanket blazes originally used to mark the deadline can still be found in places along this fence line.

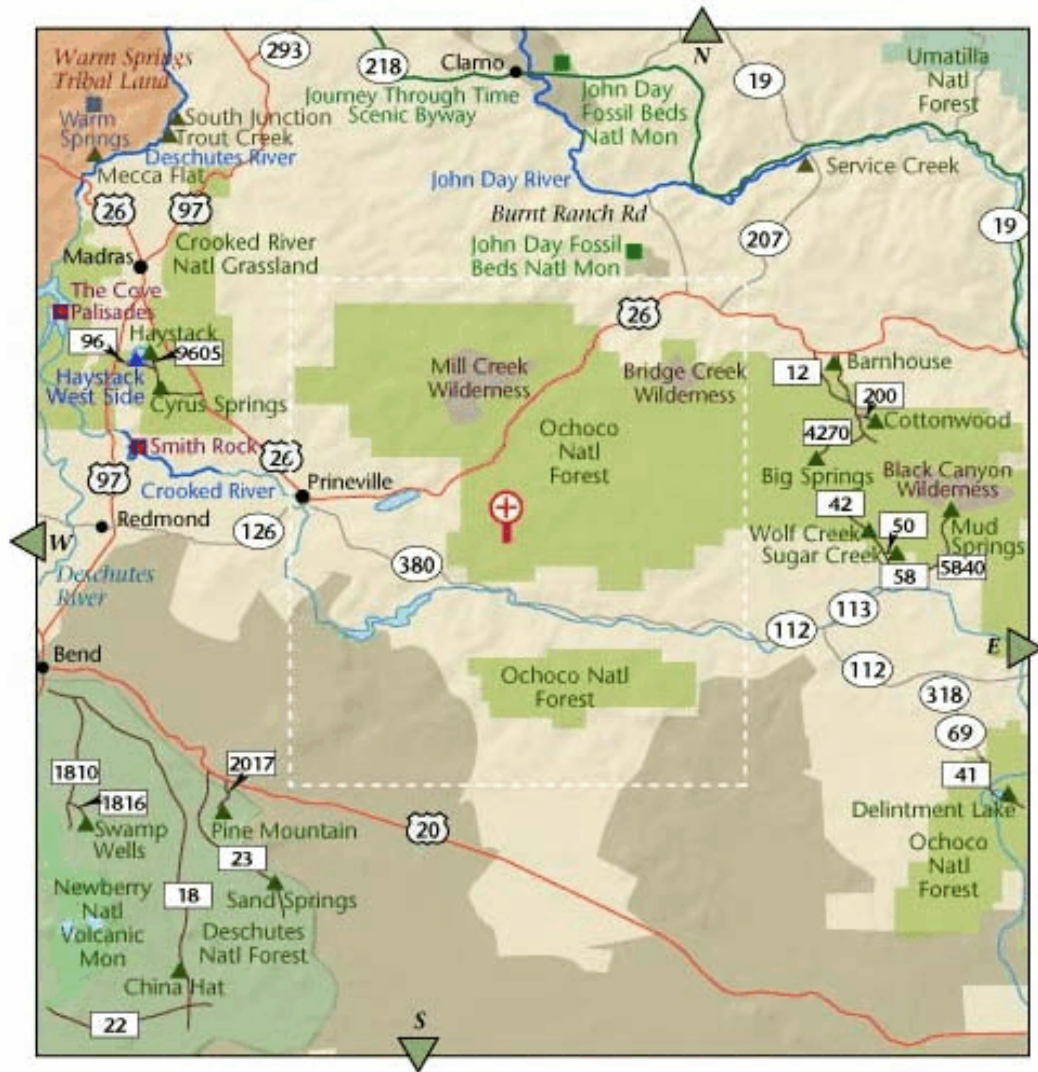
An appropriation was received in 1909 for a barn, house and office at Rager. The story goes that Supervisor Ireland kind located the place he wanted the house built and set a stake there. Later he contracted with two freighters to deliver the lumber from the sawmill on Maury Mountain to the Rager site. He explained to them roughly the location above the Fred Powell place, but no one was there to show them the actual spot. When they arrived with the lumber and couldn't find

the stake, they unloaded at the nearest spot generally answering to the description they had. The next spring Ireland hired a carpenter and sent him out with instructions to build the house where the lumber was, believing it was where he had set the stake. It developed that the lumber had been unloaded some distance south of the staked location and, therefore, the house was built there. Although there was much talk about moving it, the house remained there until in the 1930's when the CCC organization moved the house and office to the present site.

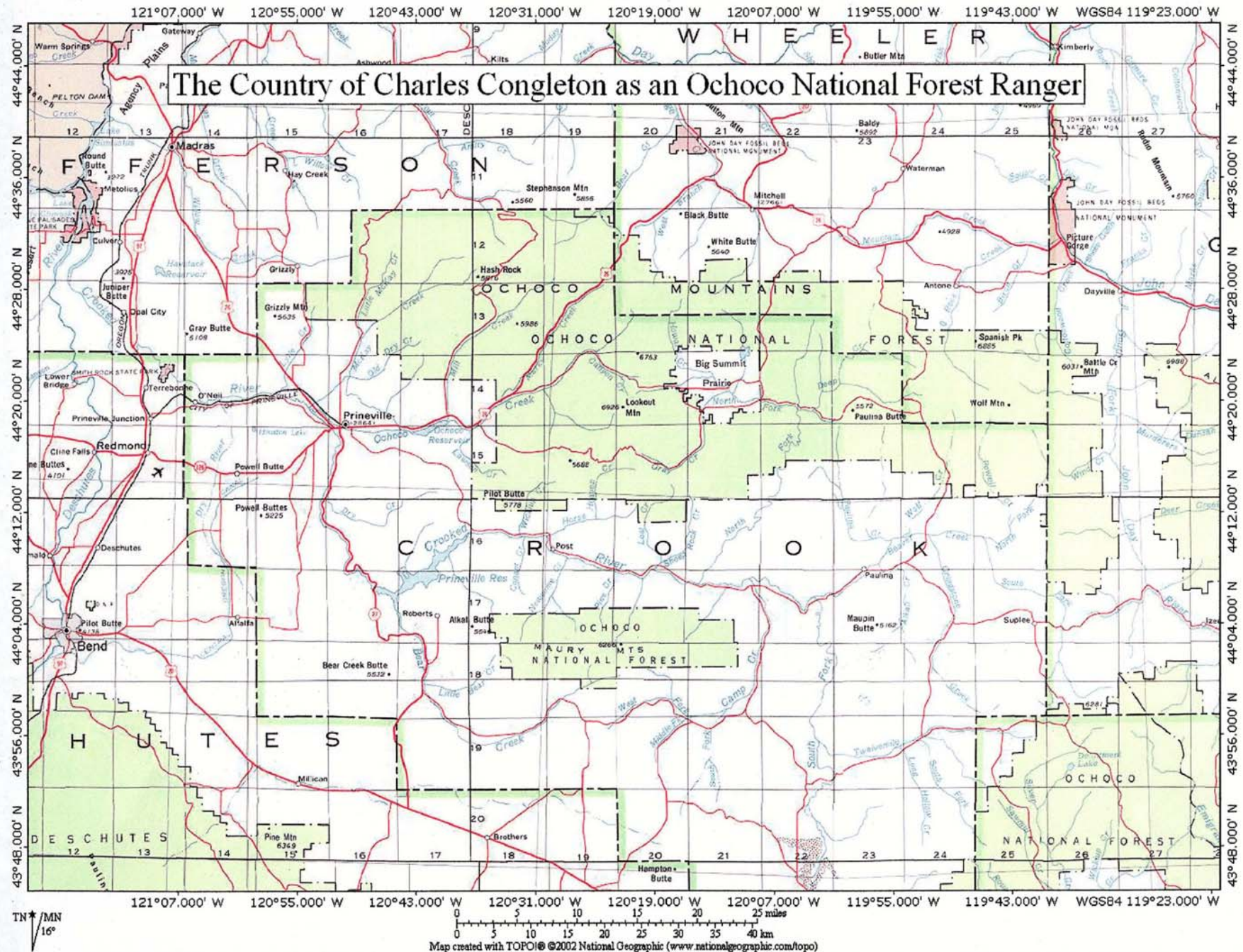
In January 1914, I bought 160 acres on Beaver Creek. This started out to be a place for the family to stay in reach of school and a place to keep a milk cow and my horses. In those days school buses didn't come to pick up the kids and take them to school. Later, I took up a 160 acre homestead joining the purchased 160. When the Desert Homestead Act was passed, I took an additional 320 acres joining the first and took the other 160 on Dipping Vat Creek. This was added to by a timber and stone claim by my wife in Dipping Vat and later by purchase of vacant Public Domain under the Isolated Tract Act and still later by purchase of Road Grant lands around both the home ranch and in Dipping Vat.

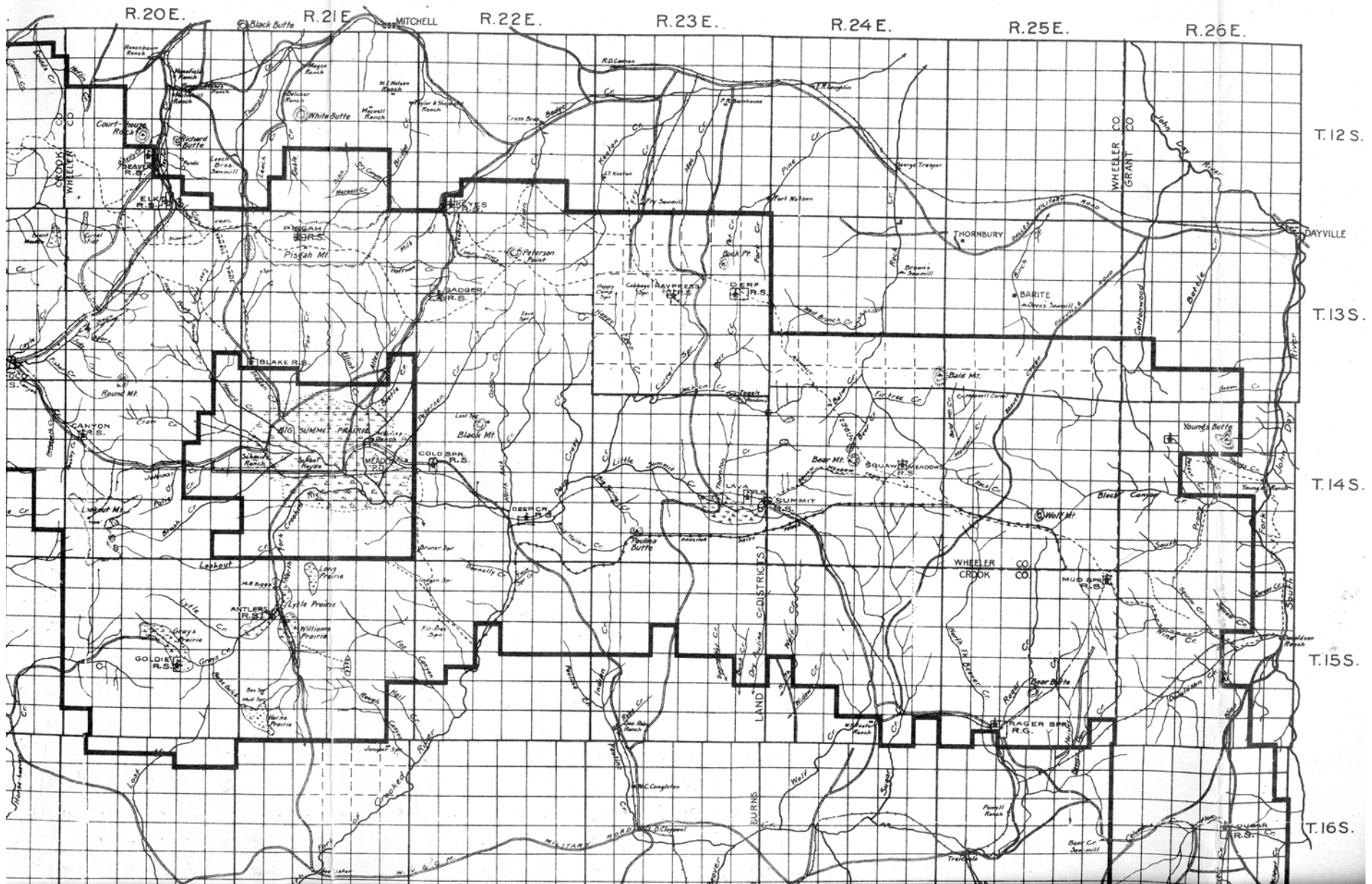
By the middle twenties it was evident that the interest in ranching was going to replace my interest in Forest Service work. I resigned from the Forest Service on June 15, 1927, having served my entire time on the Paulina Ranger District. I have been with the ranch ever since.

MAP SUPPLEMENT

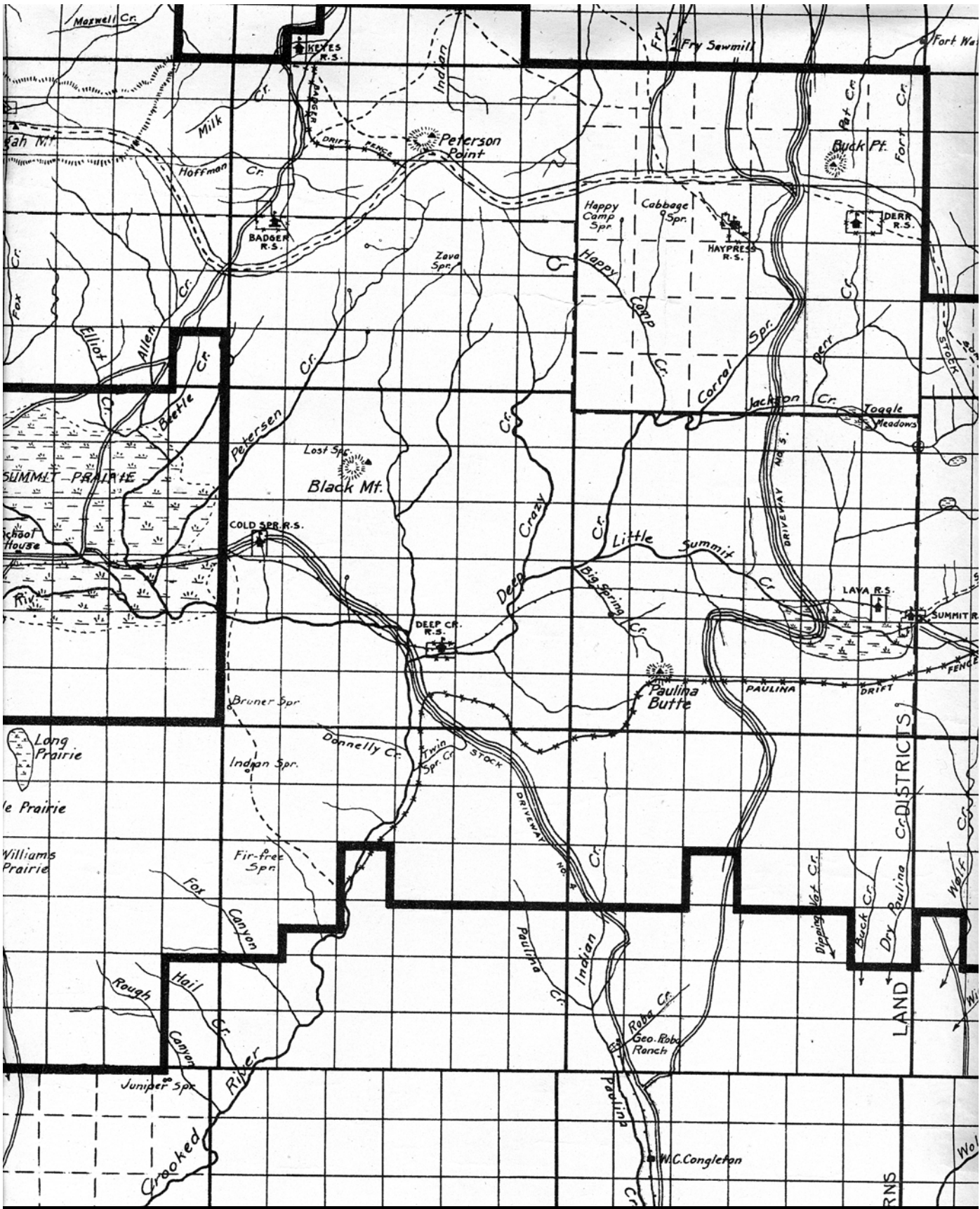


Central Oregon

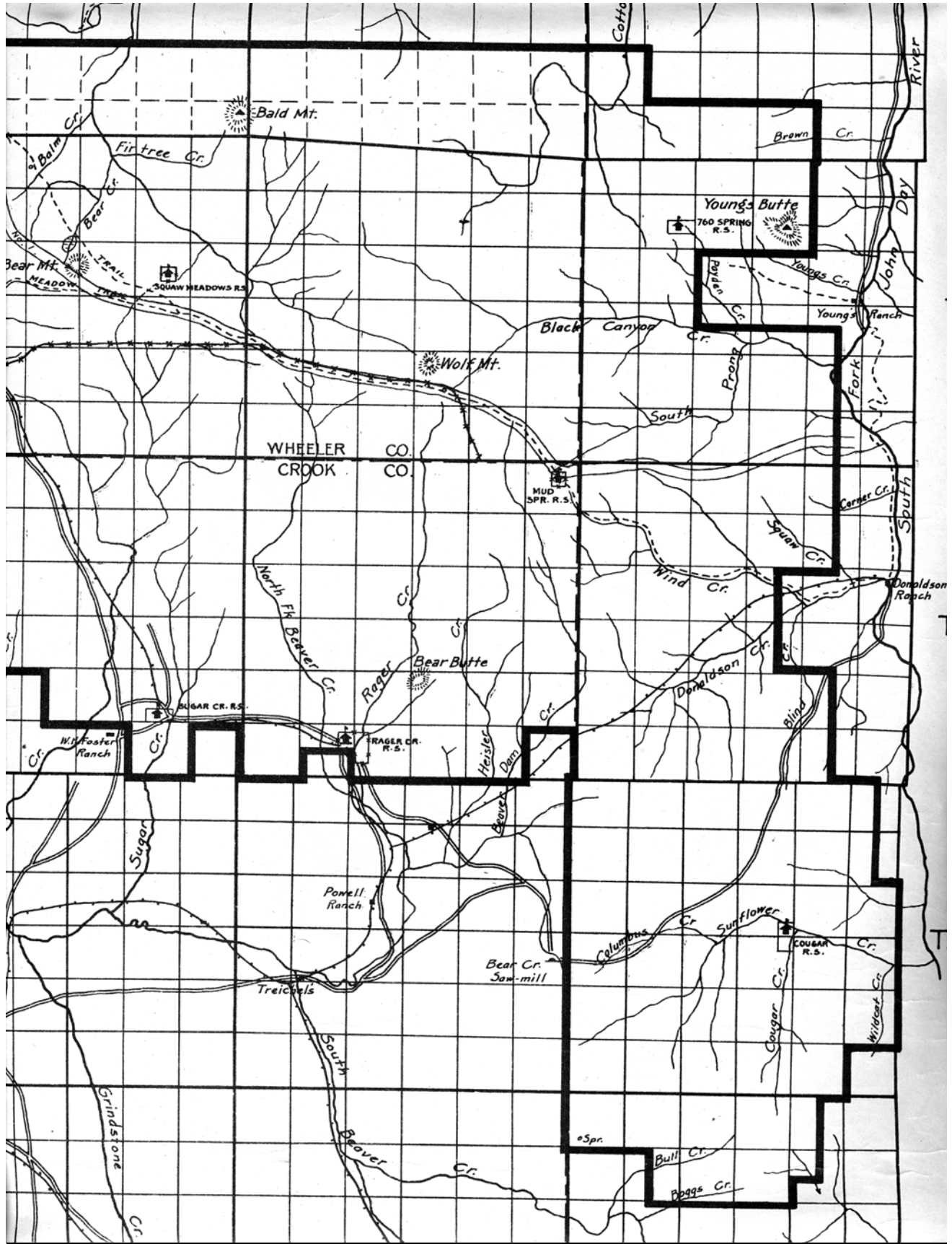




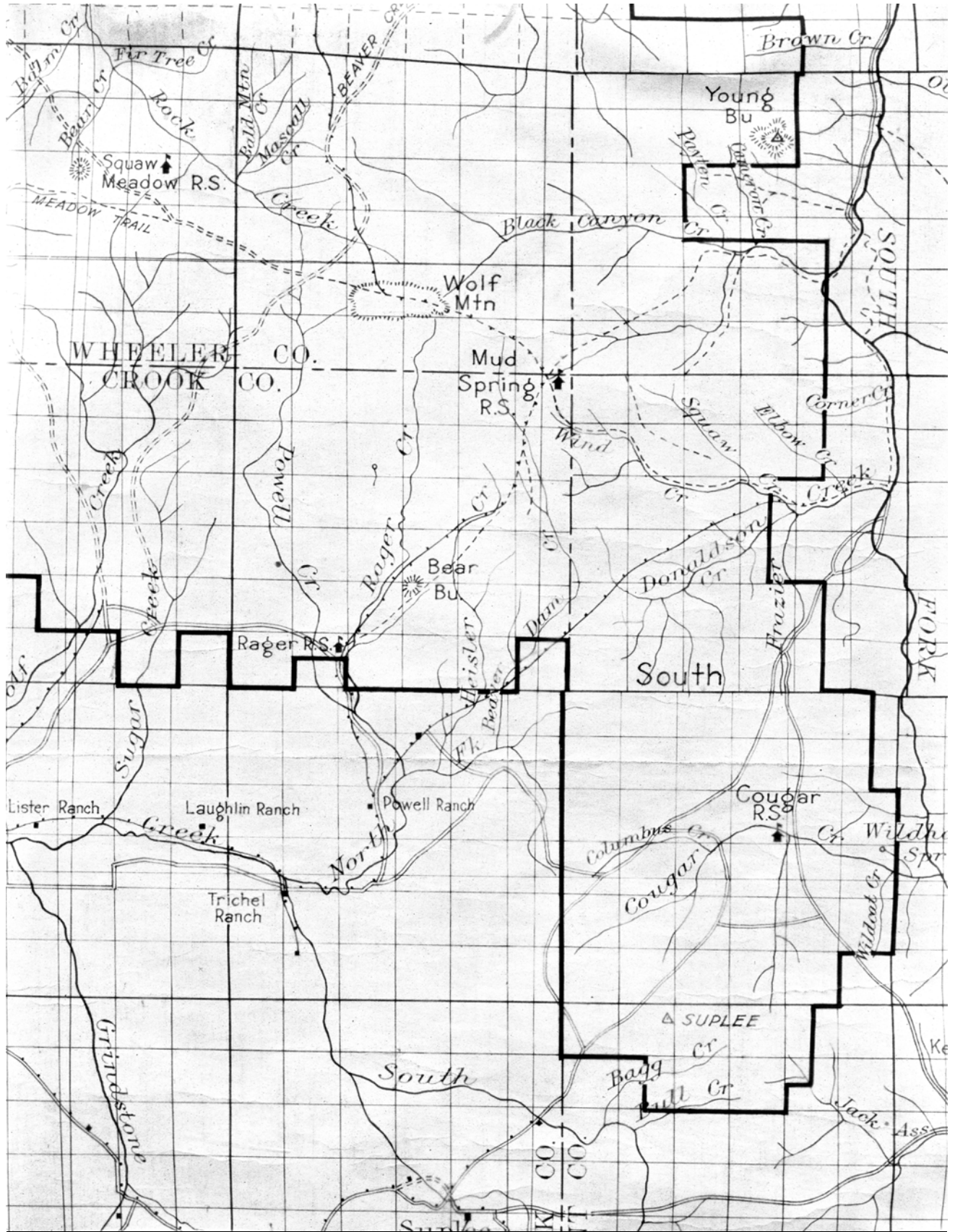
1915 Map of Eastern Portion of Ochoco National Forest



Western Half of Paulina Ranger District 1912



Eastern Half of Paulina Ranger District 1912



Paulina Ranger District 1921